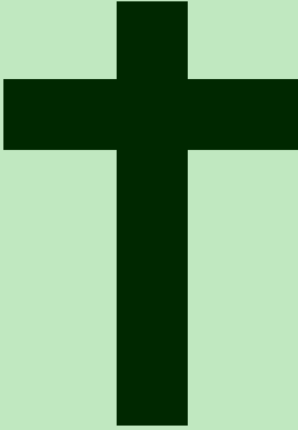


Gela Liwai
Lotaganagaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji

New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	73
LUCAS	118
JOÃO	190
ATOS	238
ROMANOS	309
1 CORÍNTIOS	340
2 CORÍNTIOS	368
GÁLATAS	389
EFÉSIOS	401
FILIPENSES	414
COLOSSENSES	423
1 TESSALONICENSES	431
2 TESSALONICENSES	438
1 TIMÓTEO	442
2 TIMÓTEO	452
TITO	459
FILEMOM	464
HEBREUS	466
TIAGO	491
1 PEDRO	500
2 PEDRO	511
1 JOÃO	517
2 JOÃO	525
3 JOÃO	527
JUDAS	529
APOCALIPSE	532

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niḡijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niḡijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me neleḡedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niḡijaaḡijoa niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa miditaga liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaḡate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

Mateus iditedini liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡate. Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaḡata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iḡe laalegenali, codaa niḡica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (2) Niḡica ane iḡete Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece mowo niḡijo me imonya moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iḡe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ḡodiiḡaxi.
- (4) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata gela loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (5) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niḡica anodaḡee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaḡata lanikeḡi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaḡata anodaḡee nelogoḡodipi noḡoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niḡica anodaḡee naḡa yewiḡatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niḡidi noiigi joanigidaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi, ane licoḡegi Abraão.

² Abraão jiḡijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jiḡijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiḡijaa eliodi Judá ija nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, aja eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiḡijaa eliodi Esrom, Esrom jiḡijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jiḡijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jiḡijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiḡijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jiḡijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe. Boaz jiḡijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jiḡijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naḡajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jiḡijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jìgijaa eliodi Abias,
Abias jìgijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jìgijaa eliodi Josafá,
Josafá jìgijaa eliodi Jorão,
Jorão jìgijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jìgijaa eliodi Jotão,
Jotão jìgijaa eliodi Acaz,
Acaz jìgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jìgijaa eliodi Manassés,
Manassés jìgijaa eliodi Amom,
Amom jìgijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jìgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niḡijo malee yewiḡa Josias, oḡaa niḡijo laxakawepodi loiḡi Israel joḡoyadeegi loiḡi Israel diḡoida niḡotedi Babilônia midiaaḡi me niwilogojedipi.

¹² Niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,
oḡaa Jeconias jìgijaa eliodi Salatiel,
Salatiel jìgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jìgijaa eliodi Abiúde,
Abiúde jìgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,
Eliaquim jìgijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jìgijaa eliodi Sadoque,
Sadoque jìgijaa eliodi Aquim,
Aquim jìgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,
Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,
Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,
José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jaḡajaa eliḡoḡo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jìḡidaaḡee jìḡijoa catooze noiḡi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão neḡepaaḡicota Davi, oḡaa idaḡee iḡoa catooze noiḡi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi neḡepaaḡicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaḡee iḡoa catooze noiḡi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Jeconias neḡepaaḡicota José, niḡijo lodawa Maria eliḡoḡo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus (Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jìḡidaaḡee neḡenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliḡoḡo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaḡa lodawa niḡipileḡe, codaa Maria aniḡica daḡa nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me ipileḡe. ¹⁹ José, niḡijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mele. Ja domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaḡa yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niḡidi noiḡi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica oko. ²⁰ Niḡijo naḡa lowoogo me daḡadiaa lodawa Maria, oḡaa ja diḡe. Iḡee ica niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. Oḡaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, jinaḡa domaḡa adoiiḡa me ḡadodawa Maria. Iḡaataga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo niḡaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Oḡaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leḡodi jìḡijaa napitaḡadi loiḡi libeyaceḡeco.”

²² Odaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi goneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaga iniwa “Aneotedoꝓoji mokotaga”.

²⁴ Naga nioodi José, odaa jegeo nigijo niaanjo Aneotedoꝓoji ane iigeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icogaga anoicogoticogi ane icogotigi nigoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiꝓoaditalo yotetidedi oicogoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém.

² Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaga negenitini, igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaga me joꝓeeꝓata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalém eledi noꝓowikomataaga. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi, ijaa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane niige meote me godewigatace. ⁵ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leegodi mee anigepidigijjo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaꝓakaami akaami gonege liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogodi waxacocoli.”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi igo dakapetege me digica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko noꝓonadi naꝓaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoogoti ane digetigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleegaga jakadi magaga ejigo joꝓeteta.”

⁹ Noꝓowajipatalo lotaga nigini inionigi-eliodi, odaa jogopitibeci nigijoa anokaga. Egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogonadi ajaꝓajo naꝓajo yotedi anonadi digetege nigoi. Odaa naꝓajo yotedi jigigo lodoe nigijoa anokaga, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Noꝓonadi naꝓajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa noꝓodakatiwece nigijo diimicawaanigi, jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyamaꝓatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joꝓodogeteta. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke aca lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko godatobi ane liditege lanigi nigina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.

¹² Nigijo naga niotaga, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedoꝓoji me ibodicaxi

me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao gaḡeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anyeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegiteḡe nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dini-keetiogi niḡijo anokegipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee, ¹⁸ “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaḡaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaḡaḡateloco, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi. Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaḡetibece leeḡodi lionigipi. Dacaḡetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece gaḡbeyaceḡecotiwaji! Igaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

³ Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata Joāo, niḡijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

⁴ Joāo dinixotiniḡi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweeniḡi ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Joāo, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaḡa ane ipegiteḡe akiidi Jordāo. ⁶ Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoyatemati libeyaceḡeco odinilaatece, odaa Joāo nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordāo (moikee noḡoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ Joāo nadi me eliodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataḡa me dinileḡetibigiwaji. Naḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibḡetiwaji daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige ilokatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. ⁹ Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaḡateḡe licoḡegi Abraāo.’ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote niḡidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraāo. ¹⁰ Ja niḡepi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me ilokatidi niḡina oko leḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Jiciaceketegē naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagi napolite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela ane, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaḡa noledi. ¹¹ Gadileḡenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Pida ina oko anenagi niḡidiaaḡidi ane naḡaxatilloco. Niḡini oko nige ḡadileḡenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticede ee, odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja iḡo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetegē niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani niḡeneela libaaḡadi, baanaga dinenyagaḡadi me iolaticē idiwatawece niḡicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenaganagaḡaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yaleḡi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

Joāo naḡa ileḡe Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo akiidi Jordāo maḡaḡa dinileḡe midataḡa Joāo. ¹⁴ Pida Joāo ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ileḡe Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaga maḡaḡa adinileḡeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madileḡeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adileḡeni! Odaa ja jaoḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa Joāo ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi Joāo ja ileḡe Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus naḡa daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoce ditibigimedi, codaa jaḡaḡa naditeteḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Niḡijo oko joḡowajipata ica niḡegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leḡodi Idaaḡidoa.”

4

*Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹ Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaꝓa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diꝓica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwa-reenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa nigijjo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, awii nagani wetiꝓa me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji diniditelo, ‘Me diꝓinokina niweenigi meo me yewiꝓa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoꝓoji ane lotaꝓa.’ ”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, nigotaꝓa anida aneetege Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa ja yadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji, nigica liwai ane daꝓaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataꝓa lotaganagaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji mee, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓe niaanjotedi modoweditaꝓaloco. Oilokaditaꝓawa me diꝓicata ꝓataciledi, codaa me daꝓa etaciloteda ꝓadogonaka midiwataꝓa wetiadi.’ ”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaꝓa lotaganagaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji diniditelo, mee, ‘Jinaꝓa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji!’ ”

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naꝓajo wetiꝓa ane daꝓaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiꝓitigi nigina iꝓo, codaa me niliicagaꝓetecidi nigina iꝓo. ⁹ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaꝓawa inatawece noiꝓi nigina iꝓo me iꝓeni, nige amakitedini ꝓadokotidi moꝓeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataꝓa diniditelo lotaganagaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, ‘Oꝓeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ꝓadiiꝓeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jigidaaꝓeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

¹² Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ¹³ Aꝓidiaaꝓitedice nigotaꝓa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaꝓa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiꝓi ane liboonagaꝓadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaꝓa Isaías, nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, nigijjo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaꝓa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiꝓi nipodaꝓa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi nigijjo ane daꝓa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataꝓa nigidiwa nipodaꝓa, nigijjo noiꝓi aneitelo miditaꝓa nexocaꝓa onadi aca lokokena loniciwega. Odaa nagani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneitelo nigidiwa nipodaꝓa

ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niginoa émagaga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaantece gabeyacegeco, igaataga jigipegiteloco nigica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomüigomigipi modiatece

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noꝑojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi mididi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi nigina mabaata noꝑojedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa agica daga leegi, joꝑoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joꝑodiatece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaagi catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. ²² Odaa agica daga leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijjo eniodi, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa joꝑodiatece Jesus.

Jesus yelogditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece minoataga liiakanaaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogditedibece gobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedoꝑoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece nigijjoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nigijjo ane nawikodeega. ²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanigidaa leegodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nigijjoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niginoa ane godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nigijjo anenagitibeci midoataga. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoꝑoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoꝑoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodatagatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoꝑoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaga nigijjo lojotagadi

¹ Nigijjo naga naditetege Jesus nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijjo oko anodiatece joꝑodipegitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji

(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoꝑodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide,
Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganenge nigidi oko,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji,
Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga,
Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,
leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi,
codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,
codaa anowacipe,
odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko,
Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetedinuwace,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali,
icota monadi Aneotedogoji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga,
Aneotedogoji eetediogi me lionigipi.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga,
icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotaqatibigagajitiwaji, nige etiqadiatenitibece codaa
nige odiwitakatibigagajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwitic-
itiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga
Aneotedogoji yotetetedaagadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane
dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijo anoyelogoditedibece
Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi
nagajegi anele.)

Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

¹³ Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece
oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me
beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga agelagatiti
loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jognipodi. (Odaa
jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga
ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) ¹⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana
lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi
mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane
yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. ¹⁵ Agica
ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditini anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida
nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece
ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi,
amaleegaga oyakadi nigina eledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawitewaji,
awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

17 Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiiigaxinagatece. 18 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagacota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noğa gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoğa nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo. 19 Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxi eledi oko me degeyiwaagadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. 20 Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga gadelatema gonioxoa

21 Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinoğodi.' 22 Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelataema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinoğodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. 23 Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige gonioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi. 24 Idiaaganitice gabooni lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoğotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege gonioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

25 Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinoğodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinoğodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinoğodi, odaa goniwinoğodi ja gadajicitiogi iodağawadi. Odaa iodağawadi etiğadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. 26 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalağata noğolağatakanegegi

27 Nigida makaamitiwaji joğowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' 28 Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolağataka. 29 Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema gagecooge, pida ağoyokoletioği iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. 30 Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema onidateci

gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

*Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditigi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditigi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipenegetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataga nagani nigotaga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinagabakeni niboonaagadi makamaaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitece gadacilo molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaga migetaga nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawii eledi gagegi, nigida eledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

*Agele daga joleegatibige me jojeteega
(Lucas 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajici eledi gadajice magaga yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecagaxi, odaa ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigeppa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciletama nigina ane dadilagatagawa.

*Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetiagadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletama nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetiagadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko

anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, codaa me niḡina ane daga iḡenaga. ⁴⁶ Igaataḡa nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, iḡaataḡa niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, jiḡidiaaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi oyemaa lokaḡetedi. ⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanagaḡeḡegi idiokidi ḡadoiḡi, odaa aḡawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niḡidieledi oko anowo, iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowooḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus ḡodiiḡaxi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jaxawanagaeledi oko

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina niḡaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiḡi, jinaḡawii lodoeeledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Iḡaataḡa niḡawiitiwaji me lodoeeledi oko, odaa ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi. ² Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi, jinaḡa adineleḡenitiogi inatawece oko micataga niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niakanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! ⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi. Iniokiniwatada ḡadiodi me yowoḡodi! Iḡaataḡa baḡa nadi inatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoeeledi oko.

Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji (Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵ Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡeḡegi niḡina oko. ⁶ Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiodi, leeḡodi iniwa okanicodaḡaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa ḡadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaḡaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoeeledi oko.

⁷ Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinoḡopilaḡatitibigeloco ḡaḡegi ane diḡicata ane niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowooḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daga wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notagaḡa. ⁸ Jinoḡotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleediḡicatibige diḡipokitalo. ⁹ Enice nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡaḡegi,

‘ḡadiodi anadeoni diḡoida ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniḡide Gaboonagaḡadi.

¹⁰ Iigēni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaḡa niḡina oko mowo digoina iḡo niḡica anemaani, digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianiḡitece ḡoweeniḡi ane jopoḡatibige niḡina noko.

¹² Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

digo anejinaḡa me jixomaḡateenagaḡedice libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotogodomi.

¹³ Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyaḡi daḡa ḡodice oditeḡeo me jaoḡa ane beyaḡi.

Pida ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ane beyaḡi, niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iigēni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga, codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).'

¹⁴ Igaataḡa nige ixomaḡateenitedicetiwaḡi libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁵ Pida nige daḡa ixomaḡateenitedice libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jesux diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daḡa jiniodaga niḡina me joleeḡatibige menēḡeḡi jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaḡi motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagaḡii micataḡa daḡakaami agecaḡalo, anee niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaḡi. Igaataḡa anapiladaḡa owotibigeeledi oko moyowoḡoḡodi moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa. Ejiḡataḡatiwaḡi niḡina anewi. Niḡidi oko aḡodinigaanyetetece laḡajedi Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniḡidenagaḡeḡeḡi niḡinaeledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi, niḡina me daḡaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ḡadamodi, odaa aḡoyowoḡoḡodi niḡinaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaḡaḡica ane oni baḡa yowoḡoḡodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaḡaḡica ane oni, yaḡiḡotedaḡawa ḡanaḡaḡeḡi lodoe niḡina oko anigida noko.

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda

(Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iḡo, igaataḡa inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa anoyaaḡadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicaḡaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaḡa. ²⁰ Pida ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa doḡoyaaḡadi ane ḡanepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa olicaḡaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daḡa nolicaḡa. Igaataḡa niḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaḡo niḡinoa ane jakataḡate digoina iḡo. ²¹ Igaataḡa niḡida moko ḡodemaanigi midiokaanaḡa limedi me idejonaḡa aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena godolaadi
(Lucas 11.34-36)*

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa gadiciagi nigina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataꝓa nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓa dakatiwece gaꝓecoogeli, odaa idei catiwedi gadaalegena me ikeetaꝓawa ane iꝓenaꝓa. ²³ Pida nige doꝓoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa baꝓa gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataꝓa nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji daaditaꝓa yakadi me dakatiwece gadaalegena me ikeetaꝓawa ane iꝓenaꝓa. Odaa nexogotiwe gadaalegena. Codaa nigica nexocaꝓa daꝓaxa me nexocaꝓa, odaa aꝓakati doꝓowoꝓoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeꝓatibige
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

²⁴ Aꝓica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataꝓa oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi baꝓa lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini aneꝓaꝓa yemaa. Pida nigini eledi baadaga deemitetibige. Aꝓakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoꝓoji, oditaꝓaꝓa oleetibige mowidi ꝓaninyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitaꝓawatiwaji jinaꝓaꝓowikomataatibige ꝓaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gaꝓewiki, codaa jinaꝓa ꝓowikomataatibige gaꝓowoodaꝓagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataꝓa aꝓodewiꝓatema diꝓidokida me idinixomaꝓa. ²⁶ Digawini niginoa ilaaꝓaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aꝓenananaꝓa, codaa aꝓicoa lawodigijedi doꝓonopilagaꝓitedio, codaa aꝓoyatecoꝓotee liweenaꝓa. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aꝓica daꝓa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji baꝓa daꝓaxa mida ꝓaniwalõtema Aneotedoꝓoji caticedi niginoa ilaaꝓaxodi. ²⁷ Aꝓica ane yakadi me iigitiwe lewiꝓa otigidaꝓe noko leeꝓodi me igecaꝓaleꝓe nigica ane yopotibige me yewiꝓa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me gaꝓdigecaꝓaleꝓenitiwaji gaꝓowoodaꝓagi? Digawini anodaꝓee me iliteloco nipodigi niginoa niale lawoꝓo. Nigidiwa niale lawoꝓo anibaꝓa, codaa aꝓicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitaꝓawatiwaji niginoa niale lawoꝓo daꝓaxa me libinienaga caticedi nigicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomõo anowidi niliicaꝓaꝓetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daꝓaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini nigina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joꝓoyalegi. Aneotedoꝓoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataꝓa daꝓa dinixotinigilo niginoa nowoodi ane daꝓaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa aꝓawienatakaꝓa maꝓaꝓa gaꝓadinixomeꝓenitetiwaji idaaꝓida me deꝓeliodi gatiwagaꝓakaneeꝓe.

³¹ Enice jinaꝓaꝓowikomataatiwaji, jineꝓeni, 'Igaꝓige jakataꝓa ane jeliꝓaꝓa?' codaa jineꝓeni, 'Igaꝓige jakataꝓa ꝓodowoodaꝓagi?'

³² Igaataꝓa nigina oko ane doꝓoyowoꝓoꝓoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa odoꝓowikomataatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaꝓagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoꝓodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoeꝓe oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iꝓenaꝓa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.

³⁴ Enice jinaꝓa gaꝓdigecaꝓaleꝓeni nigica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataꝓa anoꝓowoꝓoti nigica ane diꝓica natiinigo. Jaꝓabo niginoa ane dakaketaꝓadomi nigina noko, odaa aꝓele daꝓa gaꝓdigecaꝓaleꝓeni nigica ane dakaketaꝓadomi natiinigo."

7

*Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagawini anee lewigaeledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagaagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji.

² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiigoatitaeledi oko. Anodaagemiitaeledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, ‘Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi’, pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anoke aneogee, amanagawini anateloco manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anateloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

*Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopooqatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotagawa nojojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹ Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitemaeledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moises nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigidaeledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida epoacawaanigi jaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelagoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilicogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepiigigoli agoyajigo figo. ¹⁷ Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege

(Lucas 13.25-27)

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²² Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jeloogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' ²³ Pida ejitigi lodoeeledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. ²⁵ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida agenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodagaladi. ²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwagadi, бага liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi mididi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga

²⁸ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. ²⁹ Leegodi adiiigaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

8

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

¹ Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, oḡa ica noiigi-nelegi jogodiotece. ² Oḡa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, oḡa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Oḡa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco niḡijo goneleegiwa, oḡa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili niḡina natigide!” Oḡa aḡica daga leegi niḡijo dawace-lolaadi ja icí. ⁴ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Digawini, jiniḡica anelogotita niḡida anejigotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liigenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Oḡa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi
(Lucas 7.1-10)*

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaḡa, oḡa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midotaḡa, oḡa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Oḡa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Oḡa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaḡawii ḡagegi me icí, oḡa inioneeḡa ja icí. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aaḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaaḡica niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Oḡa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Oḡa jeḡenagi. Codaa nigejita niḡina iotagi, ‘Awii niḡida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Oḡa jeḡeo. Oḡa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotagi me ele, oḡa ja icí.”

¹⁰ Niḡica Jesus naga wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, oḡa eliodi me yopo niḡijo goneleegiwa. Oḡa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Anigica jinadi oko oteḡexaaḡaḡa minataḡa ḡodoiḡi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoḡoji, digo midataḡa niḡida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, oḡa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiḡi. ¹² Pida Aneotedoḡoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiḡi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niḡina oko ane daga yema Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yokoletedicogi miditaḡa nexocaḡa anei me noenaḡateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leḡodi me nawikodeeḡa.”

¹³ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Oḡa

aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaḡa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naga ḡocidi, jḡonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaḡeetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaḡa nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaías, nigijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, “Yadeegi ḡodeelotagi, codaa noḡa ḡodabocaḡa.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modioce

(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iḡe nigijo anoditibece me diḡetitacioace daato nigica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaḡa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diḡaxinagaḡeḡe lajoinaganegeco Moisés iḡo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jeḡetalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jioḡaḡadici okanicodaḡicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jioḡaḡadici. Pida ecoḡotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaḡa inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Aniwitici! Iḡaataga nigina oko liciagi eḡegegi leeḡodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini eḡagaḡa.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa

(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Nigidiaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaḡijo nigijo anoditibece lixigaḡawepodi. ²⁴ Codaḡida naga enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaḡa oyapoḡoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa nigijo anoditibece jḡodipeḡitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaḡa!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetedioḡi, “Iḡaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo anoditibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi nigina ane liḡenatakanegegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jigicotedicigi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja nigeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa jigidiaa oicoḡotawece nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi.

Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. ²⁹ Noḡonaditege Jesus, oada ja napaawaga, modi, "Igaamee managi ḡodigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naganagi me ḡodiloikatitegegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikati niḡina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?"

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoḡonaga aona leegitalo. ³¹ Oada nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, "Nige ḡodiiḡenegegi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa goneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikanegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi."

³² Oada Jesus meetediogi, "Enice emiitiwaji!" Oada niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga niḡijoa goneleegiwadi, oada joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Oada niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditidigi, oada jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, oada ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaga miditaga weiigi.

³³ Niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, oada joḡoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niḡijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Oada ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, oada joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, oada jiḡicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaḡa. ² Oada icoa goneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo goneleegiwa, oada jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, "Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyacegeco."

³ Oada icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinanaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, "Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijoa lotaga iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me liḡegi."

⁴ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, oada meetediogi, "Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake deḡejita, 'Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyacegeco', oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, 'Adabititini, oada awaligi!'"

⁶ Nigida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitaḡadi libeyacegeco oko." Oada meete niḡijo alejaado, "Adabititini, oada anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, oada emii digoida ḡadigeladi!"

⁷ Niḡijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, oada joḡopiticogi liḡeladi. ⁸ Niḡijo noiiḡi noḡonadi niḡijo niciagi, oada joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi niḡina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece

(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, oada jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane

liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaaḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jḡigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naḡa niodaḡa menoale, jḡicotiobece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, ijaḡijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece maḡaḡa niodaḡa. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi ḡaniḡaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Icoa niḡododi João Batista igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaḡa moko agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Igaamee idi ḡaniḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

¹⁵ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneḡegi ina mini miditaga niḡijo ane wado? Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niḡijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa niḡica noko jaḡagecaḡalodipi, odaa joḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa.

¹⁶ Aḡica ane napadeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenaḡanagadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, igaataḡa niḡidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Odaa niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jaḡaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca laḡaaḡaxi gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi aḡaleeḡaniadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaḡaḡa nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me notaḡanegetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibeci João, niḡicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meatalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaga ici.” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jḡigo lixigaḡawa, ijaḡijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odioce.

²⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneḡeote dooze nicaaḡape mawodina. Naḡa iwidatece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo

liniogo. ²¹ Nağajo iwaalo eo niğida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nağajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja ġadicali, leegodi me iwağati Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ġadicalitati.” Nağajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Niğidiaağidi Jesus jiğigo liğeladi niğijo lacilo judeutedi. Niğicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niğijo anoyatetigi natenagaaneğegi lajo eмеeğegi monaligitini, idiaağidi ica oko ane nacaagağateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nağadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joğoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Niğijo naga noditicoaci niğijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotağadi nağajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaağadi, odaa ja nicoogetedi. ²⁶ Odaa noğodibodiceta niğida Jesus aneote jiğilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice niğijo aneite. Odaa eğidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joğoigaalatece, codaa napaawağateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogeği inionigi-eliodi Davi, ġodiwikodenegegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niğijoa etoinadi joğoigaalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa joğototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwağatakani ica me jakadi me ġadicalatititwaji?” Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwağatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niğina natigide ja ġadicalitwaji, leegodi me iwağatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita niğida ane ejigotağawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida noğopitibeci, joğoyatematitwaji iditawece niğidi oko niğeladimigipitigi niğidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogağaga

³² Niğijo noğopitibeci niğijoa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi, odaa icaeledi oko joğonadeegitalo Jesus ica ġoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceğegi aneo me ewalogağaga. ³³ Negeote Jesus niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi me noditice mijotağaga niğijo ġoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece niğijo noiiginelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Ağica me jinatağaga digoina ġoniğo Israel ġoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ġodoxiceğedi liciagi niğida aneote niğidoa ġoneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida niğijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niğijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacağaga jiğijaa jajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanağaga, diiğaxinağaga midywa niikanagağaxiidi, yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niğina oko ane digica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naga nadi Jesus niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, ağica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceketetege niğinoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienoğodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Niğidi oko liciagi niğina nixogotagi nelegi baanağaga leeditibige monopilağaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ağıeliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo

Aneotedoꝓoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, liciagi niꝓijo anodipokota niꝓini ane nebi nixoꝓotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ꝓoneleegiwadi monopilaꝓaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

*Icoa dooze liꝓexedi Gonioꝓagodi
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze ꝓoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝓaga anodakatiogi niꝓina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaꝓajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonagatedi niꝓijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoeꝓegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaꝓiꝓo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaannotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaꝓa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaannotedi me noditicoaci nipodaꝓa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaꝓa nelogoꝓodipi.

*Jesus iꝓe niꝓijoa dooze liꝓexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesus iꝓe niꝓijoa dooze ꝓoneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineꝓemiitiwaji liꝓeladi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, codaa jinaꝓakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaannotedi. ⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaꝓa ꝓodoiꝓi Israel, niꝓijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niꝓinoa waxacocoli aneyamaꝓatice, odaa jaꝓaniadi. ⁷ Eemiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niꝓina natigide Aneotedoꝓoji jꝓidaaꝓeyatedigi me iꝓe laaleꝓenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaꝓaga me newigatace. Codaa awii niꝓina oko ane dawace-lolatedi me nicilaꝓa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝓaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niꝓinoa anabaateꝓetiwaji aꝓica looꝓedi, odaa jinaꝓa domaꝓa abanoonagani mawii niꝓida ꝓabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaꝓawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ꝓaninyelaꝓaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinaꝓadeegi ꝓaniboco maniwiaꝓe, oteꝓexaaꝓaga anigetaꝓani eledi ꝓanoecaꝓaxi, oteꝓexaaꝓaga eletidi ꝓawelatedi, oteꝓexaaꝓaga ꝓagiilaꝓadi. Igaataꝓa ewi niꝓina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiꝓa.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaꝓa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige liꝓeladi niꝓina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaꝓonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticoꝓi naꝓani nigotaꝓa. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace niꝓica oko niꝓeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibataꝓagitiwaji niꝓidi oko ane liꝓeladi niꝓica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deꝓele modibataꝓagi, odaa jiniꝓokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige deꝓele modibataꝓagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaꝓa, codaa nige doꝓoyemaa mowajipatalo ꝓadatematiko, odaa niganotiticoꝓi niꝓini diimigi, domige naꝓani nigotaꝓa, iticiꝓi ꝓawelatedi me ikeeni me daꝓadiaaꝓica anenitege. ¹⁵ Eꝓitaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina anewi. Niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi niꝓidi oko leꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco, odaa daꝓaxa me beyagi niꝓica anigotediogi niꝓidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niꝓijo niꝓeladimigipitigi Sodoma

ajaa Gomorra nigijo naga yaagadi nigijo jotigide, leegodi nigijoa lakataga ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigeppaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiwaaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagaḡawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸ Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-elloodoli, odaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiiigenatakatagaḡawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticiwaaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, jinaga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaaji nigica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motaḡani. ²⁰ Igaataga nige limedi motaḡanitiwaaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icoḡotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaaji.

²¹ Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi. ²² Leegodi maniwiticiwaaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡa eledi nigotaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigeppaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinoḡodi daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagoḡodi daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. ²⁵ Enice nigina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaḡa nigijo niḡaxinoḡodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaḡa nigijo niotagoḡodi. Niḡoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonaḡadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonaḡatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiḡi nigijoa ane nebi diimigi.

Nigica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa

(Lucas 12.2-7)

²⁶ Jinagaḡoitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowieḡi, codaa inoatawece anoyowieḡitelogo, icota moyowoḡodi. ²⁷ Niginoa anejitaḡawatiwaaji nigina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi nigina oko me noko. Codaa nigina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinagaḡoita nigina anoyakadi mowo andigo ḡadolaadi, leegodi aḡica loniciwaḡa doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwiḡo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaagadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe. ²⁹ Nigina oko adakake looḡedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaḡa, looḡedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nigina ilaḡagi inoka

enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yowooꝓodi ane liwokodi ɣadamodi aneetigi ɣadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinagadoii! Igaataɣa daɣaxa mida ɣaniwaló caticedi niɣinoa ilaagaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaɣica ane daɣa onigecaɣatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niɣina ane dineloꝓodi lodoe niɣina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaga jeloꝓoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida niɣina anee me diɣica aneetigi lodoe niɣina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diɣica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeɣodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinagaleetibige daɣa janagi digoina iigo daɣa jao me ilaɣatiwage inatawece niɣina oko. Ajanagi daɣa jao me ilaɣatiwage, pida janagi mi-cataɣa niɣina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niɣina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leeɣodi janagi me jao niɣina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niɣidi oko, idaaɣida me domaɣa dinoiigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaɣa Jesus caticedi niɣina eledi oko

³⁷ Niɣina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niɣini oko ayakadi diɣida aneetigi, codaa niɣina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niɣini ayakadi diɣica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niɣina baanaga iigo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeɣodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niɣina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiɣa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiɣa Aneotedoꝓoji ane domaɣa yajigote. Niɣina ane daɣa yewiɣatema epaa lakataɣa, pida ja iigo me yeletomi, joaniɣiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiɣa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laɣajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niɣina anele me dibatagaɣitiwaji, odaa aagaga ele me dibatigi. Niɣina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoꝓoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niɣina anele me dibatege niɣina ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji leeɣodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoꝓoji, niɣini oko dibatege icaaɣica niɣica laɣajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotediogi niɣina ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niɣina ane dibatege niɣina oko ane iɣenaga leeɣodi me iɣenaga, niɣini oko dibatege icaaɣica naɣajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotediogi niɣina ane iɣenagaɣitibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niɣina ane yacipegeta ninyoꝓodi ane diwete anigepidiɣijo niɣina anoniotici ane daɣa ɣoneɣaga, pida leeɣodi me iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga niɣini oko me dinigaanyetece naɣajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoꝓoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa João Batista

¹ Niɣijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace niɣijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jiiɣigo diigaxinaga codaa me yeloꝓoditedibece ɣobodicetedi anele midiwataɣa nigotadi niɣidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

² João Batista idei niwilogonagaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oada ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡo domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediḡi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaga anati. ⁵ Naga yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaḡaga ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyeloḡoditiḡi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, oada niḡida makaami jaḡananiitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijoa liiḡexedi João, oada Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediḡi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamalegeḡi ane diḡica baḡa lowoḡo, micataḡa niḡina naanyoḡo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odiḡeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaga. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anipeḡidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Oada ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡonegeḡi caticedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Diḡawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡonegeḡi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetiḡi, oada niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡonegeḡi caticedi João. ¹² Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ¹³ Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dolettedibige me iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁴ Oada nigemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, João jiḡiniaḡini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege niḡina noiḡi ane newiḡa niḡina nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Oada ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenaganagaḡadomitiwaji natenegeḡi nadonegeḡi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagaḡadomitiwaji natenagaḡanegeḡi laḡo monaligitini émegeḡi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaaḡaga akaami agecaḡalodipi.’ ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya João, oada aḡiḡo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweeneni anele, oteḡexaaḡaga wacipeta viinyo. Oada niḡina noiḡi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiḡi niwigo abeyacegeḡi.’ ¹⁹ Oada Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, oada baḡa jitiḡi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweeneni anele, jaciḡe viinyo.

Odaa niḡina noiiḡi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaageḡi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiiḡi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jiḡidaageyatedigi me yotaḡanegetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediḡi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Meetediḡi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Igaataḡa ijoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide midiya nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitece niḡeladimigipitigi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotiniḡi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji catedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadadeegedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiḡi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jeḡeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji agotaḡa yaaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleeḡani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji catedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

Jesus noḡa ligecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagoḡodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iiḡo. Iniotagoḡetagaḡa leeḡodi maḡatiti anodaḡa diitigilo yotaḡatiḡi niḡina oko anodiletibige digina lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiḡi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. ²⁶ Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jiḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediḡi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaḡa anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyagaḡatiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi

lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaageni oleetibige madadiwagatiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anaaxakanegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedoowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigaagadi jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiwepeodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitidi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitidi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetepi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. ⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi catedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeeagagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo nigino notaga, agotaga galaagetepi nigijo ane digica leemidi. ⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagetetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinee begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.” ¹³ Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo

caticedi. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatécogotee odinotaganégetigi nimawenégegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja nodite-dicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditidi ijotawece neelotag-inadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitédiniwace me digica anoyelogodita.

¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa lotagi,
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga,
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi
leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niginiwa lotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,
otegexaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaga aneitece me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwaगतakanégegi,

ane liciagi nagana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwaगतakanégegi,

nigina oko ane liciagi nadeqogo anokexaa dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa iqeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Nigidiaagidi joqonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me qolaga codaa mewalqonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi joqoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoqegi Davi ane niqe Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi noqowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa joqoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoogoditewiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, oqoa domige dinoigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. ²⁶ Odaa nigina ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoite niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida nigina me jiticoitece niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iqe laalegenali oko qadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡeniḡi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oḡitaḡa ḡolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa oḡoejegi me oḡoetini. Idokida nige oḡoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡeniḡi oḡaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, oḡaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, oḡaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaḡa leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetedice niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiaaḡidi.

Jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, oḡaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, oḡaa elali idaḡee beyagi. Jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi laketedi ane diniweene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, oḡaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icogotiwece ḡonioladi, icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. ³⁵ Niḡina oko anele, nolee laaleḡena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokina anele. Niḡina oko ane beyagi laaleḡena, oḡaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloika-tidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaa inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leegodi modi niḡijo notaa ane beyagi. ³⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oḡaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, oḡaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa.”

³⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leegodi niḡijo ninyaḡi Jonas, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oḡaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Oḡaa jḡidaḡaḡeji Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji

nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Ninive nige dabititiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitağawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dağaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga ajipaatalo yotağa. ⁴² Codaa nigica noko nağajo iniona, ane icoğoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewigatace, odaa jagakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, igaataga bağa leegitece me diniwaje migo wajipatalo liğaxinağanegeco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane dağaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitağatiwaji. Pida ağemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iğaxinağanegeco.

Anodaagee nigina oko noğopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi
(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi nigina oko, odaa jigigoteloco nipodağa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokağadi. Pida nige digica yakadi lotokağadi, odaa mee me dotaga, 'Ejime jopitacicogi igeladi ane jicoğoticogi.' Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. ⁴⁵ Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dağaxa me abeyacağaga modigeladetigi nigini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi nigini oko jegepaanaga abeyacegegi caticedi nigijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, nigina noiigi ane abeyacegegi aninaa niginao nokododi."

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eğıdaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nağajo eliido, ijaagijo nioxoadipi joğototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaağiticoaci we nigijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotağanegge. ⁴⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, "Gadiido, ғанioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiğadotaganegeni."

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, "Amaaja aca eiido? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?" ⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, "Digawini! Nağani beğeiido, codaa nigidi beğewi me inioxoadipi! ⁵⁰ Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa beğewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiido."

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketege nigina anetanağa
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galilėia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iğaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.

² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joğoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxodite-dinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi bağa dabititiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iğaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niğaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, "Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixoğotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatadini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joğonogaja.

⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane değewi mica

iigo. Niɣijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicoɣo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boɣoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niɣijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapoɣoditedini niɣijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi boɣoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa baɣa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaaɣeledi baɣa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baɣa triinta. ⁹ Niɣina oko ane wajipatalo yotaɣa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣototalo, odaa joɣoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoɣoji baɣa yemaa me ikeetedaɣawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane diɣica ane yowoɣodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaɣa ikeetediogi niɣina eledi oko. ¹² Odaa Aneotedoɣoji enegegi ikeete niɣina oko baanaga oyowoɣodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noɣa lixakedi niɣina oko ane daɣa yemaa me yowoɣodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaaɣica nige domiginiawaanigi niɣini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi mepaɣa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niɣina me jatematikatiogi niɣina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoɣodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaɣa, pida aɣodibatege, codaa aɣoyowoɣodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa niɣida ane joɣowo micotece niɣijoa lotaɣa Isaias, niɣijo ane yelogoɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoɣoji, neɣee,

‘Icota majipaatawaji,
pida aɣowoɣoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida aɣica daɣa anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leegodi oyakakaɣadi laalegenali,
codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.
Daɣaleetiɣidaagee niɣidi noiigi,
toɣoyakadi monadi,
codaa mowajipatalo yotaɣa,
codaa toɣoyowoɣodi ane diitigilo,
codaa toɣodopitiwa oditaɣa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

¹⁶ Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaɣa. ¹⁷ Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Eliodi niɣijo anoyelogoɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji codaa eliodi oko ane iɣenaɣatibigiwaji domoɣoyemaa monadi niɣinoa analeeganati, pida aɣonadi, codaa domoɣoyemaa mowajipatalo niɣinoa yotaɣa anajipaatalo, pida aɣowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogoɣodi anodaa diitigi natematigi niɣijo anetanaɣa
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniɣaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigi niɣijo oko anetanaɣa. ¹⁹ Niɣina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaɣata anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegena oko, pida aɣoyowoɣodi ane diitigilo, niɣina oko liciagi niɣijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece.

Leegodi godaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja nogatedice lotaga Aneotedogoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataga nijijoa ilaagaxodi monoga nijijoa lolacidi mididi naigi. ²⁰ Nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹ Pida liciagi nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologo aleegitinece litidi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degeewi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa aleegi jegeyamagaticoace nigina menagi lawikodico, codaa nigina moiatetibeci. ²² Nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecagalegetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jigidaa leegodi agalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo agica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiiga. ²³ Pida nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iigo anele, begetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Nijijoa lolacidi liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoogodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiiga nigina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitiedogi nijijoo noiiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naga niotaga liotaka, odaa jegenagi nigica laxakawa. Odaa nigini laxakawa ja yokoledice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi nijijoo leyeema. Nigicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa jogopi nijijoo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naga ili nijijoo leyeema, odaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Odaa jagaga yelogo nijijoo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Odaa liimetedi nijijoo bajendeoodi jigigotibeci midataga, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalilegi, nigida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi jooige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaaga ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Ogaa! Igaataga daga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaagicota limedi me inopilagatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, ‘Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagatitiwece diimigi aneitece me jotete yawodigijedi.’”

Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaagica ane yaboogodi leyeema (Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹ Jesus yatematitiedogi nijijoo noiiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi. ³² Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacidecine inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, odaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiḡi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene

³⁶ Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Niḡijo niḡoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniwe-neene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniwe-neene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataḡa niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniwe-neene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iḡo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonogaḡicoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa joḡoyokoletawece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenagaḡitibiḡiwaji anida anejitege baḡa dataletibiḡiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aliḡeeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina anootekeḡegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa

nağani lakate wetiğa aneliodi niwaló, ođaa jigiğo meýaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Ođaa ja dinoojeteta nağaca wetiğa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigiği neladi lajo modibatalo noğojedi

⁴⁷ Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niğina neladi anoyokoletiniği weiigi. Niğina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noğojedi. ⁴⁸ Ođaa niğina neladi nağa nolee noğojedi, niğina nomiiğomigipi oixigiticogi daato, ođaa nicotiniwace moiomağadi noğojedi. Niğinoa noğojedi anele boğoyexağatinigi nağaagaxi, pida niğinoa noğojedi ane degeleteda me jeliçağa boğoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Niğica noko nigicota liniğo niğina iigo, jigiđaağee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, ođaa onogatedice niğinoa oko abeyacağaga liwigotigi niğina oko anepaga iğenagatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Ođaa oyokoletioği niğidi oko abeyacağaga catiwedi noledi ane dağa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenağateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niğaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niğaxinaganegeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus iğetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitcetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Ođaa joğoiğidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotağa, Goniotagodi”. ⁵² Ođaa meetediogi, “Enice diğawini! Inatawece niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moises, niğina nağa ikatece Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi niğina eniodi anani lotetenagağaxi aneyate niğinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, ođaa yakadi me diba niğina ane gela, oğoa, domige niğina baanağa oxiiğodi, me yajigotioği lionigiği. Jigiđaağee niğijo niğaxinaganaga yakadi me diğaxinagatece niğina niğaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me niğina oxiiğodi niğaxinaganegegi.”

Niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Nazaré ağanakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Niğijo Jesus nağa ika me yatemati niğijoa latematiko aninoa ane icicekege, ođaa ja noditedice niğijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Ođaa joğopitedicogi manitağa epaa nigotağa. Niğijo nağa diğaxinaga mani niikanagağaxi, ođaa niğijo anowajipatalo joğoyopo leegodi liğaxinaganegegi. Ođaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedı? Codaa igame icoğotigi loniciwaga meote gođoxiceğetedı? ⁵⁵ Niğidoa lionigi niğijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nağajoda eliodo gođowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liğeladi diğoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodağee ica me yakadi me diğaxinaga, codaa meote gođoxiceğetedı?” ⁵⁷ Ođaa ağica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniğide niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotağa codaa me liğeladi, baadoğoiweniğide.” ⁵⁸ Ođaa Jesus onateciğijoa gođoxiceğetedı aneote manitağa epaa nigotağa, leegodi niğidi niğeladimigipi ağanakato.

14

Lemeğegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niğijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicitibige Jesus. ² Ođaa meetioği liotagipi, “Ejime niğidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewiğatace me ideı aneiticoace emagağa. Ođaa leegodi nağa yewiğatace, ođaa jigiđada loniciwaga meote gođoxiceğetedı.”

³ Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitaga domi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyooogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Nagajo eliodi ja yelagodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijo ligegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijo ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹¹ Odaa jogaadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodi nigijo ginogo. ¹² Nigijo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Nigijo Jesus naga dibodiceditibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja nodite-dice nigijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditidiniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja gocidi, codaa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonaga. Iigini nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga nigina nigo-tadawaanaga modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” ¹⁶ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamaagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noogedi, pida agabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitidwa nigicoa paontedi idiaagidioda icoa noogedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa ja iige nigijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noogedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogaoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogaonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Nigijo noko ejinaga domaaga ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)*

²² Agica dağa leegi Jesus ja iige niğijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jığigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus bağa nyenyagatedi ibode niğijo noiigi-nelegi. ²³ Niğidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci niğijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiğa migo yotağanegane Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴ Nağaca lakata nağajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nağajo niwatece, codaa nağajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

²⁵ Aniğicatibige dağa yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidedediogi, jęęewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. ²⁶ Niğijo anodiotibece noğonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, "Niğina niwigo!". Odaa ja nacaagağateloco codaa doıtibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida agica dağa leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Anipenegeni şadaalegena! Jęęemeğee. Jinagađoiıtıwajı!"

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, "Goniotagodi, niğewi nağakamağakaami, enice adiiğeni mağaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejiğo jakapetağagi." ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jęęeeteta, "Anagi!" Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nağajo niwatece, jęęewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoatağa Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domoletini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniotagodi, jiniğikani değee oceğegi!"

³¹ Odaa agica dağa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaağadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, "Niğida makaami ageliodi gatiwagađakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?" ³² Niğijo noğowaxoditinigi nağajo niwatece, odaa niğijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa niğijo ane ideıticoace catinedi niwatece, joğodiıtalo Jesus modogętetalo, modıtalo, "Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!"

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midı nipodigi Genesare
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Niğijo naga diğetacicoace niğijo weiigi, odaa joğotota nipodigi Genesare. ³⁵ Odaa niğijo niğeladimigipi joğoyowoğoditege Jesus, odaa joğowo libodigi idıtawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midıwataga niğijoa nipodağa anodipeğitege. Odaa joğonadeegıtalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa joğodıpokotalo mokexaa odıbateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niğijo anodıbateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

15

*Jesus yalağate ıcoa jotigide lakatağa judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

¹ Odaa jığigotibeci ıcoa fariseutedi ıcaagica anodiiğaxınağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moıśes, oıcogotıcogı Jerusalım. İgotıbecı modınotıgımade-tege Jesus, odaa joğoiğe, modıtalo. ² "İgame leegodi ina anodiotıbigađadıci me doğoyıwağadıteda liiğaxınağaneğeco şodaamipi? İgaatağa ağııwilegi libaağatedi niğina me nıodağa, anetiğodiiğaxıtece şodaamipi."

³ Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, "Enice, iğamee ina me dağaga otetenıtıwajı liiğenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji? İgaatağa inoka iwıteçetıwajı anakamağa gadiiğaxınağaneğegi ane dakapetege liiğenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ⁴ İgaatağa Aneotedogoji diiğenataka, niğijo

negee, 'Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.' codaa mee, 'Leeditibige moyeloadi nigina ane beyagi me dotaqatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.'⁵ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji baqa iigaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jaqawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, 'Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa',⁶ Leegodi menitiogi me daqalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji.⁷ Onawiiitiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isaiaa nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji.⁸ Yalagata nigica ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee, 'Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidowoogodi.⁹ Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa agodiiigaxinagatece ane jiiigenatakata.' "

Jesus diigaxinagatece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditiedioigi nigijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, "Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! ¹¹ Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aginigina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko baqa ane icogotiwece nioladi."

¹² Odaa jogototalo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Agowoogoti nigidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi nigijoo gadotaga?"

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anoni-batege goladi, pida idiaagadi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibategeeledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi."

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jegee, "Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciacekenitege." ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi niginaeledi oko! ¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niginaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotaqatibigeeledi oko. ²⁰ Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena."

Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu (Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananea nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee,

“Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegigi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga nitibigogodici codaa ja godatitata nigina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji idiigetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icoqotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitacedicogi lipecaqadi niweeigi Galilea. Odaa ja dalagatedibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, qoladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatitediniwace. ³¹ Nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo nogonadi naga notaganaga nigijoa ewalogonadi, alejaadotedi nagaqaga nicilaga, ane dogoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neqewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me qoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi (Marcos 8.1-10)

³² Jesus eniditedicogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nigina oko, igaataga jeeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiqetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaga dogopiticogi ligelatedi.”

³³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaagidiwa noqjedawaanaga.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi monicotinigiigo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa noqjedawaanaga, naga diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, neqepaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice, odaa jogoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Nigica noko ejinaga domaqa cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi ane

niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya nigijjo noiiigi mopitibeci, odaa jagaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jigigo midywa nipodaga Magada.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Nigidiaagidi nigijjoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi jogototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, 'Natinigoi adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.'" ³ Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, 'Datiode, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.' Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiode, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Nigina oko aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijjo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijjo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijjo nogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi." Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Nigijjo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijjo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paantedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!"

⁷ Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegetigi nigida aneete, modi, "Eote nigida ligegi leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaantedi." ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatititiwaji Aneotedogoji! ⁹ Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoo ciinco paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijjoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoo seete paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijjoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijjo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi."

¹² Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaaḡi naga nigetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, oḡoa, domige anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediḡi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” ¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatiteḡegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci niḡida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leeḡodi aḡoko anoikeetaḡawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi iketedaḡawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela ḡaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leeḡodi niitege niḡina mejinaga wetiḡa). Odaa ḡadotaḡa me ḡadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiḡa anodatika moyoe lipodaḡaladi di-miḡi. Odaa ja jao niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa me m-cataga niḡina diimiḡi ane dabiteḡeteloco niḡina noenataḡodi ditibigimedi wetiḡa ane ḡoneḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco niḡidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotaḡawa ḡadiigenatakaneeḡegi me iḡeni niḡina oko anida anejiḡeḡe, micataḡa niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanagaḡadi ane dowediteloco diimiḡi, odaa niḡica anoliiteḡe digoina iḡo, Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yoliteteḡe. Odaa niḡica anikani mowo niḡina oko digoina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece me doḡoyeloḡoditiḡi niḡina oko me Niḡijaḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

*Jesus yalaḡate me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

²¹ Odaa joaniḡijaḡajotigi niḡijo noko Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaḡa nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaḡadi niḡicoa laxokodi laciḡodi noiḡi judeutedi, ijaḡijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijjo anodiiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoiḡananeḡeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomaḡatediḡi itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja yewiḡatace. ²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeeḡitedice Jesus me yapeteḡe, meetalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwikodeni, odaa aika daḡawikodee, Goniotaḡodi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacaḡati macataḡa nagana wetiḡa ane itinece naiḡi ane ixipe oko, leeḡodi ḡadowoocaḡawa niḡina oko, pida ḡadowoocaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me yeleetomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iḡo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigeḡiḡida nigaanye. Igaataḡa aḡica anigeḡiḡidi liboonigi

me dedianağa niğina oko oditaga eo lewiğa liwigo. ²⁷ Leeğodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa Ioniciwaga Aneotedoğoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiği niğica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oğoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee dağa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali.”

17

Jesus diniği anodaageeteda nağa dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias (Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Nağa ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaajijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niğidi itoatadiğida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece, ane diğica oko. ² Odaa noğoiwitalo, joğonadi Jesus me diniği idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jağaga yapacağa me datale. ³ Codaagida noğonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joğoyotaganeege Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jağaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiğini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ğanebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bağaga Elias nebi.”

⁵ Eğıdaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joğowajipata ica notaganeegeği catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niğidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niğinoa lotaga!”

⁶ Niğijo noğowajipata niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iige latopidi, leeğodi eliodi me doıtibigiwaji. ⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diitediği, nağa dibatedeloco, meetediği, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinagadoii!” ⁸ Odaa nağa noletibigiwoace, noğoiwitalo, ağıca anigetigiği eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Nağa daxoditiniwace nağajo wetiğa, Jesus ja yajoi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, meetediği, “Jinaga domigiça aneloğitititawaji ananati maditaga wetiğa nigepaa idewiğatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoiğe, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganeeğeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediğica meno Niğicoa ane niğee Aneotedoğoji meo me ğodewiğatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediği, “Ewi niğidaagee Elias menagi maleediğica Niğijoa ane niğee Aneotedoğoji meo oko me newiğatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jiğijo menagi, codaa ğodacilodi ağıoyowoğodi, odaa joğowotema niğica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaağodigiği owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoyowoğodi Jesus me yalagate João Batista niğijo nağa yalagate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeğa (Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niğijo Jesus nağa diitacediği niğica noiği-neleği lixiğagawepodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ğoneleegiwa jiğipegitalo Jesus. Nağa yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni

ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyogodi. ¹⁶Ja inadeegitiogi nigidi anodiotibigaadici, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa akamaaga adinaalenitiwaji. Nigida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitagawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa nigica lioneeaga!” ¹⁸Nogonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigica niwigo abeyacegegi, codaa iige me noditice. Odaa agica daga leegi, nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice mijotaga nigijo lioneeaga, odaa ja ici.

¹⁹Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo nogokaanigidoatece, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daga jakataga me jiticodagatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁰Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigijo niwigo ane beyagi leeodi ageliodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokateciagini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana, tagakatitiwaji me enita nagani wetiga, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiga ja alatí. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. ²¹Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus yalagatace ica me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²²Nigica me yatecogo nigijo anodiotibece mido nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaagadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.” Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi magecagalodipi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁴Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogototicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum, nigijo ane oniodatema dinyeelo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jogotota Pedro, odaa jogoige, modita, “Idoa ganiotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi?” ²⁵Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daga dotaaga Pedro, nigijapaga odoejegi me dotaaga Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida gadowoogo? Etigodiige me jajicagatiogi dinyeelo niginoa godaciloditigi nigina iigo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaaga? Domigepaa loiigi nedi-anaganaga, ogoa, domigina anokegipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nipodaga?” ²⁶Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niginoa icogaga bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeeete, “Odaa nigida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga. ²⁷Pida agele daga jaoga me neligideega nigidi anetigodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaga weiigi, odaa okolenitini gadomiigo. Odaa okeni nigica odoejegi nogogiji ane ixigi gadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi nagani beexo, ediani nigica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nagani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige magaga jedia.”

18

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedojoji
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganege Pedro, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa jooige, moditalo, "Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naga iige Aneotedojoji laalegenali ina oko?" ² Odaa Jesus jejenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigideyate liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iigitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataga nigini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedojoji aiige ḡadaalegenaliwaji, odaa aḡica anenitege. ⁴ Enice, nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetetege Aneotedojoji. ⁵ Odaa nigina anele me dibatege nigina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege nigidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leḡodi Iboonḡadi, odaa nigini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceḡatidi, maleedeḡeo nigida loenatagi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leḡodi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedojoji. Niginoa anodineetoḡowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedojoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa nigina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

⁸ Nigina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataga daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁹ ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daḡa anogaa, odaaḡalati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokanitece ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitativaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaogḡa niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditalo Aneotedojoji nigina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalii niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecoḡonaga. Odaa jigigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige.

¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leḡodi

me yakadi nagajo niwaxacoco, odaa dagaxa me ninitibece, catedi linikegitema niqjooa noventa-noove ane daganiaditeda. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Gadioditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica niqina oko anonakato ane micataga niqina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaqadi eliodi.

Ica ganioxoa ane dibata

¹⁵ Nige dibata ganioxoa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagadomi, jaganigaanyetece ganioxoa. ¹⁶ Pida nige daga niwoditagadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oqoa domige itoatadigida gadixigagawepodi motaganegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, 'Niqina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyacegeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oqoa domige itoatadigida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Pida nige daga niwoditema niqidi oko, enice leeditibige eleqenitiogi niqidi lapo anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige dagaga wajipatiogi niqidi lapo anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii niqini ganioxoa micataga niqina oko ane deqeyiwaqaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa agaleegica anenitege.

Ica niqenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaae digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaae. ¹⁹ Aagaga ejitagawatiwaji, niqidi iniwataale niqina akaamitiwaji digoina iigo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niqina moyotaganee Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeqeote niqica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecoqo moiweniqide Iboonagadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga ixomagateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?"

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Agokexaa seete me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limesi me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daga anilagati.

²³ Igaataga niqina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laaleqenali, eote liciaqi niqina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetidini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Niqina naga dinilakidetetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Agaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia niqjooa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niqjoo niotagodi ja domaqa diiqenataka niqjoo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida niqjoo niotagi ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe niqjoo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.' ²⁷ Odaa niqjoo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice niqjooa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijo niqjoo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niqjoo eledi niotagi бага dinaalewe onexaa onateciqidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niqjoo odoejeqi niotagi

anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, oada ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!' ²⁹ Oada nigijo lokaagedi ja yamaagatedini lokotidi, oada ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, oada icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.' ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, oada ja yadeegi nigijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Nigijo nogonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecagalodipi, oada jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Oada nigijo niotagodi jegenidita nigijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, oada meeta, 'Ejinaga akamaagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Oada nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.' ³⁴ Nigijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, oada ja igeticogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Oada jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi."

19

Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi

(Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, oada ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, oada jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

² Eliodi oko anodiotete, oada nicilatitidedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Oada moditalo, "Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?"

⁴ Oada Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, 'Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, oada ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.'

⁵ Oada Aneotedogoji mee, 'Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, oada ja noiigiwa lodawa, oada nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.'

⁶ Oada agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji."

⁷ Oada nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, "Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?"

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. ⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, oada ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo."

¹⁰ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, "Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado." ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece

nadonegegi. Aneotedoġoġi yajigotediogi niġida niġaxinaganegegi inokina niġina ane yakadi modibatege niġida niġaxinaganegegi. ¹² Igaataga initibece ġoneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacaġadi. Inoatecibece ġoneleegiwadi aġica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiġinatibece eledi aġica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina aġoyemaa me nadonaġa oditaġa eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowa libakedi Aneotedoġoġi, moyatematitibece anodaagēe Aneotedoġoġi me iġge laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege niġida iġaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Niġidiaaġidi joġoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaġatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoġoġi. Pida niġijo anodiotibece oyapetege niġijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeġeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaġa niġinoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaġa, iġaataġa Aneotedoġoġi iġge laalegenali niġina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaġatedi niġijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoġoġi me ibinietediogi. Odaa niġidiaaġidi joġopi.

*Ica lioneeġa liico ane domaġa doletibige lewiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoġi
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Ica lioneeġa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja iġe, meetalo, “Ġoniġaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiġidaa yewiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoġi?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jeġeete, “Iġame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedoġoġi. Pida nigemaani mida ġadewiġa ane diġica liniogo miniwataġa Aneotedoġoġi, oteteni liiġenatakanegeco.” ¹⁸ Niġijo lioneeġa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liiġenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jineġeloati oko, jinaga aġolaġatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka deġeni eledi oko mowo ane beyaġi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige ġadiodi, aniaa ġadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa niġijo lioneeġa ja iġidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niġijoa liiġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoġi. Amaleeġida ane leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Odaa jeġeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diġica ġabatiġi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ġanepilidi, odaa edianitece ġaninyeelo niġinoa madewetedi, amaleeġaġa yajigotedaġawa Aneotedoġoġi owidi ġaniliicaġajetecidi diġoida ditibigimedi. Odaaġanagi, aniwitici!”

²² Niġijo lioneeġa naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaġa, odaa joġopi, eliodi magecaġalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niġicoa ane nepilidi niliicaġajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jeġeetediogi niġijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Daġaxa me dakake niġina liico me ikatece Aneotedoġoġi me iġge laalegena. ²⁴ Niġina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoġoġi me iġge laalegena, enegegi diġica laġalliġi me jixomagaġiwece niġina gameelo catiwedi niġina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Niġijo noġowajipatalo niġijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaġa yakadi mida lewiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoġi?”

²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, oada meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Oada Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, oada ja jiwagatibigaḡadici. Oada, amigini ica ḡonoḡeedi?”

²⁸ Oada Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Oada jiḡiḡenitiwaji niḡijoa dooze licoḡeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji jajigotediogi catedi niḡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡegipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Oada Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, di-gawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, iḡo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa mididi lixogotagi. ² Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci be-xo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Oada ja iḡeticoci mididi lixogotagi. ³ Nogone noove lakata joniḡigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi, ⁴ oada meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiya yawodigijedi uuva, oada ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadooḡedi ane iḡenaḡa.’ Oada jiḡigotibeci. ⁵ Naga yaxoḡo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, oada jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyema me nibaḡa. Oada jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa. ⁶ Niḡijo naga niḡepi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Oada jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaḡiticoace niḡijo anei. Oada ja niḡetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?’ ⁷ Oada jogoigidi, modita, ‘Inaḡejonaga digoina leḡodi aḡica ane najigotogowa ḡobakedi.’ Oada meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiya yawodigijedi, oada ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaḡa me ḡadooḡedi.’

⁸ Niḡijo naga nexogotini, niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa uuva jeḡenidita niḡijo ane dowediteloco niḡijoa elanigijedi, oada jeḡeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, oadaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoeḡegi manedianitiniwace niḡijo anowidijedipi me nibaḡa, oada owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijo anodoḡedipi me nibaḡa.’ ⁹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡa niḡijo naga niḡepi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaḡa. ¹⁰ Oada niḡijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaḡa odiletibige dogodibatege catedi. Pida iḡotaḡece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane liḡeḡitege niḡijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Niḡijo noḡodibatege ninyeelo, oada ja notagaḡateloco oyalomeḡe niḡijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, ‘Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi nibaḡa

onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaага idatawece noko idinattiigata dapicagaaligege. Pida mediani ғodiwokodaғawepodi ane liwokodi ғoninyeelo.’

¹³ Odaa niғijjo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaағetedipi, ағica dага jaotaғadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiғidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ғaninyeelo odaағopiliticogi ғadigeladi. Emaаа jemaа me ja-jigotiogi niғijjo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaғawa ane jajigotaғawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaа mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oғoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaа me ee libinienigitema?’”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotааа niғijjo negee, “Joaniғidaағee niғina anowidijedipi jiғidiaa odoeјegi, odaа niғina anodoeјedipi jiғidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataаа Aneotedoғoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciғidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalaғatace me yeleo pida yewiғatace nigidiaaғidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Niғijjo Jesus naаа dowicetedibigimece nigotaаа Jerusalём, noғatedicoace niғijjo dooze anodiotibece, odaа eғidaағee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiғata Jerusalём. Odaа Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoғotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaағijjo anodiiғaxinаatece lajoiнаanаgeco Moises. Odaа modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaannotedi. Odaа metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloсo nicenаanаgate. Pida nige ixomaғatediҗo itoatadiғida nokododi me ideleo, odaа Aneotedoғoji jegeote me idewiғatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa Joаo

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaа аca lodawa Zebedeu jiғigo midoataаа Jesus lixiғаағawadi niғijjoa itoа lionaаа, Tiago ijaa Joаo. Odaа ja yamaғatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaа ja dipokotalo meote niғica liwikodenatakanеgegi.

²¹ Jesus naаа ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaа ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niғinoda ionigipi me nicote ғawai, oniniteci ғaba-aағadi, iniaағeledi dege-eetege ғanimagijegi mikeeni me ғoneғaаа, niго-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aғowooғotiwaji niғica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaа joғoniniғodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboғatege me jawikodeeа niғica aneni mawikodee.”

²³ Odaа Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niғica aneji me jawikode. Pida ағica inaғatetigi dага jakadi mejitaғawa manicotini ibaағadi iniaағeledi diғetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niғidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaа yowooғodi niғica ane nicoteloсo.”

²⁴ Niғijjo eledi anodiotibece noғowajipata ane domoғoyemaa niғijjo dinioxomigi, odaа joғoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaа Jesus jegeniditediogi niғijjo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataаа, odaа meetediogi, “Owoooғotiwaji andaaғee niғina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igiotigi niғidi loigi ane iige. Codaa owoooғoti anodaағee moibake naғatetigi niғinoа ғodacilodipi moiige eledi oko. ²⁶ Niғida makaamitiwaji jinааа domағawii liciagi anowote niғina ane niіenatakanааа. Pida niғina ane yemaа me ғoneғegi leeditibige me

nigiwateceeledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niginaeledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiga me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerico. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotibece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanaga dinigetageeteetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³³ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotibece.

21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiana boliico dini-goetini, iniaagini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.’”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo negee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,
Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus. ⁷ Jogonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecedice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodieledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa
anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itagatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jogoninigodi, modi, “Niginowa joaniginiaaginiwa Nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré mido nipodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijo anoiikoaage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.’ Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga nagatagadi olicagaaga.”

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi icoa goladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noxonadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa nogowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagateloce mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginowa anida aneetetege licoegegi Davi!” ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo anee, ‘Aneotedogoji ja niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jogeegatibigimece.’” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jigidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo figo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jogopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “figoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida agaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta nagajo niale, “Agaleegakati majici fiigo!” Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Nigijo noxonadi nigijo anodiotibece nigijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Nigica meo me yediiga me yadilo nagada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatoniteti-waji Aneotedogoji, codaa nige dagawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciaji nigida anejigota nagada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii cateditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nagadi wetiga, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalati. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaaagica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo naḡatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²³ Jesus joḡopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡijo naga diḡaxinaḡa, jiḡigotibeci midoataga niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi. Odaa joḡoḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ane ḡadoenataka? Amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Ee aḡaḡa ida igikaneḡegi. Niḡadig-ititiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa jelogoḡitaḡawa ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiḡo ica ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo Batista me nileḡetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa, domige oko oyajigota naḡatetigi?”

Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi Joāo, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diḡiwagatiteta lotaga Joāo?’ ²⁶ Pida deḡejinaga, ‘Me ḡoneleegiwadi oyajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.’ Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡoyelatoḡodomi, igaataga oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Joāo me nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiḡi niḡidi noiigi.” ²⁷ Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.” Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Enice Ee ajelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitacetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi boḡoxiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigiḡedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iḡi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba. ³⁰ Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iḡe migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagoḡi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. ³¹ Amepidiḡica iḡoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibateḡe codaa me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigiḡi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteta ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. ³² Igaataga Joāo Batista enagi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaga Joāo. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaḡijoa ewocomigiḡi boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwaḡatakanaga codaa moditece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwaḡati Joāo.”

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

³³ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, meetediḡi, “Digajipaatawaji niḡida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡotedi aneyatologo elanigiḡedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaḡa iwila aca nalice lajo monoḡa uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeḡadi ica anoyowie elanigiḡedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiḡi me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi niḡijoa elanigiḡedi. Odaa ja diniwaje. ³⁴ Naga niḡeḡi monopilagaḡitedio elali, odaa ja iḡe icoa liotaka, iḡetiḡi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi modibateḡe niḡica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi joḡodibatiḡi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoḡtibige, ica eledi boḡodaa

oyelodi, icaeledi bogonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odoejedipi ane iige. ³⁷ Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.' ³⁸ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi noḡonaditege nigijoa lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganeege, 'Nigina anenagi nigijoa lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!' ³⁹ Odaa joḡodibata nigijoa lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyelodi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijoa ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?" ⁴¹ Noḡoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa nigodi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagaḡita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopolagaḡaditedio."

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi, nigijoa anee, 'Nagaḡo wetiḡa ane digica mowo nigijoa anodabiteḡetini diimigi, nagaḡani wetiḡa jigicota me nagaḡa ane eneḡegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.'

⁴³ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iige ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iige laaleḡenalieledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica oko aneniteloco nagaḡani wetiḡa, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Pida nagaḡani wetiḡa niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaagaḡadi codaa yelodi nigica oko."

⁴⁵ Nigijoa anoiḡe sacerdotidedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi nigidiaḡeetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi leegodi odoiḡiogi nigijoa noiḡi, igaataga nigijoa noiḡi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadoneḡegi

(Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatematieledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe nigijoa ane niḡenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² "Nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladoneḡegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, aḡoyemaa migotibeci naloḡo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitiogi ḡododenigipi, "Digawiniti waji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joḡonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ḡodinadi ajalalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mididi naloḡo!" ' ⁵ Pida nigijoa nodenigipi aḡica mowo, odaa oninicebeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, icaeledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaagicaeledi nodenigipi baḡa odibatigi nigijoa liotaka, odaa joḡonaxacogotiniwace, joḡonigodi. ⁷ Nigijoa inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deliḡide, odaa ja iige niodagaḡwadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaḡa, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸ Nigidiaḡidi meetiogi liotaka, 'Lalokegi nadoneḡegi ja igo, pida nigijoa oko yodenigipi aḡaleeḡoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacaḡaga.

⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.' ¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece bağa abeyacegegipi. Odaa nağaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane dağa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja iğe nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, 'Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?' Pida ağica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, 'Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenağateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.' ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciğidi ane iolatedicoace."

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane dağa diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwağateetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niğexedi moditalo Jesus, "Niğaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane iğenağa, codaa mewi me iğaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me dağa aniwinita nigina oko migida nağatetigi, ogoa domige ağica nağatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianağatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianağa? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?"

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditidewe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, "Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo nağana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiğeni mediani." Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonağadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?" ²¹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, "César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi." Odaa jegetediogi, "Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!" ²² Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamağadi, jogopitibeci.

Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newiğatace niginoa emagağa

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwağaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditate niginoa emagağa anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, "Niğaxinaganaga, Moisés diğaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeelo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nağajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga dağa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidağa jonağa wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi

naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaaqee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaxagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaxagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatitidacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” ³³ Nigijo noiiginelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

³⁴ Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa manitawece gadowoogo.’ ³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi nigida goniiigenatakanegegi, idaeledi goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ ⁴⁰ Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniiigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniiigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko.”

Jesus digikatetece Nigica ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko

(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamagateetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoegegi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga, ⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, ‘Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi.’”

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?" (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) ⁴⁶ Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaaajitotigi nijijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

Jesus yalaqate nijjooa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediodi nijijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ² "Nigina anodiiḡaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaḡinoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiiḡaxinagatece codaa moyologodi ane diitigilo nigino a ne diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagica anodiiḡenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiiḡenatakata moyiwagadi ane diiḡenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwagadi. ⁴ Odiiḡenatakata mowote nigino a ne dakake me jiwagatece, micataga dogoyexagatelo lelaḡa oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, oteḡexaagaga oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegetema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige deḡeliodi moyotaganegē Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo nigino a nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diḡinigina niḡaxinaganadi anino a lixaketedi. ⁶ Nigina me naloogo oyema a monicotelogo nigicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi goneḡaga midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moiḡee modeemitetibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditotigi me 'Niḡaxinaganadi!'. ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaga domiḡikani dogoditaḡawa nigina oko makaami 'Niḡaxinaganadi', igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaga domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jiniḡikani nigina oko dogoditaḡawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataga oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Pida nigina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jigini a ḡaotagi. ¹² Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me diḡica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

Jesus yapeteḡe nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji

(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aḡikanitiwaji diḡica oko ane iḡee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iḡee laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji aḡemaani Aneotedogoji daḡa iḡee ḡadaalegenali, codaa aḡikani nigina eledi oko moyowogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iḡee laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii

makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagatteeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adini-keenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigina eledi oko ane ilokatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anakawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititidi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawiiitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi niginida oko catedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nioolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanico-daaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigemedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anakawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciginoa me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noqa gonoodo, pida бага yalitini

gameelo, igaataḡa adowetiteloco niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica ane jaogate, pida aḡoeni niḡinoa anida ane jaogate ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Niḡida makaamitiwaji ica ina daḡa akaami eletetiwaji, ḡademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo, pida micataḡa daaditaga iwileci le ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo. Codaa micataḡa daḡa nolee ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo niḡina ane ḡadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leḡodi aḡakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige maḡaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ḡoladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataḡa diḡiwileci le ḡanigoopa codaa me ḡaniginogo, odaa jaḡaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina émeḡegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leḡodi onadineḡeta nadinaḡajegi ane yapacaga niḡidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi niḡida begi, baḡa nolee ḡobitaka inaa neladaḡa. ²⁸ Niḡina me ḡadiwineḡegitiwaji ica ina daḡa ḡadegenakitiwaji, pida onawiietiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa ḡadaaleḡenali nolee niḡica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite niḡijoa émaḡaga, liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nigo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa awii ḡadiwilanigitiwaji ocaḡataḡa manalakitibige malee newiḡa niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡijo jotigide. ³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daḡa ḡodewiḡa malee newiḡa ḡodaamipi, aḡotaḡa inigotaḡa liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji anodigotiḡi ḡodaamipi niḡijo liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.' ³¹ Odaa niḡida anenitiwaji jiḡikeeni mida aneniteḡe licoḡegi niḡijo anonigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jaḡagotitiwaji niḡijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi. ³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa laketedi ane diniwe-neene. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emeḡee jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaḡina anodiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo an-tonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitini-wace catiwedi ḡadiiakanagaḡaxiidiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jaḡawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalodeletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laaḡetedipi leḡodi lemeḡegi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoejeḡi moyeloadi Abel ḡoneleḡiwa ane iḡenaḡa, lionigi niḡijo odoejeḡi ḡoneleḡiwa Adão, neḡepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiḡo ḡadoliḡitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ipeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leḡodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigecaḡalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niigetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Elioditibece me domaga jema me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataga naḡana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.' "

24

Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anoditibece joḡodipeḡitege, oḡaa joḡoyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Oḡaa Jesus ja niniḡoditediogi, mee, "Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloce eledi wetiḡa, leegodi initawece oyaagaḡi niḡini diimigi."

Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi

(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡi "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira". Oḡaa niḡijo anoditibece joḡoyatecogotelogo, oḡaa joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡica eledi oko, moditalo, "Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedoḡoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?"

⁴ Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, "Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni. ⁵ Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, oḡaa oibake Iboonagaḡi, codaa modi, 'Jegemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.' Oḡaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiḡi me nidelaḡa. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iḡo. ⁷ Igaataga niḡina noiḡi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwage. Oḡaa eliodi mina niḡigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iḡo, aḡicaadeḡite. ⁸ Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoeḡedi lileenaḡaneḡegi iwaalo me dinigaḡe.

⁹ Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡanelogododipi etiḡadiwilotiawaji, oḡaa etiḡadajicitiogi ane niḡenatakanaga metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiḡi akaami neleḡetedipi leegodi maniwiticitawaji. ¹⁰ Oḡaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡataneḡegi, oḡaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepagaḡee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, oḡaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anonitici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaga anicota menotibeci, oḡaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Oḡaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, oḡaa jiḡidaa leegodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniniḡinaa

bigida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴ Odaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyelogoditiogi noiiḡi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaga icota liniogo niḡina iḡo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowooḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaḡetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixogotaḡi, aḡele daḡa dopitiḡo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide! ²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina saabado. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiḡa. Aniḡicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micaa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotigica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

²³ Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaga domaga iwaḡati. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi mininiḡina anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Niḡina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.' Jinaga domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, 'Etniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi', jinaga domaga iwaḡatitiwaji. ²⁷ Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeḡe me dalimeti. ²⁸ Iḡaataḡa jowooḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi opodi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatediḡo niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icogotedibigimece

ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko nigina iigo doittibigiwaji, codaa agecaꝓalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji. ³¹ Odaa ja iige niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjotedi joꝓodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecoꝓotee inatawece oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

Ica ane ɣodiiɣaxitece fiigoigo
(*Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33*)

³² Atacolitece ane ɣodiiɣaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa joꝓowoꝓotitiwaji naga nipegimece dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jiɣidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti me daꝓalee eliodi ɣanimedi, odaa jegenagi nigicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejiɣatawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiɣa nigicoa nokododi oixomaꝓateetedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaɣa biɣidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(*Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ Aɣica ane yowoꝓodi nigica noko oteɣexaaɣaga naɣaca lakata nige janagitate. Oteɣexaaɣaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aɣoyowoꝓodi, oteɣexaaɣaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida iniokiniwatada Aneotedoꝓoji ane Eiodi baɣa yowoꝓodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiɣa nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiɣa Noé. ³⁸ Igaataɣa maleedigica aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaɣa, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege neɣepaaɣicota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa nigijo oko aɣoyowoꝓodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, neɣepaaɣicota menagi aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi, odaa ijotawece oceɣegipi. Jiɣidaagee lakataɣa nigica oko nige nipegimece idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Nigica noko iniwataale ɣoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi baɣa nenyagati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baɣa nenyagati.

⁴² Enice adinenyaɣatitiwaji! Igaataɣa aɣowoꝓoti nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daɣa yowoꝓodi noko micotio olicegegi, daɣa yowoꝓodi taɣa dinowedi agotaɣa ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyaɣatitiwaji! Igaataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaɣanibeonitege me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaaɣica eledi ane degego
(*Lucas 12.41-48*)

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joanigijaagijjo niigijjo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiigi anoyeligo niigidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Niigijjo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaaga. ⁴⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Niigini niotagodi icota me yajigota niigijjo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida niigijjo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Niotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niiginoa acipagaaga. ⁵⁰ Odaa niigini niotagodi dopitijo niigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me naagaca lakata me daga eetibige niigijjo liotagi. ⁵¹ Odaa niigijjo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niigica oko nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Niigica noko nige janagi me jiiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege niigijjo ane wado. ² Ciinco niigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga. ³ Niigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida niigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. ⁵ Niigijjo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

⁶ Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Niigijjo ane wado jegenoo, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!' ⁷ Odaa ijotawece niigijjo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa niigijjo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niigijjo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegegodi okatecigida ganajidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' ⁹ Odaa niigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoniniigodi, moditiogi, 'Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliiodi ganajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga ojetekaxi, anojeteta ganajidi!' ¹⁰ Odaa niigijjo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno niigijjo ane wado. Niigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece niigijjo ane wado mido lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niigidiaagidi jegenotibeci niigijjo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!' ¹² Pida naga ninigodi niigijjo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Niigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.'"

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji niigica noko otegegaagaaga naagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedi (Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa

ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi li-imetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baqa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baqa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja diniwaje. ¹⁶ Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baqa naligitini, odaa jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yagaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa ni-imetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilagadi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwagateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Niotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecihini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetite-loco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

²² Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, odaa mee, 'Niotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²³ Odaa nigijo niotagodi jegeeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecihini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

²⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Niotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitaagawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ganinyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!'

²⁶ Odaa nigijo necalailegi jegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daga eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece banco ininyeelo, daaganawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.' ²⁸ Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! ²⁹ Igaataga jajigota catedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanootece, codaa nigina anokatecihina ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi nigini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidaaagi oko me nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

Anetedogoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigieliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco ḡoneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiji anejigota niḡina oko leeḡodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditeḡe waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketeḡe lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaḡaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga ane jiciaceeketeḡe waxigida baḡa ideja inimagi-jegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigieliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaḡaḡadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡe. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, odaa adedi-anitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adaciḡeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadiḡeladi. ³⁶ Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

³⁷ Odaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi? ³⁸ Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodiḡeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me diḡicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeḡegi? ³⁹ Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, odaaḡejogotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataḡawa? ⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daantegemaḡa anigwiwaatici.'

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigieliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, 'Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga! ⁴² Aneotedoḡoji yelatedaḡadomi leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadiḡeladi. Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica daḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi naga ḡadateḡegi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, codaa me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi, oḡoa miḡetaḡa eelotikani, oḡoa miḡetaḡa madiniwilo, odaa aḡadaxawaneḡegi?' ⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigieliodi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawanitatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daḡa adaxawani.' ⁴⁶ Odaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diḡica liniogo, leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.'

26

*Icoa lacilodi noiḡi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

1 Nigijjo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, 2 “Jogowoogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidototelocono nicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

3 Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotedi, ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajainaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. 4 Odaa jogodinotaganegeti ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegeti moyelodi me digica ane yowooogodi nigidi noiiigi-nelegi. 5 Pida modi, “Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigina noiiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojeji
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

6 Nigijjo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, 7 jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojeji ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojeji lacilo. 8 Nigijjo anodiotibece nogonadi, ja neligiideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojeji? 9 Dagaleegaaga eyaa nigida nadokojeji me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

10 Jesus yowooogoditidiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi. 11 Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji. 12 Nigijjo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijjo ladokojeji, ja ideyagaditima nigetidigitini. 13 Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogoditidebe nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagica aneitice nigina iigo, oyatemati nigina monalagatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

14 Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, nigijjo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaganegge nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi. 15 Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaga liwokodi madianitiwaji, daga jajigotedagawa Jesus?” Odaa jogonilaagadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. 16 Ijaagijjoa nigijjoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

17 Nogodojeji noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojeji”, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?” 18 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, ‘Goniigaxinogodi mee, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiwepodi anoniotibici digoina gadigeladi.” ’” 19 Nigijjo anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. ²¹ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.” ²² Odaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emegee ane ḡadajici?” ²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jititiniḡi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiia idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga daḡaxa mele daaditiḡica menitini nigini ḡoneleegiwa!” ²⁵ Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaga ige, meetalo, “Iniiḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigeel!”

*Anodaagejinaga nigina ḡodalagatibige lemeḡegi Jesus
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodededibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.” ²⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodededibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! ²⁸ Igaataḡa nigida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadoḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecoḡojogo miditaḡa nigidi anejonaḡa ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.” ³⁰ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiiḡotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ³² Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Nigina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa ane okoḡokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idagaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus iḡo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagaḡadi Getsẽmani
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoo enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsẽmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoo jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa

eliodi me dogowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecagalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani değeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa dağa jao ane emağa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Nigidiaağidi ja dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotağa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodağakati dogokateciğiniawaanigi magağa adinowetitiwaji? ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otagañegeni Aneotedoğoji, bidige ağıkani madinakatoni leegodi gadawikodico. Catiwedi gadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi ağıca loniciwaga otagañeciğini.”

⁴² Jesus jigigotace yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomagañetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dağaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotağa, leegodi eliodi liotağa, odaa ağıyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, odaa yopilagañetedeloco ijaağijo nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedoğoji. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaağidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eğidaağenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedoğoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiği libaağadi goneleegiwadi abeyacağaga. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiği inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus eğıdaağeeda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaağetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigağawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagañedi inaa laxacogañagatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotidi ijaağijoa laxokodi lacilodi Judeutedi joaneğepaagoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane diğetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicoğo me idecoaditece, jigidaağidoa nigijoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigeti-waji. Odaağaniwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Nigijo Judas nigicotiği, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ğocidi, iniğaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicoğo. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaağedi, ageniteloco nigica ane ğabakedi managi!” Odaa joğototelogo Jesus, joğodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidiğica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocağatağa, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane diğeticogi libaağadi liotaği nigijo lacilo-sacerdotidi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ğadodaajo ğanagağaxi. Iğaatağa nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, ağıiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocağatağa. ⁵³ Agodogowoğoti dağa jemaa me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotağa leegi, tağa niwakatee anietağa liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida dağa idogatedicogi libaağadi nigina inelogododipi, agotiğicotece nigijoa lotağa Aneotedoğoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa nagaçca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa ğadodaajoli-ocagañedi inaağino

gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwilotiawaji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiiginelegi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimiginelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aqipegitece. Diotece negepaa niogoteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yemaa me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaaqida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditaga, pida agica otegeexaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakece nigina modotagatibige Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototocigi lodoe. ⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me joiiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.’”

⁶² Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami agotagani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetagagi?” ⁶³ Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nagakamagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamaagateetetege godaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitaagatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa agalee jopoogatiwaji eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jagajipaatalotiawaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?” Odaa jogoninigodi, modita, “Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ “Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji, anelogotitogowa nigica ane gadaxacigi!”

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niğida ma-aami icaa ina dağa ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niğijo oko, mee me dotaga, “Ağica dağa jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita.” ⁷¹ Niğidiaagidi jığigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniğatiwece niogó ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi niğijo oko, “Niğini aaginağa lix-igagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré.” ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me dağa yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetageete, “Ağicoa dağa jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁷³ Ağica dağa leegi anigepidigica niğijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, niğipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dağakaami anigepidigica niğijo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotağanagawa niğina oko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa, ajjiwitaka!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi, jağanoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalağatibige niğijo ane ligegite Jesus, niğijo negeete, “Aniğicatibige dağa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağa adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó niğijo diimigi, eliodi magecağalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

*Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos
(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

¹ Nağa yeloğotibige, ijotawece anoiğe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joğodinilakidetigi niğica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaağatedi Jesus, odaa joğoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaannotedi ane iğe nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemegegi Judas
(Atos 1.16-19)*

³ Judas, niğijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi nağa nilaagedi Jesus niğijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jağagecağalo, odaa jığigo miditaga niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niğijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi niğijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joğoigidi, modita, “Ağica anejinagatagagi. Akamağa çabeyacegegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iğe niğijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi. Nağa noditice, odaa jığigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶ Niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niğijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etiğodoli me jokolenagatinigi çoniwokodağaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niğijoa dinyeelo. Niğica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganağa”. Niğidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niğinoa icogağa. ⁸ Joaniğidaa leegodi codaa me niğinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jīgicotece niğijoa lotağa Jeremias, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, niğijo mee,

“Odibatalo niğijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loīgi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake niğidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanagaņaa.

Joaniğidaa ane niğetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige niğidi nipodigi. Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiğidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹² Pida ağıca dağa igiditediogi Jesus, niğijo noğodakapetege niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaağijoa laxokodi lacilodi niğidi noiigi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jegee, “Ağajipaatalo inoa ғанotaga? Igaataga owidi lotağa modakapetağaji makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigodatece ligegi, odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Niğina me lalokegi Páscoa, niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanicodaageca niwilogojegi anodipokota niğidi noiigi. ¹⁶ Niğijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonağategimadağa, liboonağadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Niğijo me yatecoğo niğijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatağadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, niğidoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitağa leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Niğijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitime me iwi anigota niğina oko, odaa nağajo lodawa ja dajoinağata, meeta, “Jinağa domağawii ane beyagitema niğidoa aaginağa anele. Le-eeğodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeğodi niğica ane ninyaagi niğidoa aaginağa.”

²⁰ Odaa niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaağijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joğodinigaanyetece niğijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida bağa diiğenatakatalo Jesus moyelodi. ²¹ Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiğijo inoa itoataale ғoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joğoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” ²² Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagađitedibigağaji Aneotedoğoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenagaņaagate meloati!” ²³ Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagađetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenagaņaagate meloati!”

²⁴ Niğijo Pilatos naga nadi me dağa yakadi meo ane domağa yemaa, codaa niğijo noiigi naga domağağa odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaağatedi lodoe niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Aje-maa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi niğidoa ғoneleegiwa anele. Pida akapağakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece niğijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me ғodionigipi leegodi lemegegi niğidoa ғoneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diiğenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa niğidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niđadağawadi moyototedeloco nicenagaņaagate moyelodi.

*Iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; Joāo 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niodaḡawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaḡawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa joḡonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa joḡowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilaḡadi. Nigidiaaḡidi onowo moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joḡoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigida one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi, noḡoibanootece nigijo ligiilaḡadi, odaa joḡoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Noḡoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonoga naḡajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa joḡonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenagaḡate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; Joāo 19.17-27)*

³² Nigijoa iodaḡawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naḡa noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalem, joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simāo, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simāo me yoyagaḡadi naḡajo nicenagaḡate. ³³ Odaa joḡotota ijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagaḡadi amina anejinaḡata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi domoḡoyacipeḡetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naḡa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedeloco Jesus nicenagaḡate, odaa joḡoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa joḡoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaaḡidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa joḡoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leeḡodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi olicagaḡa, onidateci diḡetege nimagijegi idaaḡeledi diḡetege libaaḡadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomaḡateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaḡanaḡa, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaḡa adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi! Axotitice naḡada nicenagaḡate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaaḡaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinagaḡate lajoinagaḡegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idaḡaga lamenaḡaneḡegitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida Idaaḡidoa ayakadi me dinatamaḡateetetege lemeḡegi! Daantigidaaḡidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taḡa waxoditedice naḡada licenagaḡate, odaa teḡejiwagaḡata. ⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa natigide jiwinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa me noḡatedice me daḡa yeleoteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴⁴ Nigijoa olicagaḡa anoyototologo nicenagaḡate anodipeḡitege Jesus, idaḡagaee, oditibigelogo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. ⁴⁶ Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notağa amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leeğodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

⁴⁸ Odaa agica dağa leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane dağa dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwoğo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi noğatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naga dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitağa Aneotedoğoji ligeladi ane iomağadi nigica aneite Aneotedoğoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedoğoji ja newigatace. ⁵³ Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace joğodakatiwece nigotağa Jerusalém, nigotağa Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joğodinikeetigi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodağawadi anoyowie Jesus noğonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijo noko, odaa eliodi me doıtibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicoğoticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moiğoaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, jaağajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icoğoticogi nigotağa Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. ⁵⁸ José igo minitağa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹ Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. ⁶⁰ Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagağegi-wetiğa, gela moiğodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiğa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimagağegi-wetiğa. Odaa joğopitio. ⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajağajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimagağegi-wetiğa.

Icoa iodağawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Naga saabado, ja ixomağatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitağa Pilatos. ⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigoğoji nigijo malee yewiğa nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomağatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’” ⁶⁴ Odaa iigeni iodağawadi modowediteloco

lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagaatedijo itoatadigiida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaḡa oditiogi nigina noiigi, 'Ja yewiḡatace!' Igaataḡa dogoyakadi mowo, tiḡida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejege niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiḡatace." ⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, "Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ḡanimawenegegi." ⁶⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditi naḡajo wetiḡa ane noxoco nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienaganadi.

28

Jesus yewiḡatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Naḡa ixomagaatijo saabado, ja yapacaḡatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaḡajo eledi Maria jiḡigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. ² Maleediḡicotibeci, jonaḡa datalale iḡo, leeḡodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naḡajo wetiḡa. ³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaḡa, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaḡa. ⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, nawigicaḡateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaḡa yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, niḡicotiobeci, "Jinaḡadoii! Jowoḡodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagaate moyeloadi. ⁶ Aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, leeḡodi ja yewiḡatace, jiḡicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa jiḡigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi manatitewaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee, jeḡejiḡe ijoatawece anetidiḡe me jelogoḡodi."

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibiḡiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa, eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, pida niḡidiaaḡidi ninitibiḡiwaji. Waleditibiḡiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetiogi, "Inibeotege mele ḡadaaleḡenali!" Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetedioḡi, "Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jiḡidiaaḡi metidadi."

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi

¹¹ Eḡidaa diiticoḡi mewaligitibiḡiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijoa nigijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyelogoḡoditiogi nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. ¹² Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinategoḡetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetete. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodaḡawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, "Jemaanaḡa menitiwaji, 'Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jioḡaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.'" ¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niginoa ḡadotaḡa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami aḡecaḡalodipitetiwaji."

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijjoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigeḡi anoiḡetiḡi niḡijjoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapeteteḡe niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetedioḡi Jesus me dakapeteteḡe. ¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitedioḡi, meetedioḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakaneeḡegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenḡani. ²⁰ Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoejeḡi niwiajeḡeḡi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicedeti anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetiḡi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaḡinadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetiḡitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetiḡi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatediḡi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematiḡiḡi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicedeti anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinoḡoḡotedini nibodicedeti anele. Isaías ijaaḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigiḡe, oyalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,
“Digawini! Jimonyaticoḡi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitama naigi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatediḡo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, odaa nileḡetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinileḡe me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigiḡitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém iḡotibeci midataḡa João me nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiḡi niḡica noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadileḡenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Niğijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jįgigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Niğijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, ađica dađa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dađaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domego meote ane beyagi

(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Odaa ađica dađa leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jįgidiaagitedice cwarenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jįgicaniğigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niğidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jįgidiaagiyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Niğidiaagidi noğioxotiwece João manitaga niwilogonagaxi, Jesus jįgigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogoji me icota me iđe laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niğica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota jįgicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedogoji nige iđe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwađati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Niğijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditaga weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiğomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediođi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiğaxini anodağemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi noğojegi oko.” ¹⁸ Ađica dađa leegi odaa joğodiatedibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niğigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. ²⁰ Ađica dađa leegi Jesus jađaga eniditediođi modiotibece. Odaa jįgidiaağoyaladi niğijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa joğodiatedibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece joğotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa ađica dađa leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jįgigo diğaxinaga manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ²² Niğidi noiigi ane yatecoğo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodağeededa me diğaxinaga. Leegodi niğijo naga diğaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi niğijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogoibake nagatetigi niğinoa eletidi niğaxinaganadi niğina modiğaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

²³ Manitaga niikanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niğijo Jesus me diğaxinaga, niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo niğijo goneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Ađica anejinagatađagi, Jesus anicoğiticogi nigotaga Nazaré!

Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijjo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetageete me dacaage, odaa ja ika nigijjo goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece nigijjo noigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwaagadi!” ²⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatitidiniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Nigijjo Jesus naga noditedice liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiigate nogotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoogo-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece, odaa jogoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitece nagajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoogo-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece.

³² Nigijjo naga gocidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³³ Ijotawece nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatecootee lodoe Simão ligeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigijjo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigijjo niwicidi abeyacagaga dogoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedogoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganege Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Nigijjo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jigitedibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaagijjo nigijjoeledi anodiotibece jogodoletibige Jesus idiaanagadi. ³⁷ Nigijjo nogoyakadi Jesus, odaa jogoditalo, “Inatawece noigi oyapitibigagaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege nigina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!” ⁴² Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijjo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijjo

goneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Codaa yajoi niḡijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naḡa ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita niḡina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ḡadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo goneleegiwa naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitigi niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡa domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niḡina me yemaa. Pida jiḡidiaaḡitedice midiwataga nipodaḡa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa niḡina oko jiḡigotibeci miniwataga, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naḡa ixomagaatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi niḡiniwa liḡeladi. ² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa aḡaleeḡica nimeri anipeḡiteḡe lapoagi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga niḡidi noiiḡi-neleḡi. ³ Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeeḡi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyagaḡadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodiḡegitalo Jesus leeḡodi niḡijo noiiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa joḡodalagaḡatetibigimece diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡowo lawimagaḡeḡi niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, ditibigimeri niḡijo aneitedice Jesus. Niḡijo noḡowo lawimagaḡeḡi neleḡi, odaa joḡonikatini niḡijo alejaado. ⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimaweneḡeḡi me icilatidi niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

⁶ Icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡate lajoinaganeneḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leeḡodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida liḡeḡi? Dotagaḡedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoḡo, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi midaga ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaga mejita niḡidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga eneḡeḡi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domigetaga eneḡeḡi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’” ¹⁰ Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimeri, mida inimaweneḡeḡi diḡoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloce lodoe niḡijo noiiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetelalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece (Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

13 Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noligi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace. 14 Maleeegidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitece me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

15 Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaaga ligiiwepodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodiotibece Jesus. 16 Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo nozonadi, odaa jognonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipagawepodi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigidi oko aninoa libeyacegoco?”

17 Jesus ja wajipate nigijo nozonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece. Nigijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina nigina oko ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi nigina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi nigina iigo daga jiniditiogi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi nigina oko abeyacagaga, ane liciagi nigina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeagaga odinilaatece libeyacegoco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece nigica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jotaaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

18 Ica noko nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaaganegede Aneotedogoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jooige, moditalo, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaaganegede Aneotedogoji. Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici me dogodinatatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaaganegede Aneotedogoji?”

19 Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi mido lalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatatita nigigi ina nigini nigijo ane wado miditaga? Otegeaagaagoyakadi modinatita nigigi! 20 Pida icota nigica noko nigini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi jognodinatatita nigigi.

21 Agica ane napade nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi daga dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi anonapade, odaa jeepepanaga eliodi laakajegi. 22 Agica ane iatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi ngoiatinigi nagana lagaagaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa nagada lagaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloce ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloce, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jojonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa nigijjoa anodiotibigaadici mowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi me daga jaoga nigina me saabado?"

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Ajawienataka me nagalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijjo Davi aneo nigijjo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nigijjo Davi ijaagijjoa lokaagetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijjoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Gonajoinaganegegi godoxogo me digica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo nigijjo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo nigijjo paon. Pida Davi baanaaga yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi nigijjoa lokaagetedipi magaga oyeligo."

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida modowediteloce niigenatakanegegi ane iige modowediteloce saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga nigina me saabado."

3

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi me saabado
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi nigijjo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa, "Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!" ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijjo oko lakapetedipi, "Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?"

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijjo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, "Ixokeni gabaagadi!" Nigijjo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijjo eledi libaagadi. ⁶ Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganegesi nigijjo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijjo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweeiigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸ Ica eledi oko bogoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko

oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci mi-doataḡa Jesus nigijo noḡodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naḡadi niwatece ayenikamaḡa deḡejiḡo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatologo maḡaḡa icilatidi. ¹¹ Niḡijo oko anodakatiḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa noḡonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaḡa, modi, “Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi me liiḡexedi
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹³ Jesus dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa jegeniditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joḡodiitalo. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iiḡexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaḡi mijoataḡa, codaa me iige moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonagaḡedi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatiḡi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡata, “Lionigipi nix-imaḡaḡa”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aagaḡa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niḡidiaaḡidi mijoataḡa neloḡododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiḡi Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Niḡijo Jesus niḡigo liḡeladi, odaa niḡica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoḡoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me niodaḡa. ²¹ Odaa litacepodi Jesus joḡodibodice niḡica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci liḡeladi me lowoḡo modigotalo Jesus, domoḡoyadeegitedicogi liḡeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, yajacaḡadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiḡi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo noiigi me igotibeci odipeḡitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaḡee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi! ²⁴ Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiḡi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiḡi icota me ma. ²⁵ Nigidi dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiḡi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diḡenataka.

²⁷ Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolic-etalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa ni-galeekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyaḡi modakapeteḡe. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko ane beyaḡi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiḡilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

Joḡototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaḡajo eliodo
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaḡajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienagaḡalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagaḡataḡawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditiediḡi, meetiediḡi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naḡa niipetediediḡi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo. ³⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

4

Natematiḡigi ica enanaḡanaḡa
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naḡa niḡaxitacediniwace noiiḡi liniogotibece niweiḡi Galilía. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niḡijo noiiḡi-nelegi idiaaḡi miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiḡi. ² Niḡijo Jesus me niḡaxitacediniwace niḡijo noiiḡi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketedeḡe.

Odaa meetiediḡi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ḡoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ⁴ Niḡijo naḡa ilaagaḡaditedibece niḡijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaḡaxodi jeḡenagitiḡbeci, joḡoyelio niḡijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataḡa wetiadi ane deḡewi ina mica iiḡo. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leeḡodi me deḡewi ina mica iiḡo. ⁶ Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niḡijoa nawodigi-jedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeḡodi onateciḡijoa litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaḡa naḡa ili, odaa ja iḡowalaḡadi lawodigijedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daḡa etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi beḡeniteloco miditaḡa ica iiḡo anele. Naḡa nokologo, odaa beḡele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci liḡegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetiediḡi Jesus, “Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitiḡi niḡijo natematigiḡi niḡijo enanaḡanaḡa
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Niḡijo noḡopitibece niḡijo noiiḡi-nelegi, odaa onaniḡiniwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagaḡetedipi anidiaaḡitice oiḡetece anodaa diitiḡi niḡijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus

jegeetedioyi, “Aneotedoꝓoꝓi ɣadiolaatedicetiwaꝓi me ikeetedaɣawatiwaꝓi anodaagee me iige laalegenali niɣina oko. Pida jatematitioyi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege niɣina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedoꝓoꝓi me iige laalegenali. ¹² Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotioyi amaleegaɣa onadi, pida aɣoyowoogodi niɣica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida aɣoyowoogodi iigaxinaɣanegeco. Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedoꝓoꝓi me yapitaɣadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetedioyi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaꝓi niɣijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ɣanimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? ¹⁴ Niɣijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagaɣaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niɣina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝓoꝓi. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Niɣina naɣa wajipata, odaa aɣica daɣa leegi Satanás ja noɣa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi niɣina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Niɣina noɣowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege niɣijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaꝓi. ¹⁷ Pida niɣijo oko aɣeliodi eliwaɣatakanegegi liciaco niɣijoa nawodigijedi anokateciɣidiwa litodi, odaa aɣica daɣa leegi midiaaɣi. Niɣina niɣinoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege niɣina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedoꝓoꝓi, odaa niɣidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedoꝓoꝓi. ¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi niɣina iigo aninaa ipelaɣa. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida oigecaɣalege niɣinoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa daɣaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niɣinoa anicina mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niɣinoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaɣa, odaa inoatawece niɣinoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoꝓoꝓi lotaɣa catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedoꝓoꝓi lotaɣa aiigi ane lakataɣa. ²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko baɣa liciagi niɣijo iigo anele. Niɣidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoꝓoꝓi lotaɣa iigi lakataɣa niɣidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye niɣijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinaɣatece nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoꝓi
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus eɣidaagee me dotaɣa, meetedioyi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledaɣaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, oɣoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Aɣica! Pida oyalegi naɣana noledaɣaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditiibigimedi. ²² Odaa aɣica ane dinaɣaditi ane daɣa yeloɣoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaɣaditedini, icota monadi niɣina oko. ²³ Niɣina oko anowajipatalo yotaɣa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetedioyi Jesus, “Niɣina baɣa owookoni niɣina majipaatalo yotaɣa. Anemiita niɣina eledi oko, odaa jigidaɣaga igotedaɣawatiwaꝓi Aneotedoꝓoꝓi, odaa eliodi niɣica ane yajigote niɣina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Igaataɣa Aneotedoꝓoꝓi daɣaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niɣina oko anoyiwaɣadi. Pida niɣina oko ane diɣica eliwaɣatakanegegi, Aneotedoꝓoꝓi noɣa niɣijo onateciɣini anida minitaɣa.”

Natematigiyi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoꝓodi nigica anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegei nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginoa ligecidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilaꝓaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaꝓa, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedoꝓoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicededi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi nigijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoꝓodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina noꝓokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoꝓoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaꝓa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joꝓoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joꝓodiotetece.

³⁷ Pida codaaagida noꝓonenagi ica niwocotaꝓa. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaꝓa nolee ninyoꝓodi. ³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joꝓoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinoꝓodi, agica mawitiogoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitijaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedoꝓoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataꝓa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaꝓadi!”

5

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)*

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ² Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, aqica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³ Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimaqajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, otegeexaaqaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴ Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogaigoe libaaqatedi, codaa me logonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa mi-noatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

⁶ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniigiigo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aqica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamaqakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame gaboonaqadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaqadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. ¹² Odaa ijoatawece nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jogaqagaga miditaga weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogoyatematitedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anotalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. ¹⁵ Nigijo noqototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa eliodi me doitiibigiwaji nigijoa noqonadi nigijo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. ¹⁶ Nigijoa anonadi nigijoa niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaageeteda nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijoa goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁷ Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

¹⁸ Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece mopi, nigijoa goneleegiwa anijoa modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaga yemaa me lixigagawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilaticicogi gadigeladi, odaa atematiitigiji gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me gadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwa jogopi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecogoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²² Onida ica goneleegiwa ane li-boonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetallo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko néмага!” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi nigijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jeepepanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Nigijo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leegodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹ Odaa ewi nigijo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijoo lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ici. ³⁰ Nagajo lakata Jesus yowoogodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane icilatidi nagajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawilitetetege nigijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece nijayogo?”

³¹ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etigadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaagatedini lokotidi, igaataga yowoogodi mijo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatamitalo Jesus ijoatawece nigijoo baanaga ixomagateetedice. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi manakatonni Aneotedogoji. Emii, odaa jinaagalee adinigecagalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo lacilo niikanagaxi. Odaa jogowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.”

³⁶ Odaa nigijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatonni nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Nigijo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. ³⁹ Nigijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditi-coaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitece lolaadi

naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaaḡape. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naga dibate-digi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talítá cumi!” amina anejinaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi.

⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

¹ Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ² Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diiḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamige niḡaxinagaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco? Amigiḡo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Iḡamigodaḡeḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme ḡapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, niḡoxa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina.” Odaa aḡele modibatege Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibege niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitetibege niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatitiditini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jiḡigotetece nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ⁸ Codaa meetediogi me diḡicata anonibatine me wiḡeḡeḡa. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi liḡiilaḡadi. Pida aika doḡowo oyadeegi lia-wogo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡacoola, oteḡexaaḡaḡa dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anonigoetiḡi.

⁹ Odaa iḡeḡediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaaḡonitice, odaa idiaaḡonitice minitaḡa niḡepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹¹ Niḡe deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji anigidi niḡeladimigipi, codaa niḡe doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaaḡopili. Niḡanotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiḡi anogo midoa ḡawelatedi me Akeentidiḡi mepaa icoḡotiḡi. Ejiḡaḡawa niḡica noko niḡicota niḡe iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi niḡidi oko catedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeḡodi niḡijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

12 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, oyatematitioḡi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. 13 Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa joḡonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeḡegi João Batista
(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

14 Herodes niḡijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka, leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaḡatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niḡidoa João Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mida notoetiigi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” 15 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡidoa anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo baanaga nigo niḡijo jotigide!”

16 Pida niḡijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo niḡica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi niḡidaaḡida João Batista, niḡijo ane jiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaḡadi. Ja yewiḡatace!”

17 Igaataga Herodes jiḡijaa diḡenatakata moigoetini João, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaxaxi. Eo niḡida anigota João leeḡote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, niḡijo nioxoa iniaaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias. 18 Joanigidaa leeḡodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitagadomi me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

19 Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaḡa yemaa daḡa yelodi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi. 20 Igaataga Herodes doita João, leeḡodi yowoḡodi João me ḡoneleḡiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika diḡica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida niḡijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡalee yowoḡodi niḡica anee.

21 Pida jiḡicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema João. Niḡica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeḡeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi codaa me niḡeladimigipitigi ane ḡoneḡaga nipodigi Galiléia. 22 Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloḡo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaḡijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileḡeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naḡajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jajigotaḡawa.” 23 Odaa jeḡeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiḡe.”

24 Odaa naḡajo awicije ja noditace, odaa jiḡigo iḡe naḡajo eliodi, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa niniḡodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

25 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

26 Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naḡajo awicije leeḡodi jeḡeo ligegitege, codaa leeḡodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. 27 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogoḡaxaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi João. Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaḡadi

manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja yajigota nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliodo. ²⁹ Nigijjo nogodibodiceta nigijjo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneiteice, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Nigijjoo dooze goneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka co-daa ane odiiḡaxinagatece. ³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leeḡodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaga, inaaḡeledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡica nimesi me niidaḡa. ³² Odaa jogowaxoditiniḡi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijoo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijjo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoḡodi nigijjaagijoo. Odaa nigijjo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoeḡedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijoo nigijjo anodiotibece. ³⁴ Nigijjo Jesus naga wax-oditedice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leeḡodi iciaceketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace nigijjo oko, co-daa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

³⁵ Nigijjo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaga aḡica nigeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi. ³⁶ Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaga igotibeci niḡinoa baḡeendatedi inaaḡinoa nigotadawaanaga modinoḡetetiḡe li-weenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitioḡi anoyeligo niḡina noiigi!” Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomoḡoko jinooḡeteḡatibige paon anoyeligo? Iḡataḡa looḡedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane looḡedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡoḡedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalaa oko, inaaḡeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalaa oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibateteḡe nigijjoo ciinco paontedi ijaagijoo itiwataale noḡoḡedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoḡi. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijjoo paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaga ninoketedini nigijjo noḡoḡedi, odaa jogoyajigotiḡi niḡidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niidaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Niḡidiaaḡidi nigijjo anodiotibece jogonoleenaḡadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijjoo paontedi ijaagijoo noḡoḡedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo nigijjo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niidaḡa, pida baadoḡonilaḡadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaga niidaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nişijo anodiotibece mowaxoditiniş nişajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaşa nigotakawaana ane liboonaşadi Betsaida ane idei daato weişi. Işe me igotibeci, nişijo naşa ibodetediogi nişijo noişi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Nişidiaaşidi naşa ibodetediogi nişijo noişi-nelegi, Jesus nişigo manitaşa aca wetiş me yotaganеше Aneotedoşoji. ⁴⁷ Nişijo naşa doletibige me dalimeti alişeşe, nişajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nişijo weişi, idaa Jesus nenişidoatece digoida daato weişi. ⁴⁸ Pida nadediogi nişijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwaşaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaşa, leşgodi odiştege niocodi. Nişijo naşa ixomaşatedice iniwatadaşani lakata me nigoişijo, maleedaşa yelogotişi, Jesus nişigo miditaşa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa domaşa yewegitedişi. ⁴⁹ Nişijo noşonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwişo, odaa napaawaşateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaaşaşateloco leşgodi iditawece onadiştege, odaa eliodi me doişibigiwaji. Pida aşica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Eloodaşateeni şadaaleşenalişiwaji! Jeşemeşee! Nişadoişişiwaji!" ⁵¹ Odaa ja waxoditiniş nişajo niwatece, odaa nişijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aşaleşogoyowoşgodi anee. ⁵² Igaataşa aşogoyowoşgodi nişica notoetişi, idaaşee monadi nişijo şodoxiceşedi aneote naşa yowidaşatee nişijoa paontedi, leşgodi me dakake laaleşenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaşa nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Nişijo naşa dişetitacicoace daato weişi, odaa joşotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joşoigoetini nişajo niwatece liniogotibece weişi. ⁵⁴ Nişijo naşa waxoditicoace nişajo niwatece, aşica daga leegi, nişijo oko joşogoyowoşgoditeşe Jesus. ⁵⁵ Odaa joşowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeşgitalo nişinoa eelotaginadi, nişina baanaşa odişwoteloco nişe. Oyadeşgiticogi nişijo anodişgeteteşe Jesus. ⁵⁶ Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco nişicoa nigotadawaanaşa, nigotadi codaa me nipodaşa. Icoatawece nişicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaşoyaticoace nişijoa eelotaginadi aneitişe nişina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa nişijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nişijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nişayogo. Odaa işotawece nişijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nişayogo ja nicilaşa.

7

*Liişaxinaganeshoco laamipi judeutedi nişica jotigide
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

¹ Nişijoa fariseutedi ijaaşijoa icoa nişaxinaganadi anodişaxinagateşe laşoinaganeshoco Moişés oişogoticogi nigotaşa Jeruşalém. Odaa oyateşogotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi anigepidişica nişijo anodiotibece Jesus moyelişo paon me doşoişileşgiteda libaaşatedi, odaa joşodinapeteşeteşe, leşgodi başa lakatiş nişijoa fariseutedi meşogotace nişilecaşa nişepaa nişe nişodaga.

³ Leşgodi nişijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noişi judeutedi odişteci lakatiş nişica laamipi. Aşica anoyelişo nişe deşele moişileşgi libaaşatedi.

⁴ Nişijo naşa dopiticoace moişogoticogi balaacogolawaanaşa aneitişice nişinoa enaanaşa, odaa ja dinişileşgitibigiwaji. Codaa odişteci nişicoa

eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijoo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijoo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijoo naga yalagataḡawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijoo neḡee nigica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee, ‘Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida aḡetidema catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa, iḡaataga odiiḡaxinagatece niginoḡa lowooko nigina oko micataga daḡa yowooko.’

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jigiiwitecetiwaji lakataga niginoḡa ḡoneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoḡa eletidi anicinoḡa.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoḡa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii nigijoo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoḡa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataga Moisés mee nigijoo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigijoo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’

¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Odaa aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Nigida aneni aḡaleegikanitiwaji nigijoo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jaḡawiitiwaji me diḡica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece ḡadaamipi. Jiginoḡatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatoo nigida ḡabatigi anejita.”

Jesus yalagata nigica aneo me napiio ḡodaalegena

(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi nigijoo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niginoḡa yotaḡa, codaa jemaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji! ¹⁵ Inoḡatawece ane jelicaga jakatagaḡe we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogotocigi we anapiyoḡagadi ḡodaalegena. Pida niginoḡa notaga ane noditedicigi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoḡa ḡolidagataka ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena, jiginaaḡowo me napiio ḡodaalegena. ¹⁶ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Nigijoo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijoo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijoo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaḡa.” ¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡaḡica anagaga owoḡotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napiyoḡagadi ḡodaalegena. ¹⁹ Iḡaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaalegena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaḡica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, “Niğica ane napioyagadi niğina oko laalegena niğina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niğinoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataga digawini niğina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajeeaga. ²² Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica niğina godolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa niğinoa golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga niğina yetole. ²³ Inatawece niğina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi godaalegena.”

*Ica eliwağatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus noditedice niğijo aneitedice, odaa jigiğo nipodigi ane ipegitege niğijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niğijo niğicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Niğijo naga dibodicitigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigiğo midoataga, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niğina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi nexexodi.” ²⁸ Pida nağajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwaagodi. Pida niğinoda nexexodawaanaaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niğinoa latijedi niğina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeğodi niğinoa gadotaga ane ikee manakatonni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nağajo gadiona.” ³⁰ Nağajo iwaalo niğicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco nağajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi ašaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nağajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloğonaga

³¹ Niğidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niğidi nipodigi ane ipegitege niğijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomağatedicogi nipodigi ane li-bonagaadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigiçotedicogi miditaga niweiiği Galiléia. ³² Odaa joğonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloğonaga, odaa joğodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi niğijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi niğijo goneleegiwa wetice niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaagate niğijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niğijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” niğina anejinağata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi niğijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶ Jesus iige niğijo anonadi me dogoyatemati niğijo godoxicegedi. Pida idaağida me domaga iğetedioği me dogoyatemati, pida joğoyatemati oigaxake niğijo anonadi. ³⁷ Niğijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa

modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!”

8

Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko

(Mateus 15.32-39)

¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatecogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³ Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigijoo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁷ Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jognioda nigijoa liwailidi ane igotedice liwai paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jognoleenaagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga.

¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon

(Mateus 16.5-12)

14 Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotağa catinedi nağajo niwatece. 15 Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaži! Adinowetitege nabookojeği fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

16 Odaa jığidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwađe, modi, “Eote niğida ligegitedogowa leegodi me dađa inadeegagateda paontedi.” 17 Jesus yowooğodi niğijo anodinotigimadetiği, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwađe me diğicoa ғанipaonteditiwaži manadeegi? Icaagina dağalee dogowoogotitiwaži niğjoa ananati. Codaa icaagina dađa akakağati gadaaleğenaliitiwaži me dađa adinakatoni. 18 Idiwa ғagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaži niğinoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ғанapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaži niğinoa anajipaatalo. Ağanalakitibigeitiwaži niğjoa yoenataka. 19 Niğijo nađa ininoketedini niğjoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini niğjoa ciinco miili ғoneleegiwađi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iğotedice ananiodaatiwaži?” Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Niğijo noko jenagatiğilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

20 Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa niğijo nađa ininoketedini niğjoa seete paontedi me jajigotiği niğjoa cwaatalo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iğotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo, “Niğijo noko bađa jenagatiğilo seete etacanitedi niğinoa nelecoli.” 21 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dağalee dogowoogotitedatiwaži niğjoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinađa ane icoğoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

22 Jesus ijaagijo niğijo anodiotibece joğototicogi manitađa nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeğitalo ica etoinađa, odaa joğodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi niğijo etoinađa. 23 Odaa Jesus ja dibatediği libaağadi niğijo etoinađa, odaa noğatedicogi nağani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli niğijo etoinađa, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja iđe, meeteta, “Niğica ananati?” 24 Odaa niğijo ғoneleegiwa nađa nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi niğina oko midiaanağadi, pida liciagi niğinoa nialeli.” 25 Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli niğijo etoinađa, odaa iğetaceda me doletibece. Odaa ađica dađa leegi ligecoogeli niğijo ғoneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanađa doletibece. 26 Odaa Jesus ja iđe mopiticogi liğeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinağakaatiwece nağani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniğica anatemađita manitađa nağani nigotakawaana niğida ane jaotağadomi.”

Pedro yeloğodi anijoa Jesus (Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

27 Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo niğijo anodiotibece jığigotibeci midiwatađa nigotadawaanađa miditađa nipodigi ane liboonağadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteğetini”. Odaa naigtece mewaligitibigiwaži, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

28 Odaa joniğica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi boğoditibige makaami anigepidiğica niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jagaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dogoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalagate me leeditibige me yeleo

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi. ³² Jesus igenagatece nigijoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага yakadi me niotici.

³⁵ Igaataga nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, nigini oko бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Nigina oko agica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niginoa yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane digika mowo dogonakato Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaga, odaa aagaga idinibolikatiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaaga nigo nigonadi Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatidigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaganenge Jesus

(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipegitege. No goiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi. ³ Nigijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dagaxa me yapacaga, catedi okanicodaagaca

lapacogogo ane yabake nabakenaganagalo. ⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece joğonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotağaneege Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jegeetallo Jesus, “Goniğaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadiğini nopecetidi, oniniteci ğanebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaageledi bağa Elias nebi.” ⁶ Pida ayowoogodi niğica lowoogo meo niğijo ligegi, leegodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa joğowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotağa catiwedi niğijo lolaadi, mee, “Niğidoa jiğidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niğinoalotağa!” ⁸ Codaa noğonida niğijo anodiotibece noğoiwiteloco niğinoalilwailidi, odaa joğonadi idokaaniğinoateda Jesus miditaga.

⁹ Maleeğidaagee me dinikatiniwace nağajo wetiğa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinağa atematiitiwaji niğijo ananati nigepaagacota me idewiğatice Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwağadi niğijo Jesus liigenatakanegegi, ağıca anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niğica ane diitigi niğijoa lotağa Jesus me yalağate me yewiğatice. ¹¹ Odaa joğoiğe Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi niğijo niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa niğidiaağidi jağagenagi Niğijoa Aneotedogoji ane niğe me ğodatamağateetege ğodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noğodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naiği Niğijoa Aneotedogoji ane niğe. Pida igame leegodi nağajo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji me yalağata niğijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niğina oko mododigota micataga niğina naagogo?” ¹³ Pida ejitağawatiwaji Elias jiğijo meno, odaa joğowo ane beyagitema niğica anepaagoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalağata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi maleediğicota niğida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Niğijo noğodipeğitiogi niğijoeledi anodiotibece, odaa joğonadi niğijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi niğijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés modinotigimadetege. ¹⁵ Niğijo noiigi noğonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joğowaleditege moyecoditece. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niğijoa niğaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica ğoneleegiwa liwigotigi niğidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniğaxinogodi, inadeeğitağawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me dağa yakadi me dotağa. ¹⁸ Codaa niğica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletiniğiiğo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigiğe lowe, codaa me dinawigiğe. Ja domaga jipokotiogi niğidi anodiotibigağadici moiticoitice niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi, pida joğoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jağakamağakaamitiwaji niğica noiigi ane doğoyiwağaditeda Aneotedogoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitağatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitağawatiwaji leegodi me dağa adadiwağati? Anadeeğitiwa niğini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰ Odaa joğoyadeeğitalo niğijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niğijo

niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaani-gawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitinigiigo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. ²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaagidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi. ²² Jegeliotibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitema nigina oko ane nakato.” ²⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoo, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegexaagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaleegakaatiogi!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagatee me dacaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciaigi nigina emegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jooige, moditalo, “Igamige leeodi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciaigi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi nigina mecoogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

³⁰ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galilea. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece. ³¹ Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niginoa goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatediwo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.” ³² Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotibece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitice?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitice odinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigoti. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idelei odoejege nimedi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigoti. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo

nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Niŋina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niŋini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, niŋini oko dibatigi. Odaa niŋina oko ane dibatigi, aŋemoka dibatigi, pida aagaŋa dibatege Niŋijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diŋgaxinaŋatetece niŋina oko ane daŋa lakapetegiteda, odaa niŋini oko anida aneetege
(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Joāo meetalo Jesus, “Goniŋgaxinogodi, jinataŋa ijo ŋoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagaŋadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagaŋadi, leegodi adiotibigaŋadici daŋa ŋodiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagaŋadi, iŋaataŋa aŋica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagaŋadi meo ŋodoxicegedi, oditaŋa aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotaŋatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Igaataŋa niŋina oko ane daŋa ŋodakapetegi, niŋini oko ida anejinaŋatege. ⁴¹ Igaataŋa niŋina oko ane yajigotaŋawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoŋoji me jewikatiditace niŋina oko. Ejitagaŋa niŋina anewi, Aneotedoŋoji yajigote noŋeedi anele niŋini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige minigata ŋobeyaceŋegi
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus eŋidaaŋee me dotaŋa, odaa meetediogi, “Niŋica aneo oniniteci niŋidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagaŋtice eliwaŋatakaneŋegi, odaa ejimetaga daŋaxa mele doŋoigoetece lotoinagaŋadi wetiŋa nelegi liciagi naŋana wetiŋa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaŋa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaagaŋadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daŋaxa mele makagiti, oditaŋa onaniŋidatece ŋabaagaŋadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoŋoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataŋa. Aliciagi daŋa idoatawece ŋabaagaŋatedi, pida etiŋadokoleniticogi miditaŋa aneite nawikodico minitaŋa noledi ane daŋa ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa niŋojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niŋina eŋeŋegi, codaa noledi aŋica daŋa ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daŋaxa mele makagiti, oditaŋa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoŋoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataŋa. Aliciagi daŋa idoatawece gaŋogonaka, pida etiŋadokoleniticogi miditaŋa aneite nawikodico minitaŋa noledi ane daŋa ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa niŋojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niŋino a eŋaŋaŋa, codaa noledi ane daŋa ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooŋe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daŋaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooŋe, oditaŋa onaniteci ŋaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoŋoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataŋa. Aliciagi daŋa idiwatawece gagecooŋeli, pida etiŋadokoleniticogi minitaŋa noledi ane daŋa ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa niŋojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niŋino a eŋaŋaŋa, codaa noledi ane daŋa ipe.

⁴⁹ Niŋina monigodi niŋino a eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoŋoji, odaa onocie libole me doŋoika me beyagi maleedoŋoyalegi, jiŋidagaŋaŋee niŋino a ŋodawikodico, dapicoŋo liciagi niŋina noledi, odaa eo ŋotiwagatakanegegi me daŋa beyagi, pida jeŋepaanaŋa datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niŋina yoci nige naŋaniaditema libayodaŋa, odaa aŋaleeŋica ŋonimaweneŋegi daŋa jaogatace me bayodi. Micataŋa niŋina yoci me daŋa ika libole me beyagi, idagaŋaeni jiniŋikani gaantokaŋini ane ibeyacaŋadi

gademaanaganegegi anida makaamitagatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, otegeexaagaga adinidelegenitiwagatiwaji.”

10

Jesus diigaxinaga yalagate nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

1 Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

2 Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote niḡijoa lotaga. 3 Niḡijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iḡetaga mawitiwaji?” 4 Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika niḡina ḡoneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iḡe mopi.”

5 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini niḡida lajoinaganegegi leegodi ḡadaalegenali me dakake. 6 Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jiḡidaa ane yalagata Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡoneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. 7 Joanigidaa leegodi ḡoneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo niḡina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. 8 Odaa niḡijo itoataale ja micataga doḡokinitece oko.’ Odaa jiḡidaagee aḡalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga doḡokinitece oko. 9 Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yadonegetediwage, aḡica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

10 Niḡijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoigetece ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga. 11 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja iḡolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. 12 Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja iḡolagadi niḡijo odoeje lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

13 Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege niḡijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. 14 Pida Jesus naga nadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. 15 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe laalegena niḡina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” 16 Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

17 Niḡijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja iḡe, meetalo,

“Iniiḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Aḡica anele, iniokiniwateta Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹ Joḡowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ḡodiḡe, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga aḡolagatakan, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen ieledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniiḡaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco niḡijo maleege nigaanigi codaa niḡina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naḡa iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onaniḡidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡina madewetedipi. Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedaḡawa owidi ḡanepilidi ḡoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanagi, pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi, odaa baḡakati maniwitici.” ²² Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitece catiwedi laaleḡena dakake meo niḡijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, odaa joḡopi, leegodi owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meete-diogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena niḡina liico!”

²⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena niḡina oko ane dinagakatiditalo niḡina ane nillicagajetecidi! ²⁵ Eneḡegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena niḡina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaḡajegi.”

²⁶ Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡowajipatacalo niḡijoa lotaga, odaa nawelat-acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naḡa niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡepaaḡowo midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji biḡida nimaweneḡegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaḡica, aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi leegodi me jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.”

²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liḡeladi, niioxadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡinoa niḡotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, ³⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote niḡini oko caticedi niḡicoa ane yaladi malee newiḡa niḡina iḡo. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia caticedi ane liwokodi niḡica anoyaladi. Codaa niḡini oko dinigaanyetece liḡelatedi, niioxadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, niḡaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niḡotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaḡidi idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Eliodi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga niḡinoa nokododi digoina iḡo, niḡidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi oko icota me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡepipi.”

Jesus yalaḡatace moyeloadi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotibece dootibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelagoditediogi ane ninyaagi. ³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ³⁴ Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

*Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketigitalo Jesus
(Mateus 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawitogodomi ane jipokagatawawa.” ³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³⁷ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadineleecagateeni, nigicota me iigeni inoatawece, godikanegegi me godicote gwai oniniteci digetege gabaagadi iniaageledi digetege ganimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo. ⁴⁰ Pida agica inagatetigi degejitaawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedogoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. ⁴³ Jiniigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece

naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Nigijjo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotağa Nazaré me inaagigotedinece aneitece, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoğegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jeğepaanağa dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoğegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijjo ғolaga, modita, “Eloodağateeni gadaalegena! Adabittini! Jegeniditedagawa.” ⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiğa me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijjo ғolaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ғadicili leegodi manakatonı Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ғadicilatiti.” Ajaağajo nağaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotağa naigi.

11

Jesus dakatediwece nigotağa Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi (Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Jesus ijaağijo nigijjo anodiotibece noğodipegita nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotağadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotağadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanağa ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida ғododoe. Nige akaatiobetiwaji, ağıca dağa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediğica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagađi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

⁴ Odaa nigijjo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijjo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijjo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaağitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa nigijjo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogaigidi nigijjo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijjo oko jogaikatece nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa noğoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijjo boliicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexağateloco nicaapatedi nigijjo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi nigijjo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idağae leegodi moiweniğide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi bogodioteece lowidi napaawağateloco, modi, “Jiweniğidenaga Aneotedoğoji!

Codaa jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji me ibinie Nigina anenagi ibake nağatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetetege licoğegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niğetedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me ғoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijjo ғodaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leegodi naga gocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigaawepodi nigijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo nagajo niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi dagaca ela. Pida nigijo nigicote nagajo niale, agaca yakadi otaganitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaga limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete nagajo niale, “Nigina natigide, agaleegica ane yeligo gatá.” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoonetekaga anidiaagi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nootota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijoa anoonetekaga codaa me nigijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamagatedini nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Agica ane ika me ixomagatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi me yoyagadi elaanaga. ¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaagidi jigidiaagitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitece inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji’.” Pida jagawiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaga.”

¹⁸ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganandi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jogodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹⁹ Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaaigigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. ²¹ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetallo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonititewaji Aneotedogoji!
²³ Nigina nigewi me iwagatitiwaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitini akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwagatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵ Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedice gabeyacegectiwaji. ²⁶ Pida nige daga

ixomagateeniticetiawaji niḡina ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, oḡaa ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiawaji.”

Ica naḡatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡicotaciobece manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus iḡotedigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoiḡaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaaḡijo laxokodi lacilodi niḡijo noiḡi. ²⁸ Oḡaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi miticoiticoace niḡijo oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotaḡawa ica ḡanaḡatetigi?”

²⁹ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi niḡina nige adigiti ane ḡadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista naḡatetigi me nileḡetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigoko? Jemaa madigitiwaji!”

³¹ Oḡaa joḡodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, oḡaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice iḡame leeḡodi me ḡaḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji lotaḡa João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaḡa me niḡina oko oiḡe João, oḡaa niḡina oko joḡoyelatoḡodomi.” Odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi leeḡodi iditawece niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi João mewi me niḡinaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lodooko. ³³ Oḡaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane niḡe João!” Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amaḡaḡa jatematitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane ici-aceketetege me diḡaxinaḡa. Oḡaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa eyatedi uwa libatatiidi, oḡaa ja niotaa, codaa eo liḡixitaḡanaḡaxi me niopaḡaditedi uwa me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moiḡeo niḡijoa lawodigiḡedi niḡinoa nowienoḡododi. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi, oḡaa jiḡigo diniwiaḡeticogi ica eledi iḡo. ² Niḡijo niḡicota limedi me nopilaḡaditedio elali, niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigiḡedi nimonya ica liotagi me diḡaḡatiledio niḡijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi odibata niḡijo nimeedi, oḡaa onalaketibige, codaa oiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Oḡaa niḡijo ane nebi ja niḡeḡace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliḡa. ⁵ Oḡaa niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigiḡedi ja niḡeḡace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi baanogoyelodi. Oḡaa onalee niḡe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi niḡijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaaḡica eledi boḡonigodi. ⁶ Niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigiḡedi ini ica lionigi aneliḡodi me yemaa. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡijo lionigi midiwataḡa lawodigiḡedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitibige leeḡodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, oḡaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi

niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataḡa, oḡaa ja jakataḡa me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!'⁸ Oḡaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, oḡaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡijoa nawodigijedi."

⁹ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, "Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, oḡaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡijoa nawoḡanadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawoḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

'Nagaḡo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, niḡina natigide jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa caticedi niḡijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jiḡijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote nagaḡo wetiḡa me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa.

Oḡaa jopoḡa niḡida loenataḡi.' "

¹² Oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo Jesus naga yatemati niḡijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Oḡaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Oḡaa joḡoika Jesus, oḡaa joḡopitibeci.

Niḡijoa fariseutedi oiḡetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo (Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³ Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaḡica ligegi ane beyagi domoḡowotibige me nilaagedi.

¹⁴ Igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, oḡaa moditalo, "Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibige daḡakaami. Igaataḡa aḡica mawii naḡatetigi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece naiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me jedianagaḡece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi ane ḡodiiḡe me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, oḡa aḡele?"

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi mokowo, oḡaa meetediogi, "Igame leeḡodi madi-neenitiwawaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo." ¹⁶ Oḡaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagaḡi ane diniditeloco?" Oḡaa modi, "César." ¹⁷ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaḡa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi." Oḡaa joḡoyopo niḡijoa lotaga.

Icoa saduceutedi oiḡetece Jesus anodaḡee me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaga nigo

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niḡijo anodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaga nigo. Oḡaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹ "Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, Moisés didikotigi ḡodoiḡi niḡida najoinaḡaneḡegi, 'Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me diḡicata lionigipi, oḡaa nioxoa niḡijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoo lionagaḡece. Oḡaa niḡidi lionigipi micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo ane yeleo.' ²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Niḡica liidaḡa naga wado, oḡaa ja yeleo me diḡica lionigi. ²¹ Oḡaa niḡijo nioxoa liḡeejetewa ja lodawa nagaḡo wajekalo, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yeleo me diḡicata lionigi. Oḡaa

nigijo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. ²² Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegeaxagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi. ²⁵ Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaxagaga nigajeege. ²⁶ Ejnigica malomegenitelotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’ ³¹ Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!’ Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

³² Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agico eledi aneotedogoji. ³³ Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece gadaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, ‘Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa ikeke inatawece ganelogododipi’.”

³⁷ Ijaaigijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, oada meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa mod-eemitibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocaataga moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige
(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitice nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Oada nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, oada ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Oada Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Ejitaawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi nigina eledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leegodi nigina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo baqa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalagate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipeteloco eledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikate-dini idiwatawece.”

*Jesus yalagate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi
(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)*

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nijijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice onini-watece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, Joao ijae Andre. Odaa jogoige, modit-alo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaaqee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelagoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinoweti-tiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Nijijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane dini-witidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁸ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa nigina inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaga, co-daa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida nigina nawikodico jiginaagodojededi me nawikodico licigi nigina odoejege lileenaganeegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigitiwaji midiwataga niakanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, leeditibigitiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. ¹¹ Nige etigadiwilotiwaji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji, jinaaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga nigina gadotaga aicogoticogi makaamitaagatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxodipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelatagadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomagateetedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwagatakaneegegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nijijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nijijo jotigide, me yalagata nigica niwigo noe-natagi aneo nigina oko ligecagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwagadi me yowooqodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵ Nigica

oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelága, ele me dagadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa nigica anidiaagitice nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda meyoketege niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me iliidagadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide agica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoanawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leegodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

²¹ Nigica aneetaagawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya etidoda digoina!' ogoa migetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoda digoida!' Jinaga iwaagatiwaji. ²² Igaataga eliodi oko awitakagaga icota modi me nigidaagidoda Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya, ogoa domigodi me nigijaagijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa owote godoxicegetedi, codaa niginoanetigodawelagadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaga oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao gadeemidi maleedaga icotalo niginoanawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

²⁴ Nigidaagidi, nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoanawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale. ²⁵ Niginoayotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji itinege niwicidi anida nimawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatinijiniotinece lolaaki, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi. ²⁷ Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo nagana niale figoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegilimedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoanawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi nigica noko moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niginoananejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice.

*Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

³² Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegeaxagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegeaxagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegeaxagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida inikiniwatada Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. ³⁴ Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogieledi iigo. Odaa yajigota

nagatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige niḡini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga iḡoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, iḡaataga aḡowooḡoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidatege nigoi, oḡoa domige naga yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaga nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, odaa aḡadakatiwaji me iote, oḡeḡaxaaḡaga me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitioḡi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”. Niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ² Pida modi, “Agele me jibaḡatalo mido nalooḡo ade jaoḡatibige niḡidi noiḡi metiḡodideleḡe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi (Mateus 26.6-13; Joāo 12.1-8)

³ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaḡa liḡeladi Simão niḡijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jiḡigo aca iwaalo miniwataḡa yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa ane liboonagaḡadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagaḡadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini laleḡedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaagaḡadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Iḡame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵ Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (aboteḡe loojedi onidateci nicaagaḡa me jibaaga), oditaḡa yajigotioḡi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Iḡame leeḡodi manapeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷ Iḡaataga niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitioḡi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁸ Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Eḡaji maleedaḡa ideleo nenyagaḡa yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus (Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus iḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi me dinilakideteḡe me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane liḡegi, odaa joḡodinilakideteḡe moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹² Nijijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nijijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Nijijo noko nijijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamamaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale nijijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi nijijo goneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanaagatigi ane digetigi ica godicoogadi aneitice me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiawepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetagawa godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaagete diimigi. Nigini godicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooagatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa nijijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nijijoa anetediogi Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Nijijo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nijijo diimigi lixigagawepodi nijijo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa egidaagee me niidaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotigi inelogododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jigidaa diticogi magecagalodipi, codaa oninitcibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigini ane ititnigi nipaon liwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiawepodi, jiginiaa idajigo. ²¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalaatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotigi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniogodi
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

²² Nijijo maleegidaagee me niidaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa dinotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nijijo paon. Naga ninoketedini nijijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nijijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceketege yolaadi.” ²³ Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nijijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaaicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onateciijioa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nijijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

27 Jesus meetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina niŋina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoŋoji ane yalaŋate Aneotedoŋoji, niŋijo mee, ‘Jeloadi niŋini nowienoŋodi waxacocoli, odaa niŋidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

28 Pida Niŋidiaaŋidi nige idewiŋatace, ejiŋo ɣadodoetiwaŋi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

29 Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etiŋadikani, pida ee baadaŋa ɣadikani!”

30 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaŋawa niŋina anewi. Inaagina niŋina enoale, aniŋicatibige daŋa itoataale manoe okoŋokoodi, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋadowoogoti.”

31 Pida Pedro dinoniciwaŋaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daŋa ɣadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaŋawa, ja idigo makaami yemaŋawa!” Odaa ijotawece niŋijoeledi anodiotibece idaaŋoyatigi ligeŋi.

Jesus yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji midiwataŋa nawodigiŋedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonaŋadi Getsēmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

32 Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataŋa nawodigiŋedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonaŋadi Getsēmani. Niŋidiaaŋidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejiŋo jotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji.” 33 Baŋa yadeegi lixiŋaŋawepodi Pedro, Tiago iŋaa João. Odaa jiŋidaa diiticogi meliodi magecaŋalo, doitedibece, codaa me doŋowikomata. 34 Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaaleŋena eliodi me Ee agecaŋalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi niŋina daantaŋa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagoniŋetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

35 Odaa jiŋigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamaŋateŋiniŋiŋo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedoŋoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamaŋateeteŋe naŋaca lakata niŋicoa lawikodico. 36 Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Niŋemaani adatamaŋateeniteŋe niŋicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaŋateetedice! Pida jema me jao niŋica anemaani, idigiŋa aŋinokinoa niŋino ane emaŋa jema me jaote.”

37 Niŋijo naga dopiteteŋe niŋijo itoatadiŋida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotaŋateloce, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Aŋakati madinoweti oteŋexaagaŋa onaniteci lakata? 38 Adinowetiwaji, codaa otaŋaneŋeni Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa abataa nige dineetaŋawa Satanás. Igaataga beŋemaani mawitiwaji niŋina Aneotedoŋoji ane yema, pida aŋica ɣadoniciwaŋatiwaji.”

39 Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace niŋijo itoatadiŋida anodiotibece, odaa jiŋigotace yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji yopilaŋateetedeloco ijaagijoatace niŋijoa ane lotagaŋe. 40 Naga dopitacediŋi miditaga niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa jeŋenotacediogi me niotaŋa. Leeŋodi eliodi me liotaŋa, codaa aŋoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa aŋoyowoŋodi niŋica anoyatigi ligeŋi moyotaŋaneŋe Jesus.

41 Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus jiŋigotace yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋijo naga itoatadiŋida me dopitacediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitetiwaji, eŋidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jaŋabotiwaji! Naŋaca inilakata me jawikode ja niŋepi micoteloco. Jeŋetidajgotiogi libaaŋadi niŋijoa ɣoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece

ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi niŋijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; Joāo 18.3-11)

⁴³ Eŋidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, oada jigiotalo Judas niŋijo anida aneetege niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaŋawepodi eliodi oko liigexedi niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa niŋaxinaganadi anodiiŋaxinagatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, ijaa niŋijo laxokodi lacilodi niŋijo noiigi. Niŋijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaŋatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Niŋijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediŋicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagiotalo me ikee Jesus. Oada meetiogi, “Niŋica ŋoneleegiwa ane inapicoŋo jigidaaŋidoa niŋijoa anoletibigetiwaji. Oada abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Oada Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, oada meetalo, “Iniŋaxinoŋodi, iniŋaxinoŋodi!”, oada ja napicoŋo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Oada joŋodibatalo Jesus, joŋoniwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidiŋica niŋijo anidiaaŋi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocaŋataga, oada ja yakagiditice napaagate niŋijo liotagi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁴⁸ Oada Jesus meetediogi niŋijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gaŋodaaŋoli, gaŋeboli micataga daga Ee ŋoneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaaŋejotice minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, jiniŋaxitiniwace noiigi, pida aŋadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji.”

⁵⁰ Oada ijotawece niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoika agaleeŋica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeŋa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niŋelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Oada joŋodoletibige modibata domoŋoniwilo.

⁵² Pida yaladi naŋajo niŋelate, oada jeŋelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi niŋijo noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joāo 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Oada joŋoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaŋa diimigi-nelegi liŋeladi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoŋotee niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, coada me niŋijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa niŋijoa niŋaxinaganadi anodiiŋaxinagatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, oada ja dakatiwece miditaŋa niogó niŋijo diimigi-nelegi ane liŋeladi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Oada ja nicotini liwigotigi niŋijoa nio-taka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. ⁵⁵ Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi coada mijotawece niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantiŋijo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domoŋowotibige doŋodiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida aŋica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaŋatalo Jesus, pida niŋicoa lotaŋa aŋica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Oada onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, oada ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaŋgadi niŋini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi ane loenatagi ŋoneleegiwadi, oada nige itoatadigida nokododi, oada jeŋeotace eledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi ŋoneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida oteŋaxaŋaga niŋijoa notaga ane domoŋowote modakapege Jesus aŋoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Oada niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi niŋijo oko, oada ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Aŋica gaŋegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaŋa idiwa ŋoneleegiwadi modakapetaŋagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus aḡica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige naḡakamaḡakaami Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateetege ḡodaxakawadi, Lionigi Niḡijoa ane joḡeḡatalo?” ⁶² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jeḡemeḡee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi. Codaa icota madatitwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaḡadi niḡijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko ane neloḡoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jaḡajipaatalotiwaji niḡijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaḡedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica niḡijo oko jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedoḡoyadeḡiteda.

*Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Niḡijo Pedro maleḡidiaaḡitice miditaḡa niḡoḡ niḡijo ligeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jiḡicota aca awicije liota niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷ Pedro idiaaḡitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naḡajo awicije naḡa nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaaḡo-onitice mijoataḡa Jesus, niḡijoa Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me diḡica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteḡexaaḡaga jowoḡotawaanigiteda niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jiḡigo midataḡa lapoagi niḡoḡ niḡijo diimigi. Odaa jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi. ⁶⁹ Odaa aca eledi niota naḡa nadi Pedro niḡijo aneitice. Odaa naḡajo niota meetiogi niḡica oko anodipeḡitege, “Niḡida aḡinaḡa eledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naḡa leecawaanigi, niḡijo oko anodipeḡitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami niḡijo ane-diotibece, iḡaataḡa yeloḡo micoḡiticogi nipodigi Galilía, leeḡodi ḡadotaḡanaḡawa niḡina oko ane icoḡoticogi diḡoida Galilía.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me idiloikatidi nige deḡeḡitece anewi! Iḡaataḡa ewi meji me daga jowoḡoditeda niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa ane ḡadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa niḡijo okoḡokoodi jaḡanoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijoa ane lotagete Jesus, niḡijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me dagadowoḡoti.” Niḡijo Pedro naḡa yowo niḡijoa Jesus lotagete, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeḡite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iḡe id-tawece nipodigi Judía

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odinatecoḡoteetege niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odinilakidetge niḡijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiḡi judeu. Odaa

jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki niḡida ane alitigi ḡagegi.” ³ Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaḡatibige Jesus me domoḡowotibige me odinanimaḡatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡadopilaḡatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotaḡatibigaḡaji, odinanimagaḡawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus aḡica gaantokaḡida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; Joāo 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Niḡina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligileḡegi me ikatema niḡidi noiḡi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niḡica anepaḡodipokotibige niḡidi noiḡi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonaḡadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaaḡicoa lokaḡetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leḡodi me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸ Nigijo noiḡi-nelegi dinatecoḡotee, odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niḡica ane ligileḡegitibece meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaḡadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi ḡadoiḡi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leḡodi yowoḡodi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leḡodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagaḡadi niḡica noiḡi modipokota Pilatos me daḡa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaḡa ikatice Barrabás. ¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa niḡijo noiḡi napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiḡi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataḡa iodaḡawadi moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; Joāo 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi niḡijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi dinatecoḡotee. ¹⁷ Odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagoḡogogo, liciagi nicaapa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa joḡowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoḡonaḡadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniḡide. ²⁰ Nigijo noḡoika moyametibigo, odaa joḡonoga naḡajo nicaapa lixagoḡogogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi
(*Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27*)

²¹ Niḡijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalm. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simão me yoyagadi naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus. ²² Odaa joḡoyadeḡeticogigi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”). ²³ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaga naḡajo nicenaganagate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me niḡoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ²⁶ Diniditelocono niḡica ane leḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditelocono taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aḡaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaḡadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai diḡetege nimagijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Niḡijo oko anidiaḡigotinece midoataga onalomeḡetedece. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaga ojikeniligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaga adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenaganagate!”

³¹ Idaaḡee maḡaga oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganagaḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateenitege ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotitiniḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenaganagaḡatece bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡaḡeḡegi!” Codaa me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagaḡoyototiniwace midoataga nicenaganagatedi aagaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(*Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30*)

³³ Niḡijo naga yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. ³⁴ Niḡijo naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloi, Eloi, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaga amina anejinaḡa “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, iḡaamee me daḡadiaḡica mawiiḡiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaḡitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonaganagaḡatece midataga niḡijo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡe me ilibitece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaga Elias nigenagi noḡatedice madataga naḡada nicenaganagaḡate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaagitice lodoe lincanaganate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaga idiaagiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani nagajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliido José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi. ⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigidi iwaalepodi odotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodieledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

Nogonalityini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nigijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditage ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gocidi, jigicotio José anelatabige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo nigijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita nigijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Nigijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogogo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nincanaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nagajo lipegetege. Nigidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimajajegi-wetiga. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiga nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliidoeledi José. Odaa onadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliido Tiago jogodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domogoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitijo nigijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigitece ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane nogowatogodomi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo wetigalawimajajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganeege igaataga nagajo wetiga dagaxa me nelegi. Pida nigijo naga icotiobece, nogoiwita, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi jogonogaticogi midataga nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. ⁵ Nigijo nogodakatiwece nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi ica li-oneega ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga. Nicoti digeticogi liwai libaagadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niḡijo lioneeḡa meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoḡodi me domoḡoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Owoḡoti moyototede-loco nicenaḡanagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, ja yewiḡatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niḡina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitiogi niḡijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice manatitewaji, niḡijo ane ligigitedaḡawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataḡa niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaḡateloce, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡiwaji. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡijo anoyatematita.

*Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena
(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)*

⁹ Jesus yewiḡatace niḡijo naḡa domiingo me nigoiḡijo. Odoeje me dini-keeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jiḡigo, yatematitiogi niḡijo lokaḡetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenaḡateloce. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo naḡa nibodicaḡa Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

*Jesus jaḡaga dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece
(Lucas 24.13-35)*

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitiḡiwaji miditaḡa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniḡi niḡijo naḡa dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Niḡijo naḡa dopitibece, odaa joḡoyatematitiogi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niḡijo eledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo latematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece niḡijo me niodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡediniwace leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡadi naḡa yewiḡatace noḡoyatemati niḡijo anonadi naḡa yewiḡatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiḡi niḡina iḡo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi ane aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi ane, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡegi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa odotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide. ¹⁸ Niḡodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaaḡi. Niḡoiḡeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaḡinadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

*Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Niḡijo Goniotagoḡodi Jesus naḡa ika me notagaḡeḡediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa

Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote godoxicegetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece niğijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iğotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas ağica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa ağicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliuditibece me yotaganege niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nağadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nağatetigi.

Lucas yalağata lanikegi Jesus negepaagacota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niğina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagağa me yelogoditediogi niğina natigide Aneotedoğoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiğa. Lucaseledi yalağata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoğoji me doletibige oko ananiatagipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nağadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini niğijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ² Oidi niğijoa baaniğijo monatematitoğowa, niğidi anonadi niğijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joğoditece latematiko ane icoğotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. ³ Iğenaga monatematitediwa niğijoa odoejedi libaketedi, oada joaniğidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigağaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niğijoa baanaga ixomağatedijo, ewi me ilağatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigağaji, iniotagodi, amaleeğaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niğinoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Niğijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niğjo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liğeladi Aneotedoğoji. Ida aneetege licogegi niğijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loigiwepodi inaağina sacerdotitedi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iğenaga, codaa idokee mowo niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoanaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Pida ağica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joğopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹ Onowo niğica ane lakatigi niğidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niğica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Oada Zacarias jigiğaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. ¹⁰ Oada

egidiaaŋi Zacarias me yalegi niŋica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai ŋobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi niŋica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Niŋica Zacarias naga nadi niŋijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa mee niŋijo aanjo, “Jinaŋadoii Zacarias! Aneotedoŋoji wajipatedaŋawa niŋijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ŋadodawa jiŋicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Joāo. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataga ŋonegegi lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. Awacipeta viinyo, oteŋexaagaga anigetigida ŋodacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁷ Niŋica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. Anigicatibige daŋa diba Goniotagoŋodi meote ane libakeditema Aneotedoŋoji, niŋidi niŋaanigawaanigi yeloŋoditedibece latematiko Aneotedoŋoji, eotibige niŋina eniododipi me daŋadiaa odinotigimadetege oteŋexaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige niŋijo ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda Goniotagoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji me nowookonaga liciagi niŋina oko ane iŋenaŋatibigiwaji. Odaa jiŋidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niŋidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagoŋodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige niŋijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoŋoditece nigewi ida ŋagegi? Igaataga jeŋeemoda oxiiŋodi, codaa naŋajo yodawa jaŋaga opake.”

¹⁹ Niŋijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me ŋadotaŋaneŋeni codaa me jelogoŋoditaŋawa niŋida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa niŋina natigide jaŋakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalogoŋaga, aŋakati motaŋani nigepaa icota noko menitini ŋadionigi, leegodi me daŋa iwaŋatiteda yotaŋa, igaataga niŋinoa yotaŋa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Niŋijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joŋoyopo me leegi midiaaŋi catiwedi Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi. ²² Niŋijo naga noditice, aŋalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa niŋijo noiigi joŋoyowoŋodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Naga daŋa yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitiogi libaaŋatedi me yotaŋanege niŋidi noiigi.

²³ Niŋijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias joŋopiticogi ligeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aoniŋica daŋa leegi Isabel jiŋipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi niŋicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joaniŋidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niŋinoa nokododi eletedomi me noŋowa iboliŋa lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliŋa niŋijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŋatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Niŋica naga ixomaŋatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedoŋoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaŋa nigotaŋa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iiŋetedicogi manitaŋa aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona niŋica me nadi ŋoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogeŋi Davi. ²⁸ Niŋijo aanjo niŋicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotaŋodawaana, Goniotagoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji yajigotedaŋawa ŋadinikegi. Aneotedoŋoji yemaa meote ane daŋaxa meletaŋadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaŋa.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowooḡodi. ³⁰ Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipileḡe, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. ³² Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi aḡica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jeḡeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaḡee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daḡa idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedaḡawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaagi Isabel me daḡa yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jḡidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileḡe, digo anee noḡopake. ³⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jḡopi nigijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediḡaticogi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naḡa dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naḡa wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetaḡatee me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, catedi nigina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeete aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eeḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Nigijo naḡa jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iiwaḡati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedaḡawa.”

Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡee Maria,
 “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
 mele yaalegena.
⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.
⁴⁸ Igaataḡa yemaa meotedomi anele,
 eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,
 eeyo iwikodaḡalo.
 Nigina natigide,
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,
 nigina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.
⁴⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,
 eotedomi nigica ane jḡopooḡa.
 Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa.
⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,

nigina baanigina me newiga,
codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane loweenataka.

Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga,
codaa me noꝓowa lowooko.

⁵² Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
Aneotedoꝓoji noꝓowa nimawenegeco,
codaa eote naꝓatetigi nigina anodi me digica naꝓatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niginoa anele,
mediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iige moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide ꝓodaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ꝓodoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataga ligegite jotigide ꝓonelokodi Abraão,
codaa nigina anida aneetege licoꝓegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaga eote iniwatadigini epenaitedi midiaaꝓi mani Isabel, odaa joꝓopiticogi ligeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ⁵⁸ Ica lipecaꝓawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaꝓawepodi.

⁵⁹ Nigijo neꝓeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loigi Aneotedoꝓoji). Odaa ja domoꝓowo me liboonagaꝓewa eliodi, Zacarias.

⁶⁰ Pida naꝓajo eliodo mee, “Oꝓoa, biꝓida liboonagaꝓi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida aꝓica ꝓaditaagi ane liboonagaꝓi João!” ⁶² Odaa odatikatalo libaagaꝓedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaꝓi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagaꝓi João.” Iditawece nigijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁶⁵ Nigijo lipecaꝓawepodi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi, odaa nigica nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaꝓa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo nigida natematigo, odaa dinigeti-wage, modi, “Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ewi me idei miditaga.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee nigica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me yalagata anodaagee nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joꝓeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji,
Noenoꝓodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataga enagi midi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi, anida aneetege licogegi Davi, ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naga ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi. Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷¹ Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi, codaa me loniciwaḡa niḡijo ane deḡetigodemaa.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi, codaa nalagatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege, leeḡodi aixomagatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me ḡodatamaḡateetetege loniciwaḡa ḡodaxakawepodi, eote me jakataḡa me jibaagatema me diḡica ane idoiigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema, codaa me jakataḡa me jaogḡo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi, etiḡadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me diḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa diba Goniotagodi, anenyaḡati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinoweditetege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡodi anodaḡee me yewika-tidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷⁸ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

⁷⁹ Niḡina nigeno, yajigotediogi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipegitege nēmaḡa, ḡodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.” (Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naga ili, odaa jaḡaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi neḡepaaḡicota noko migo yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niḡijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iḡe idiwatawece niḡotedi romaanotedi, ja diḡenatakata niḡijoa nokododi me dinilaḡadi oko, dinitidini liboonaḡatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoeḡegi noko me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji. ² Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Síria boḡone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niḡinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilaqadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. ⁶ Nigijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejege lionigi. Odaa jona ili-paditece lipegetege, yexaatinigi nicooxo ejedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotagaxi.

Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneitcoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibaigiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida nigijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nigijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. ¹² Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetini nicooxo ejedi.”

¹³ Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nigijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo oletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaganaagatibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijoa aanjotedi nogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwinaaga nigica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote gobodigi negenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa jogotota Maria, José, odaa jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetini nicooxo ejedi. ¹⁷ Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jogoyatemati nigijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatiogi nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaga ixomagateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli jogopitibeci. Nigaanaganaagatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, odiniotagodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetele nigijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaqatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedogoji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji

²¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegege judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigatibige digipilege Maria.

²² Nigijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece

nionigi liidaga leeditibige moiomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maagaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwağadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotağa.

²⁶ Codaa iniaağini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitağa ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nağa noğele, odaa ja doğetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalo,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiğexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,

igaatağa jığicota nigijo ane gageğitiwa.

³⁰ Igaatağa nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiğeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiğeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniğeni liciagi lokokena miditağa nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogaıwenıgıde gadoiigi Israel idiağidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigıjoa lotağa Simeão me yalağata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jeğeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodağeeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagağtibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanıgıdaağee nigınoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyıwağaditeda ja dineloğotee. Icota me eemıteetece mıleeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecağalogo, micatağa nigina me leegıtınece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagağatağa.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yeloğoditedıbece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ıca Fanuel, anıda aneetege lıcoğegi Asa. Nıgıjo me wado, nağa ixomağatedıce seete nıcaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wağekalo. ³⁷ Natıgıde jonıgıdıwa 84 nıcaagape. Aonıga daga nodıtıccıgı ligeladı Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoaıe, one doğetetalo Aneotedogoji. Ağanıodi nigina me ideı lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotağanege. ³⁸ Acaagaca nağaca lakatatıbece mıcota me dınıotagağdetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalağata nıgaanıgawaanıgı yatematıtıogı ıjotağeece nıgıjo anonıbeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamağatee noııgıtıgı Jerusalém me yatamağateetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria noğoıgodi mowotema nıgıjo nıgaanıgawaanıgı ıcoatağee nıgıcoa ane liıgenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogağpıtıccıgı ligeladı manı nıgotaga Nazaré, nıpodıgı Galılıa. ⁴⁰ Odaa nıgıjo nıgaanıgawaanıgı ja ılı, ja yonıciwadı. Codaa jıgınoa lıxaketedı, Aneotedogoji elıodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita niŋica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Niŋijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jiŋigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Niŋidiaagidi niŋijo nalokegi noŋone dinelio, odaa joŋopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa niŋijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi aŋoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diŋinao liwigotigi niŋijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajееga ijotawece noko. Igaanaŋa domogodoletibige Jesus mijotaga niŋijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga niŋijoa lokaagetedipi, pida aŋicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa niŋijo naga diŋicoateda moyakadi, niŋijo eliododipi joŋopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaŋa ixomagateedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa joŋoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niŋaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiŋaxinagatece icoa lajinaŋanageco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece niŋijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga niŋina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Niŋijo eliododipi noŋonadi, aagaŋa oyopo. Odaa naŋajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina mideŋemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me joŋowikomataaŋatibigaŋaji.”

⁴⁹ Naga niniŋodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigiitiwaji? Aŋowooŋodi me leeditibige minaaŋejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida aŋoyowoogodi niŋica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Niŋidiaagidi ja lixigaŋawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaŋadi eliododipi. Odaa naŋajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaŋatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iweniŋide codaa niŋina oko moiweniŋide.

3

Lotaŋa Joāo Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; Joāo 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi codaa iŋe inoatawece iŋotedi. Niŋijo romaano ane iŋe nipodigi Judéia baŋa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baŋa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baŋa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânias. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baŋa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niŋijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotaŋaneŋe Joāo, lionigi Zacarias. Joāo idiaaŋi miditaŋa nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi. ³ Joāo diŋetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceŋe, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyaceŋe. ⁴ Niŋida libakedi Joāo, akaa eetece Isaías, niŋijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaŋanaŋaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane iŋedi me dotaga miditaŋa nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi. Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke, codaa naicoli aninoa nala gatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoꝓoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.' ” (Joanigidaa Isaias ibogoditege niꝓijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo ꝓabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me ꝓadiwokonitiwaji lélaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi oko leꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco? ⁸ Iigitiwaji ꝓadakataꝓa amaleeꝓaga ikeeni naꝓadinilaanitibece, macataꝓa naꝓana niale ela me ikee anada naꝓada niale. Jinaga domeꝓenitiwaji me ꝓanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataꝓa niꝓina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataꝓa ejitaꝓawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me ibake niꝓidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataꝓa niꝓina ꝓoneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale neꝓepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaꝓoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida niꝓidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoꝓa? (Odaa aꝓalee ꝓodiloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niꝓini anidiwa itiwataale noecaꝓaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niꝓijo ane daꝓaca noecaꝓaxi. Codaa niꝓini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niꝓina ane diꝓica ane yeligo.”

¹² Niꝓijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domagaꝓa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joꝓoige João, modita, “Goniꝓaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaꝓa jaoꝓa?” ¹³ Odaa jeꝓetiogi, “Jinaꝓalee abanoonaganitiwaji catedi ane iꝓetaꝓawa najoinaganegoco mabanoonagani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodaꝓawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Eꝓoꝓoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoꝓa?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaꝓatikani ꝓadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, oteꝓexaꝓagaꝓa awitaka oditaga jaꝓabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leꝓodi niꝓidoda ꝓanigaanyeꝓegi.”

¹⁵ Niꝓijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João deꝓeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxi-cetema. Meetiogile le niꝓidi noiigi ijoa nige niꝓidaaꝓida João Niꝓicoa ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodewikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga catedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteꝓexaꝓagaꝓa me jowilece liwelatedi, leꝓodi eliodi me ꝓoneꝓegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, idiaaꝓeledi niꝓina akaamitiwaji baꝓa iloikatidi, micataꝓa daꝓa yalegi noledi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji ja igo me iomaꝓadi oko, micataꝓa niꝓina ꝓoneleegiwa baanigida najo libaaꝓadi naꝓa igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaꝓaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baꝓa yalegi mini noledi ane daꝓa ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niꝓidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, niꝓina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leꝓodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leꝓodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyaceꝓeco. ²⁰ Joanigidaa leꝓodi Herodes naꝓa diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwiloꝓonagaxi, pida joanigidaa leꝓodi neꝓeote daꝓaxatace mowidi niꝓicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

*Jesus dinilege**(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

²¹ Niḡica naga niḡomaga ijotawece niḡica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaḡaga dinilege. Niḡijo naga yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ditibigimedi domoke. ²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ḡademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

*Ica ane licoḡegi Jesus**(Mateus 1.1-17)*

²³ Niḡijo niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaḡape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,

³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,

³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,

³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedogoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus *(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo ini miniwatağa Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icoğotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nişeladimigipi. ² Niğicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeğeo degeote libeyacegegi. Niğijoa nokododi ağıca ane yeligo, odaa niğidiaağidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii niğinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaatağa lotağanaxaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco me diginokina paon meo lewiğa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiğa leegodi niğina meyiwağadi inoatawece lotağa Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca anenegegi dağaxa me leegitibigimece wetiğa. Odaa aniğica dağa leegi, ja ikeetalo

icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. ⁶ Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotagawa ganagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedagawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi magaga jajigota okanicodaaigica ane jema me jajigota. ⁷ Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ganepilidi, nige amakitedini gadokotidi yodoe moheetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moheetetalo.’”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini liḡeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji me niḡe niaanjotedi modoweditaḡaloco’. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.’”

¹³ Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diiḡaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniḡide.

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré aḡodibateḡe Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus niḡicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabidite-dini me dalomeḡenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaias, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowieḡi naḡadi notaganagaxi, yowieḡitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimaweneḡegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiḡe me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace, codaa jelogoditiogi ḡoladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji, codaa me jao moiwoko niḡijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiḡe me jelogoditiogi niḡica nicaagabi

nige ikee Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema niḡina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite niḡijo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Niḡina noko, niḡidi ane diniditeloco niḡidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jiḡicota. (Leeḡodi jiḡidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, niḡidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naga yowoogodi me doḡodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji niḡijo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicilatiti!’ Codaa magaḡa enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagaḡa ḡanigotaḡa niḡijoa ane jibodicaḡatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ḡiḡa ini ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi. ²⁵ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niḡijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niḡica nigigi inatawece ḡoniḡo. ²⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteḡepidaḡaca niḡina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi. ²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeḡijo Eliseu, inaaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ḡiḡa ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baḡa icilatidi.”

²⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece niḡijo ane idei mani liiakanagaḡi judeutedi eliodi me neliḡideeḡa. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa idei ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iḡo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Marcos 1.21-28)

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaḡeeteda me diḡaxinaga, iḡaataḡa dotaga micataḡa anida epaa naḡatetigi. ³³ Manitaga niikanagaḡaxi aneite me diḡaxinaga onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitoḡodici, Jesus ane ḡadiḡeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me ḡodaḡateḡegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yokoletinigi iḡo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida ḡiḡa elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³⁶ Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaga! Iḡaataḡa ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatitediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus naga noditedice niikanagaḡaxi, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus

me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagit-edeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja icí, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

⁴⁰ Nigijjo naga dalimeti aligeḡe, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dabatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagaetibigiwaji me notaganaḡa, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi nigidaaḡidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapeḡeḡe, codaa aika modi nigijaḡijjo icoa Cristo.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Nigijjo naga yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijjo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataḡa idiige Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iige.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niikanagaḡiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

5

Jesus eniditediogi nigica odoeḡedipi anodiotibece

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagaḡi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. ² Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijjo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

⁴ Nigijjo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ḡawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniti waji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinoḡodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, aḡica ḡobakajeteḡe. Pida leeḡodi makaami ḡodiiḡeneḡegi, jigidaa leeḡodi nige jokolenagatacedini ḡodeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa nigijjo noḡoyokoledini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi noḡojedi, ja domaḡa daa nigijjo leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa joḡoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaḡetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa joḡoyetigilo nigijjo niwateceli noḡojedi, jona domaḡa domolotedini, leegodi me daḡaxa me iwaagaḡi nigijjo noḡojedi. ⁸ Nigijjo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataḡa eemoda ḡoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagaḡijjo eletidi ane idei mijotaḡa eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataḡa onowidi nigicoa noḡojedi anodibatalo.

¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaḡetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo.

Odaa Jesus jẹgeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

¹¹ Odaa nogoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodiotece Jesus, jogaika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica goneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo negepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona ici nigijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelagodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, adinkeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jẹgeliodi moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogetedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganegge Aneotedogoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogeticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogeticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ide i mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwotelo loco ligelate, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domogoyadeegiticogi nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi nigica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelaga. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelaga, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwagatakanegegi nigijoo lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jẹgeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacegoco ja inapitagadi.”

²¹ Odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoo fariseutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inikiiniwatada Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacegoco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodinotaganegeti, odaa jẹgeetedioigi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji?” ²³ Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegoco,’ ogoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiige me dabiditini, odaa jẹgawaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, jikeetagawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa

ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakanegegi digoina iigo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

²⁵ Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotagotetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa dootibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneetege niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡina anicileḡeḡipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaga boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡeḡi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Anaḡaḡa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaḡee. Pida niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaḡa.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaḡa, niḡina nodenigipi midi nadoneḡeḡi, ina niḡini miditaḡa niḡini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogatice niḡini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niḡida noko joḡoika me niodaḡa.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagaḡa niḡina lipeḡeteḡe liwai gela daḡa napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Niḡica anidaḡaee, ibeyacaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa niḡina napadenagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Niḡica anidaḡee, niḡidiwa laḡaaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado niḡica viinyo, codaa jaḡaḡa beyagi niḡicoa laḡaaḡaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi niḡina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niḡina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡataḡa yakadi mee, ‘Niḡina viinyo oxiiḡodi

dagaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niğida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi anina leyeema. Niğijo anodiotibece onotegi noğonigakala, oada jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Oada onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga niğida aneni niğina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).” ³ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, niğijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Oada ja dibatalo niğijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, oada ja yeligo, ligiweyepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo niğidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, niğidiwa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Oada Jesus jegetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiğe niğina anoyakadi mowo niğina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Oada oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oiğoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicalatitaga niğina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotağatibige Jesus me daga yoteteda saabado. (Leeğodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga niğina me saabado.) ⁸ Pida Jesus yowoğoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Oada joaniğidaa leegodi meete niğijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe niğina oko!” Oada niğijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiğe me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoğa ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Oada iwitediogi iditawece niğidi anoyawile. Oada meete Jesus niğijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, oada ja ici. ¹¹ Oada eliodi me neligideega niğijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotağanegetigi niğica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece (Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Niğijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegede Aneotedogoji. Oada idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegede Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Noğone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditidiogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Oada ja iomagaditedice dooze, oada joniğida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Oada liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa

Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko

(Mateus 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Odaa no gone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaa gijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icogoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo

(Mateus 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena. ²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji. Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota malajikanitibece. ²² Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani, ane degele modibataagagi, codaa metigadienitibece, nige odi makaami abeyacagaga, leegodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetedadagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, agaleegabaatege eledi aneletagadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiawaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi. Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigaagaji, codaa otaganegenitewaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigaagaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita nağani eledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecağaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaanii nigina anetigademaani, ağica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagağoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa ağıcatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacağaga jįgidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodağagi anonadila, ağıcatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaağina abeyaceğegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jemaan memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilağaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага gadedianitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacağaga. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedağawa Aneotedogoji Gadodi me gadiwikodenitewaji.

*Jinağawini eledi oko ane dogowooğoti nigica ane loenatagi
(Mateus 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Jinağawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteğexaağaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ağıee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagititibige okanicodaağica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigįjoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedağawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema neğepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedağawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko."

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiğaxitece, meetediogi, "Nigina golağa domige yakadi me digilağatedeta eledi golağa? Nige digilağatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata góladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anağaxateloce niğaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niğaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinağa gadigoati lağamicajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligoce, leegodi akamagaakami oteğexaağaga emaanii mowooğoti nigidi iwogo liwii ane ideii catiwedi gağecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, 'Inioxoa, anagi! Inoğa gadagamicajegi catiwedi gağecooge.' Igaamee ina mawii ida

gagegi, akamagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali

(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. ⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane idei catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwawaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawawaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditagawawaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me nalgitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogookiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwaagadi, baga liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogookiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodagawadi romaanotedi

(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege nigidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jeepepa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiakanagaxi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijo nigipegedio ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jooyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepepa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneege. ⁸ Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee

aagaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaḡa jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, 'Emii', odaaḡigo. Iniaḡeledi mejita, 'Anagi', odaa jeḡenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, 'Etdi anawii.' Odaa jeḡeo."

⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate niḡijoa lotaḡa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naḡa nawiilitetedijo, meetedioḡi niḡijo noiḡi anodiotece, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeteḡe mido ḡodoiḡi Israel ane eliodi eliwagaḡakanaḡeḡi diḡo minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleḡiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi)." ¹⁰ Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Naim. Ijaḡijo anodiotibece icaḡaḡa eledi noiḡi-neḡi lixiḡaḡawepodi. ¹² Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoḡi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani niḡotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica lapo-neḡi, anoyadeḡi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeḡi monaligi-tini. Niḡica émeḡeḡi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiḡi-neḡi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliodi. ¹³ Niḡijo naḡa nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, "Jinaḡa anoeni!" ¹⁴ Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeḡi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, "Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!" ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo émeḡeḡi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilaḡadite naḡajo eliodi.

¹⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, "Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitedioḡi loiḡi, odaa yaxawatedioḡi!" ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus

(Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Odaa João eniditioḡi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iḡe moḡe Goniotagodi, meetiḡi, "Niḡicootalo, enitalo, 'Manigakamaḡaḡaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?'"

²⁰ Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoḡe, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiḡe me ḡadigeḡeḡi manigakamaḡaḡaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?"

²¹ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatioḡi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi. ²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditedioḡi niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetedioḡi, "Opilitacicoḡi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaat-alotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi." ²³ Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiḡitici."

²⁴ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetedioḡi niḡidi noiḡi, "Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, amiiḡo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleḡiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticoḡi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike

niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane nagaxatologo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²⁷ Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, 'Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi'. ²⁸ Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi ijotawece nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticeditace João."

²⁹ Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, oada modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. ³⁰ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaaqijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoiaganagego Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi mee, "Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. ³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo midilalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niginieledi lapo, 'Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aqanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aqanoenitiwaji'. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Igaataga João Batista enagi, oada ayeligo paon, otegeexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, oada бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacego!' (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵ Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowooqodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga."

Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, oada ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitaqanagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, oada jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita "alabastro". Naga bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Nagaajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga logonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo logonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus logonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice logonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo logonaka nigica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagaajo iwaalo, oada meetibige le, "Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji

lowooko, daganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, “Simão, domigida igegei.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niigaxinaganaga.” ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoo itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa dagaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadigeladi, aganajicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida бага iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. ⁴⁵ Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa otegeaxaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mi-keeni mogetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Odaa jemaa mejitaagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitaagadi gabeyacegeco.”

⁴⁹ Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganegetiwiage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaagadi gabeyacegeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anelonegoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me ligigagawepodi.

² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³ Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliidi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴ Ica oko ane icogeticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja

yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawinitiawaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Niigijo naga yokoletedibece niigjoo nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. ⁶ Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo niigjoo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonaagaga ili niigjoo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niigjoo ane jiiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yelogodi niigica ane diitigi niigida natematigo

⁹ Niigjoo anodiotibece jooigetece Jesus niigica ane diitigi niigjoo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowooogodi. Odaa niigina me jiiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi niigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Niigjoo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niigjoo lolacidi liciagi niigjoo lotaga Aneotedogoji. ¹² Niigjoo lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi niigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga niigjoo notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwagadi Niigjoo ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. ¹³ Niigjoo lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi niigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jooogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niigidi oko agewi niigica eliwagatakanegegi. Liciagi niigjoo enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Niigjoo lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi niigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niigjoo lakataga niigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee niigjoo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili niigjoo enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwagatakanegegi niigjoo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa niigjoo aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi niigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga niigidi oko diniigi, owo niigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena (Marcos 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaagateloce ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Igaataga inoatawece niigjoo ane dinaagaditedini, icota me jowooogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowooogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga niigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi,

dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitağa.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida aḡoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metiḡadotaganegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiодо, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotağa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotağa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. ²³ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida joneḡenagi ica niwocotağa, odaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi! Goniḡaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotağa, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetedioḡi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me daḡadadiwagaḡatiwaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitiḡigij-waji, dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaatağa iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaaḡee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Noḡotota nipodigi ica noiigi ḡadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galilía. ²⁷ Naga waxoditedice Jesus nagajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige nagani nigotağa. Jona jotigide modakatiḡi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonaḡaleegiḡa lowoodi, oteḡexaḡaḡaleegiḡa liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimagaḡetedi-wetiadi minitağa ica apiḡo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Igaatağa nigica niwigo abeyaceḡegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaḡatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yadeegiticobige miditağa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica niḡeladimigipi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaḡenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo nigida liḡegi, leegodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona iḡe, oneete, “Igame ḡaboonagaḡi?” Naga igidi, mee, “Iboonagaḡi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo nigida liḡegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡi. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iḡgetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaga odipeḡitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika

modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa nigijoa niwiciidi abeyacaḡaga joḡoika nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaga.

³⁴ Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi nigida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. ³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Noḡodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi nigijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa aḡaleegicoa nigijoa lowooko yetoledi. ³⁶ Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematitioḡi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee noḡoicilatidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa. ³⁷ Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataḡa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joḡopitacicoḡi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Nigijo Jesus naḡa nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naḡa ibode, meeteta, ³⁹ “Emii opiliticoḡi ḡadigeladi, odaaḡatemati nigica anigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.” Nigidaaḡidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiḡa.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaḡaga nigaanawaana

(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigicotacedicicoḡi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaaḡonibeotibigege. ⁴¹ Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaḡi judeutedi manitaga naḡani nigotaga. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaḡape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me deelotika, codaa jona yaḡadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida aḡica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etiḡadawiileni, codaa metiḡadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Oḡoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataḡa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane ḡodicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa nadi me daḡadiaa yakadi me yaḡaditi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daḡa leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leegodi madadiwaḡati. Emiita opili, mele ḡadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaaḡeeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticicoḡi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaḡi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinaḡaleeganigiwoci Goniḡaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰ Naḡa wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadoii! Biḡida adinakatoni, odaa jeḡeletace ḡadiona.”

⁵¹ Nigicotediwece diimigi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi naḡajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikate-diobece me dakatiobece. ⁵² Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaagaḡateloce, codaa me notagaḡateloce leeḡodi naḡajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagaḡaagetibecetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoḡodi negewi me yeleo naḡajo ni-gaanawaana. ⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naḡa dibate-digi libaaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeḡee niḡina me dinigetagaḡate, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aoniḡica ica daḡa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Niḡijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

9

Jesus iḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiwaje. Jinagaḡadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagaḡitiwaji, niḡepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaga. ⁵ Odaa niḡaca nigotaga anicootatiwaji ane deḡee modibatagaḡitiwaji niḡeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaji naḡani nigotaga, iticigi lamoḡo ḡadogonaka, amaleeḡaga ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

Herodes doḡowikomata (Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewiḡatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaga jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodeḡetedini noiḡi-neleḡi (Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liiḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi iḡotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi

Jesus, odaa jogaigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedojoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, "Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoanigotadawanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, agica nigeladimigipi." ¹³ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Akamagakaamitiwaji, ajicitioyi ane yeligo!" Odaa modi, "Agicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina cinco paontedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale nojojedi. Ajakataga daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi." ¹⁴ Owo nigida ligegi, leegodi jona domaga iwida cinco miili goneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Iigeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko."

¹⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogaigige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa cinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nojojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedojoji leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa nojojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganege Aneotedojoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?" ¹⁹ Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, "Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace." ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?" Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, "Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedojoji me godewikatidi."

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagate me yewigatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedojoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, "Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace."

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, "Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me ygotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. ²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoaninoan digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedojoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica

niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi. ²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige dinibolikatiḡitici, codaa me yotaḡa, oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aaḡaḡa idinibolikatiḡitece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaḡa, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaḡa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

Jesus dakapeteḡe Moisés iḡaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi ejinaḡa ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yeloḡodi Jesus niḡiḡoa lotaḡa, oḡaa ja yadeegi me lixiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, João, iḡaa Tiago. Oḡaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Eḡidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji jona diniḡi anodaḡee latobi, lowoodi jonagaḡa yapacaḡa, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaḡida icoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, oḡaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. Niḡidoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi one Moisés, iḡaa Elias. ³¹ Niḡidoa itoa aaḡaḡa dataletibigiwaji. Oḡaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetibigo Jesus, oyalagaḡa ica lemeḡegi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³² Pedro iḡaaḡiḡoa niḡiḡoa lokaḡetedi jonaga nibaciḡa, oḡaa ja niotaḡa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, oḡaa joḡonadi Jesus me datale, iḡaaḡiḡoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi midoataḡa. ³³ Niḡiḡo naga niḡepi mopitibeci niḡidiwa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, niḡica mele minaḡeḡjonaḡa! Jaḡate iniwatadiḡini ḡadopecetiḡitiwaji, oniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaḡeledi Elias.” Eo niḡida ligeḡi, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, naga dinikatiḡi ica lolaadi, oḡaa ja yapoḡoditiniwace. Niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus doḡitibigiwaji niḡiḡo naga nowicetiḡi niḡiḡo lolaadi. ³⁵ Oḡaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi niḡiḡo lolaadi, onee, “Niḡidoa, jiḡidaaḡidoa Ionigi aneliḡodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligeḡi!”

³⁶ Niḡiḡo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonadi mokaaniḡidoatece. Oḡaa ja notokotiniwace, oḡaa niḡiḡoa nokododi aḡica anoyeloḡodi niḡiḡo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi niḡaanigawaanigi ane dakatiḡi niwigo abeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Neḡeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideḡi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Oḡaa ica noiḡi-neḡeḡi jiḡiḡotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. ³⁸ Oḡaa onica ica ḡoneleegiwa ane ideḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi, onee me dinigetagaḡee, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jipokotaḡawa managi icilatiti ionigi, iḡaataḡa onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiḡi, niḡina me dibata, oḡaa eo me codaḡidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niḡica niwigo, natiamagaḡitigi nioladi niḡidi niḡaanigi. Niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaḡa jipokotiḡi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida aḡoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daḡa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaḡaḡa. Aḡaleeḡowidi nokododi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daḡadiaa jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji?” Oḡaa joneḡeete niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi

gadionigi digoina meetaga!”⁴² Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo eliodi.⁴³ Ijotaweje nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.”⁴⁵ Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe.⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai,⁴⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa dagaxa mida niwaló.”

Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojojo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagaatagadici.”⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém.⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus.⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém.⁵⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noxonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emani me jiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti anodaageni.⁵⁶ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga acaeledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus

(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoḡotace ejigo ḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi eḡeḡegi me naligitini nemeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, eloḡoti anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida ḡeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboḡodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yeloḡoditibece anodaagee me iḡe laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediḡi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyema modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibece dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. ² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga niḡina ane nebi nixoḡotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Erniitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataga niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaga noiḡi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. ⁴ Jinagadeegi ḡaninyelaḡaxi, oteḡexaagaga ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, nigetaga eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetigitinece naiḡi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi niḡina diimigi.’ ⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida nige diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica niḡeladimigipi, ane domaḡa ḡadipoketegeloco. ⁷ Idiaaḡonitewaji minitaga niḡini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Igaataga iḡenaga niḡina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeḡegi.

⁸ Codaa niḡina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagaḡi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa. ⁹ Icilatititewaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iḡe laalegenali noiḡitigi naḡana nigotaga’. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane deḡele modibatagaḡi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Niḡina amogotigi naḡana nigotaga ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticoḡoḡoḡo amaleeḡaga jikeenagataḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaḡa jemaanaga mowoḡotitewaji naga iḡo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaalegenalitiwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa

Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi, ¹²“Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijo nigeladimigipitigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa ane degele modibataꝓagi, caticedi nigijo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaꝓa Sodoma, ane yaaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji nigijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibataꝓagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji nigina noiigi leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ꝓadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ꝓadigeladi Betsaida aꝓaꝓa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeꝓodi me daꝓa adadiwaꝓati. Igaataꝓa nigijoa ꝓodoxiceꝓetedi aneote Aneotedoꝓoji mani ꝓanigotaꝓatiwaji, degeote mijoataꝓa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitiꝓi nigijoa nigotadi toꝓoika mowo ane beyagi nigijo jotigide. Taꝓa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toꝓoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceꝓeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji nigina oko leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco, ꝓadiloikatititetiwaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiigitiꝓi Cafarnaum, domige ꝓadiwenigideni Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa onateciꝓini! Pida baꝓa ꝓadokolenitediogi minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeꝓeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipataꝓatiwaji, aꝓaꝓa najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daꝓa dibataꝓagitiwaji, Ee idaaꝓigotiwa. Odaa nigina ane daꝓa dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoꝓoji ane idiige.”

Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja doꝓitiꝓo

¹⁷ Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi naꝓa doꝓitiꝓo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi abeyaaꝓaꝓa etigodadiwaꝓadi nigina ane jiticodaꝓaticooce, jibakenaꝓa Gaboonaaꝓadi me jiticodaꝓaticooce modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naꝓa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ꝓodaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataꝓa nigina nalebepaꝓa ane yediiga. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwaji! Ja jajigotaꝓawa ꝓanimaweneꝓegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aꝓica anigotaꝓawa.) Codaa aꝓegeni icatawece nigica domaꝓa loniciwaa ꝓodaxakawa, odaa aꝓica anigotaꝓatiwaji nigina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaꝓa aniniitibeciwi leeꝓodi metigaꝓadiwaꝓati niwicidi abeyaaꝓaꝓa. Pida jemaꝓa maniniitibeci leeꝓodi naꝓa iditedini Aneotedoꝓoji ꝓaboonaaꝓatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaaꝓaꝓaxi aneite liboonaaꝓatedi loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Naꝓaꝓo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaꝓakamaꝓaꝓaꝓaꝓa ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, joꝓetibigimaꝓadici, leeꝓodi jigiikenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anaꝓatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaaꝓa. Joanigidaa anakamaꝓa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leeꝓodi me iniotaꝓodetaꝓawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi niŋijo oko anidi miniwataŋa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aŋica ane yowoogodi Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aŋica ane yowoogodi niŋicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa niŋina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetege niŋijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niŋica midikiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niŋina oko anonadi niŋinoan ananatitiwaji! ²⁴ Igaataŋa ejitaŋawatiwaji, niŋijo jotigide eliodi niŋijo anoyelogoŋoditebece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaŋa-eloodoli niŋijo jotigide, domogoyemaa monadi niŋina analeeganatititiwaji, pida aŋonadi. Codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niŋinoan analeegaŋipaatalo, pida aŋica dogowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiwaŋi! Ica niŋaxinaŋanaŋa lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, niŋini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniŋaxinoŋodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiŋa miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naŋa igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane dinidite-loco midiwala joinaŋanegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomeŋeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganioŋagodi Aneotedoŋoji manitawece gaŋaaleŋena, codaa minoatawece niŋicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gaŋoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gaŋowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gaŋiŋeŋaŋaŋa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaŋadigititece niŋina anewi. Awii niŋida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gaŋewiki miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji.”

²⁹ Pida niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaŋanege me iŋenaŋa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaŋawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naŋa igidi, meete, “Ica ŋoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaŋa nigotaŋa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicaŋaŋa, odaa jonoŋonoŋa lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noŋoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joŋopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigeŋepidiŋica niŋijoŋa sacerdotitidi ane libakadi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, jonagaŋa dinikatini mijotaŋa niŋijo naigi. Odaa naŋa nadi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai niŋijo naigi. ³² Ica lewiita eledi jonagaŋa inaagiŋotinece. Naŋa nadi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaŋaga ixomagaŋijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaŋa diniwaje, odaa niŋicoteloco. Naŋa nadi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco niŋiŋeŋi, odaa jeŋeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niŋicoa elaciletidi. Niŋidiaagidi ja yexagaŋeloco niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaŋa aca goŋdiotaŋaxi, odaa niŋidiaagi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Neŋeledi noko jona yajigota niŋijo ane nebi naŋaca goŋdiotaŋaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa niŋicoa eletidi laakataka, niŋe idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiŋica idi itoatadiŋida anewi me lipecaŋawa niŋijo anonaxacoŋotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa niŋijo ane diŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niŋijo anenegeŋi iwikode niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeŋeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta aŋaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaaganegeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta baga yajolitagatelogo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneatalo, "Iniwa-aagodi, agodašana-aati, nağani ininyooxa nağa idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo ibaaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!"

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, "Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dağaxa mele, codaa ağica ane ibanootece."

11

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica anodaagee me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa nağa nigotedini me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, "Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci."

² Odaa meetediogi, "Nigina motağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, enitiwaji, 'Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko odoğeteta Gaboonagadi. Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitoğowa goweenigi ane jopoogatiğibege inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, iğaatağa nigida moko jixomagateenağatice nigina anowotoğodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacağa.' "

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, 'Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilağa itiwatadiğidi paontedi. ⁶ Iğaatağa ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida ağica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.' ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, 'Jinağawii iğecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotağa, ağalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedağawa paontedi.' ⁸ Odaa ejitağawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotiğibege, leegodi jegego ligecagalogo me daga yakamağadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoğoji nigina midi ananiaditibige makaamitağatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketağadomi. ¹⁰ Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedoğoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotiğibege, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke.

¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi

lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nogojegi? ¹² Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaqaga, owooqoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataqa Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaqa yakaditace me dotaqa. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacaqaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icoqoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowooqodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aqaga icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga? ¹⁹ Pida daantigidaagee, amiiyo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi nigijo anodiotibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga? Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo anodiotibigagadici ijaagoikeetaqawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganaqatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijo goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijo loniciwengenigi.

²³ Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecoqotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

*Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacigogi ane icoqoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaqadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacigogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.’ ²⁵ Odaa jogopitaceloco nigijo oko, anakaqijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaqaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo odoejegi. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidaaqaticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

Nigica anepeqewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetageete me yotaganeege Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetaagadi, codaa ane gadilipegeeni!” ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaagadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacaagaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedoogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginiaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jeeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Ninive miniaaginiwa Aneotedoogoji iige migo nagani nigotaga, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigootibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoogoji. ³¹ Nagajo iniona-eloodo ane icogeticogi micataga niocodi niwetaga, icogeticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedoogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nagajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi catedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegeaxaagaga adinilaanitibece. ³² Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Ninive, odaa jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedoogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Ninive dabiditiniwace, oiikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me gonegaga aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Nigica ane nalo catiwedi godaalegena

(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niginoa ligecoogee nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecoogee nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecoogee, laalegena idaagee, idei nexocaga. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagani lokokena anani makaamitagiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. ³⁶ Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegeaxaagaga idei nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

Jesus eeteloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiiagaxinagatece lajoiaganagegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸ Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo

moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegeaxaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naqa noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. ⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daqa dibatá nigina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

12

*Jesus yalaqate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaqadi lewiqa. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataqa, pida eo me dabo. ² Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaga. ³ Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaaqatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga
(Mateus 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anaqadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daqa ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Nigina moyaa ciinco imikola, agicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale be-xotedi. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaaganitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. Enice jinaqadoiitiwaji, igaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, agadiciagitiwaji nigijoa imikola anowidi.

*Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji mewi mida anejitege. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane dinagaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaqa eji lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege. ¹⁰ Nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Nigina nigetigadadeegi metigadalomegeni midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, ogoa, domige lodoe goniwinoogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga agowikomataa leegodi me dogowoogoti me ojete otegeaxaagaga owoogoti magitatakani. ¹² Igaataga

nagani lakata, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeetagawa nigica ane leeditibige me gagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi nigina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica goneleegiwa anidiaaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iigeni inioxoa me niwaiigawatece nigidiwa ane nenyagaditedogodomoni ijoolatibige godiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaagedi, amiijo ica aneetaagawa me Ee ganiwinogodi, ogoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee gadacilo me jawalace icoa ganepilidi?” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nigijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantigini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicagajetegi nigina iigo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowooogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateetedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitaagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegexaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. ²⁴ Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegexaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lion-icawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitaagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga nagaxatelo niginoa niale lawogo. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigo jogyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigecagalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoan anicinao. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecagalogotiti niginoan ganicinao, pida odoejeji oleetibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi

(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciyadi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. ³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegegaagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaagadi. ³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomagatema okanicodaaagica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaaagica gaantigica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledagaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogoyomoketege. ³⁷ Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaga iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi nagaca lakata micotio olicegegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotagawatiwaji nagaca lakata maleedaga anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinkatonaga, icaagica ane daga yakadi me jinkatonaga

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja iige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, ogoa, aagaga atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijoa niotagi ane yakadi me jinkatonaga, aninoan lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Odaa nigijoa niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijoa niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa niotagi dagaeledi

lowoogo, oditaga dotaḡatigi le, degee, 'Necalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo', oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, daga daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi nigijio niotagi dopitijo nigina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligege me daḡadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Odaa joanigidaaḡee nigijio niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanaḡaditege nigina ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁷ Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijioeledi niotagi ane daga yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwaḡe leeḡodi Jesus
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Janagi nigina iḡo micataḡa nigina oko ane daḡoḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogoodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leeḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi nigina iḡo daga jaotibige nigina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leeḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwaḡe. ⁵² Igaataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwaḡe, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiḡate ja lakapete liḡate, niḡate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiḡate.”

*Niginoa ane jinataḡa niginoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaḡa, odaaḡeni, 'Natigidawaanigi datiode!' Odaa ewi nigidaaḡee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, 'Niláḡa!' Odaa ewi me niláḡa. ⁵⁶ Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaḡatice nigina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iḡaamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida aḡawii.

*Adinilakidenitege nigina ane daḡa ḡadilakiiteḡe
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Igaamee daḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ḡadowoogo ane iḡenaḡa? ⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, oleetibige ḡanimaweneḡegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeḡaga daḡadiaa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi. Igaataḡa nige daḡadinilakidenitege, ja ḡadajicita iodaḡawadi libaaḡadi, odaa iodaḡawadi jeḡetigadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡanotiticogi niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaa ediani owidiḡe beexo ḡoniwinoḡodi ane diḡenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige daɗa idinilaanaɗatibece, oɗaa idokee me ɗodeleo nigepaa ganigicati-bige

¹ Ajaɗaɗo naɗaɗo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, oɗaa joɗoyatematitalo ica an-odaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidiɗica niɗiɗo galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoɗoji leegodi libeyacegeco. ² Oɗaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niɗinoɗa eletidi galileutedi?” ³ Ejitaɗawatiwaji aɗica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niɗida makaamitiwaji nige daɗadinilaanitece ɗabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɗadelewi anee me nigo, oɗaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoɗoji motonitedice. ⁴ Niɗiɗo 18 oko ane nigo anenitelo ɗa niwilana ane leegitibigimece niɗiɗo eledi liwai Jerusalem ane liboonagaɗi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me daɗaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɗoji caticedi niɗidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalem? ⁵ Ejitaɗawatiwaji niɗiɗo ane nigo adaɗaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɗoji daɗa liciagi niɗina eledi oko. Pida nige daɗadinilaanitecetiwaji ɗabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɗadelewi digo anee me nigo, oɗaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoɗoji.”

Aca fiigoigo ane daɗaca ela

⁶ Oɗaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ɗodiiɗaxitece, oɗaa meetediogi, “Ica ɗoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataɗa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Oɗaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela naɗada niale, pida aɗaca yakadi. ⁷ Oɗaa meeta niɗica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiɗiɗo itoatadiɗida nicaaɗape ixomaɗatediɗo, idokee niɗina me janagi joletibige ela naɗada niale, pida aɗaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naɗada niale! Jinaɗalee jikanaga naɗada niale daɗa iteloco iɗo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida niɗiɗo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecogotace jikanaga naɗada niale jiwinaga niɗina nicaaɗabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Naɗada niale nigetaye niɗina nicaaɗabi anenagi, oɗaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daɗacata ela, oɗaaɗepaanaga adiiɗenita me jakagidi.’”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaɗa me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diiɗaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanaɗaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaaɗape me awenanaɗa leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagaɗi. ¹² Oɗaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ɗadecilitema ɗadeelotagi!” ¹³ Oɗaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, oɗaa aɗica daɗa leegi ja ici me diwena, oɗaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedoɗoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienoɗodi niiakanaɗaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naɗaɗo iwaalo me saabado. Joaniɗidaa leegodi meetiogi niɗidi noiiɗi, “Idiwa dibatio ɗobaagadi nokododi me jakataɗa me jibaaga. Oɗaa anagi niɗinoɗa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaɗanagi niɗina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Oɗaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niɗina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegoco Aneotedoɗoji, pida aɗotetenitetiwaji! Niɗina me saabado okanicodaagica niɗina akaamitiwaji iɗo aneite neiɗedi ane noxocotege, oɗaa ikatedice noɗodinadi, oɗoɗo, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyoɗodi me

yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece niḡijo nelogododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niḡijoa ḡodoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, jiciaceeketeḡe lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloce niogó. Odaa naḡajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaaḡaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataḡa libiweli.” (Odaa jiḡidaagee me ili niḡina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji).

Natematigigi labookoḡegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amiḡetiḡini ane jiciaceeketeḡe ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe ina oko laaleḡenali? ²¹ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciaḡi niḡina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanagaditeḡe leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxi-atedi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece baxi-atedi ja nolee leegodi jiḡinaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Odaa joniḡica ane iḡe, oneetalo, “Goniotagoḡi, miḡeliodi ica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote lewiḡa?” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece niḡida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi nige dabiditini niḡeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaaḡonitice we. Odaa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagoḡi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaḡa jakatio.’ Odaa ja ḡadigititiwaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowooḡodi ane icogiticitigiwaji!’ ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami ḡogiwa, codaa ige me aniḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinao ḡonigotadawaanaḡa.’ ²⁷ Pida nige ḡadigititiwaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Geneḡejitagawa, ajowooḡodi ane icogiticitigi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡijo anoyelooḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko diḡoida Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticitigi we, odaa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leegodi me daḡaxa me eligideetiwaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enaḡitibeci aḡicaadaga icogiticitigi, icogiticitigi niḡoi, ḡocidi, wajenaḡa, codaa me niwetaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji diḡoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi,

ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecagalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Mateus 23.37-39)*

³¹ Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciaga nigina eijeeagagi ane diwaxinaaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niginoa onateciaginao nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomagededice itoatadigida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jioetece inaigi niginoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi digica anigetegepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko daga lemagadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaga Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jagakamaga anigoti nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigagaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jema me gadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaga jema me idoweditagalocotiwaji, macataga nagana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida agemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotagatiwaji agaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, agaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaaigicota nigica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niginoa anenagi, anida nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagadi Aneotedogoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotagina me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedieledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. ² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotagina, nadedi libaagatedi, logonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli gonajoinaganegeco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotagina ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?”

⁴ Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina digica gadionigi ane daxaboketinee nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa aganogaa leegodi me saabado?” ⁶ Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwtediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwtedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimesi ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁸ “Nigina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadonegegi, jinaaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onodeeledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi ane daga gadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicotagawa ijaagijo nigijoeledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita gamedidi nigidaeledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimesi ane degele. ¹⁰ Pida nigina nigakaami nodenigi nalooogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimesi ane daga gonegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina

miditaga nimesi anele.’ Joanigidaagee gadologoteeni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagetedi, ganioxadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaawepodi ane licotedi. Leeḡodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, oadaa ja micataga degetigadediani. ¹³ Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Oadaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga aḡica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Oadaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedaḡawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi
(Mateus 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, oadaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me nalooḡo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, oadaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja iḡo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowooḡo, jeḡecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoejeḡi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Oadaa nigini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecogotace eḡigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰ Oadaa nigica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leeḡodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Oadaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, oadaa ja deligide. Oadaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, oadaa anadeegi niginao madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.’ ²² Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, oadaa mee, ‘Niotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiḡenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedice.’ ²³ Oadaa nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaga. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Igaataga ejitagaawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejeḡipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Nigina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa caticede me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini. ²⁷ Nigina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Nigina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowooḡo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejeḡi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo oadaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi,

pida aḡinitawece aḡoti diimigi. Odaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa joḡodi, 'Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaga yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.'

³¹ Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoeḡegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowooḡodi migica loniciwaga me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Niḡe yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe niḡini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi iḡetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. ³³ Joaniḡidaaḡee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici niḡe daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi."

Ica yoci ane deḡele

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

³⁴ Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, "Niḡina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niḡaniaditema libayodaga, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡo, oteḡexaḡaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!"

15

Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

¹ Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, iḡotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagetece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moiseḡ, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, "Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa liḡiweḡodi." ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediḡi, ⁴ "Niḡida makaamitiwaji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me iḡo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi niḡepaa yakadi. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡe yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Niḡicota liḡeladi, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiḡi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.' ⁷ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡina eledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yaleḡi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice liḡeladi, doletibige niḡepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. ⁹ Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiḡi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.' ¹⁰ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji,

jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dini-laatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneeaga lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiniwace nigidoa itoataale lionaaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneeaga lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiya owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga caticedi me licigi ane jopotibige, emegeete ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi licigi niginoaga gadiimetedi.”’ ²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneeaga eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicoogo. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lioneeaga meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.’ ²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitini. Awii libaageteje ixomitewece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴ Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.’ Odaa joowowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Nigijo lionigi bogoxiiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetigi me naloogo. ²⁶ Odaa jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’ ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, ‘Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegitibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joowowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, licigi niginoaga gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegexaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetepi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, odaa negeno, jeloatitima wacawaanigi ajakalo.’ ³¹ Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. ³² Pida baga leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida

ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi! ”

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo.

² Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelotitidiwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, ilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.’ ³ Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalalegi ja idikaticce. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo.

⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalalegi me jopi.’

⁵ Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalalegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejegi, ‘Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?’ ⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini anele liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’ ⁷ Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apara akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?’ Odaa jeege, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

⁸ Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalalegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага дагаха ме ниwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹ Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi? ¹² Nigina nige dagawiietiwaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

¹³ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага лемааниги, domige ini ane nienaganeege, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi

(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoa analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanaagaditege nigina noigi ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali. ¹⁷ Icoa me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolağataka. Odaa digicaeledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogolağataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagağini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaağitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagağa aniodi. Icoa nexexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. ²³ Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi emagağa. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeğaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

²⁵ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilağatini, akamağakaami baanağa awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, oteğexaagağica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

²⁷ Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotağawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagağaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagağjoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagağaxiidi.’ ³⁰ Nigijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, ağowajipatalo.

Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.' ³¹ Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwağadi.' "

17

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi (Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi.

² Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletece dogoigoetece lotoinağadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina бага adinoetiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotağadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete mağaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa ane ane beyagitagadomi."

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi

⁵ Nigijoa liğexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwağatakanegegi." ⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegetediogi, "Nigokateciğini gatiwağatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iğeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagada niale gādadiwağati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, oğoa, miğetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icogoticogi nipodigi, miğetaga enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.' ⁸ Pida ağenita! Pida бага enita, 'Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipec. Odaa nigidiaağidi bağakamaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.' ⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeğata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiğeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaageni. Nigidiaağidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetiğadiiğenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige dogodinotagodetoğowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anoniğetedoğowa me jaogate.' "

Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eğidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaağigetetece midiwa nipodaga Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Nigijoa naga nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, "Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!"

¹⁴ Nigijjo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Emii midiwataga sacerdotidedi, adinikeenitiogi naga gadicilitiwaji.” Odaa egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidigica nigijjoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja do-pitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yama gatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijjo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Tjoo deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoo eletidi noove?” ¹⁸ Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwa gati Aneotedogoji.”

*Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iolatedicoace oko
(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi jooige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeete-diogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko. ²¹ Agica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Ogoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali.”

²² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, “Tcota meliodi memaani ma-datitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji. ²³ Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagaawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Ogoa, migetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jinegemiitiwaji, otegeexaagaga iwitece. ²⁴ Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nige paageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. ²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

²⁶ Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijjoa nokododi Noé, nigijjo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷ Nigijjo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijjo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogonelegi. Odaa negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijjo oko. ²⁸ Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijjo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. ²⁹ Pida nigijjo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijjo oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Nigica noko, nigijjo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinika-tini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijjo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijjo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³² Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). ³³ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁴ Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga

anida ane jaogate. Niŋica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaŋa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibiŋi, idiaageledi baŋa nyenyagati. ³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibiŋi, aniaageledi baŋa nyenyagati. ³⁶ Itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibiŋi, odaa idaaageledi baŋa nyenyagati.”

³⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataŋa ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jiŋidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jiŋidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataŋa opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaŋata ica ŋoniwinoŋodi acaagaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ŋodiigaxitece me leeditibiŋe niŋina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji. ² Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaŋa aca nigotaŋa onini ica ŋoniwinoŋodi ane daŋa deemitetibiŋe Aneotedoŋoji, codaa aŋica ane deemitetigi. ³ Naŋani nigotaŋa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibiŋe niŋini ŋoniwinoŋodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niŋica ane ilaŋatace me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanoŋowidi nokododi ixomaŋatediŋo me daŋa niŋiŋodi ane yemaa. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi epaa dinotaŋanege, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daŋa idoitalo Aneotedoŋoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibiŋe, jaxawa naŋajo wajekalo, leegodi jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaŋa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiŋi, pida jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaŋa niŋijo ŋoniwinoŋodi aiŋenaŋa. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedoŋoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema niŋica ane iŋenaŋa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oŋoa domige dinopaŋadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? ⁸ Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iŋenaŋa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagaŋi digoina iigo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaŋata ica fariseu, icaaŋica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi ica eledi natematigo niŋica oko anodiletibiŋe daŋa daŋaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaŋina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi moyotaŋanege. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi baŋa niŋina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Niŋijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagaŋee mepaa dinotaŋanege, mee, ‘Aneotedoŋoji, iniotagodetaŋawa, leegodi aŋee oko adodigomadaga, oteŋexaaŋaga ee oko ane daŋa iŋenaŋa, oteŋexaaŋaga ee oko ane itineŋe lodawa eledi, digo anee niŋina eletidi ŋoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaŋawa aiciagi niŋida ŋoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaŋawa.’

13 Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jeege, 'Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.'
 14 Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo goneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jeeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide."

*Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi
 (Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

15 Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anoditibece nogonadi, odaa jogoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. 16 Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeege, "Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogolitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. 17 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko бага yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi."

Ica goneleegiwa liico

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

18 Ica goneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji?" 19 Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, agica eledi anele. 20 Codaa nogowoogoti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, 'Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniiginaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.'" 21 Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, "Nigijo maleege nigaanigipawaanigi naga jeemiteetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji."

22 Nigijo Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga, odaa jeegeete, "Egidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ganinyeelo. Odaa jagakati ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!" 23 Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi.

24 Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jeege, "Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. 25 Agica lagaliigi gameelo me ixomaatiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena."

26 Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaaga, modi, "Enice, amijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?"

27 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegitetece me yoe."

28 Odaa Pedro mee, "Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici." 29 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane dagadiaagewianaga

niwita ligeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedoꝓoji laalegenali niḡina eledi oko, ³⁰ Niḡidi Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi catedi niḡiḡoa baanoḡoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aagaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limesi me newiḡa miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimesi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece niḡidiaaḡidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniḡa Jerusalém, odaa digoida jiḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimesi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niḡiḡo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

³⁴ Niḡiḡo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡiḡo Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡiḡo lotaḡa, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyate-digi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaḡi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus niḡipegitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomaḡatiḡo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus niḡiḡo ane icḡotedicogi Nazaré, inaagenagitetece digoina!” ³⁸ Odaa dinigetataḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licḡeḡi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Odaa niḡiḡo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxoḡo niḡiḡo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiige me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licḡeḡi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo niḡiḡo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.” ⁴² Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoꝓoji ḡadicilatiti, leeḡodi madinakatoni.” ⁴³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa ijotawece niḡiḡo noiigi-nelegi nogoḡadi niḡiḡo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji.

19

Jesus iḡo aniodi Zaqueu liḡeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa. ² Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonagaḡi Zaqueu, lacilo niḡiḡo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaḡanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. ³ Odaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi, ibeyacaḡadi me daḡaxa moxiḡotawaanigi. ⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niḡidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaḡatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoḡo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeḡodi idiaaḡigotetece digoida aneetice me dalaḡate.

⁵ Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitece, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada jegeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejo gadigeladi nigina noko.” ⁶ Oada ja yediiga me waxoditice, oada ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me lixigagawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegoco.”

⁸ Naga dabiditi Zaqueu, oada jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilagaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” ⁹ Oada Jesus jegeeteta, “Nigina noko Aneotedojoji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Igaataga akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licogegi mijotaga Abraão. ¹⁰ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiga miniwataga Aneotedojoji nigijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedojoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Oada nigijo noiigi noowajipatalo ijoa lotaga, oada Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi. Nigijo noogodipegita Jerusalém, oada jogodiletibige daantaaga nipegi ica nige iige Aneotedojoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus naga yatemati nigida natematigo. ¹² Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loigiwepodi one niginoa gonegaga. One igo miditaga eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Oada ja dopitijo. ¹³ Anigicatibige daga diniwajaje, oada jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Oada yajigota oninotecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, oada meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niginoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴ Pida nigidi loigi ane ideitece miditaga niigo agoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Oada jogoiomagaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, oada jogoiigeticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaga eledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domaaga ixotio nigijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me dogoyemaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane domaaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane daga domogoyemaa. Nigijo naga dopitijo, oada jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ ¹⁷ Oada nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jigidiaagi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me gadinakatonni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me gabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.’ ¹⁸ Oada nigijo eledi limeedi nagaga enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nagajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ ¹⁹ Oada jagaga eeta nigijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jigidiaagi! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Oada nigijo eledi nimeedi nagaga enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani nagajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, oada ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataga idoitagawa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ganebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.’ ²² Oada nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoa gadotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee

goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daga eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anowalitibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daga domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Joāo 12.12-19)

²⁸ Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Betfage, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odiḡeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa. ³¹ Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiawaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaḡa ini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

³² Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Niḡijo naḡa oikatice niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igame leeḡodi ina mowileceni ini bolicawaanigi?” ³⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaḡa niḡini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.” ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloce nijayogoli lelaga niḡijo bolicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiigi oipecetinigi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moike moiweniḡide.

³⁷ Niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naḡa idinikanagaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡico niḡica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetaḡateetibigiwaji leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaḡa baaniḡijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi niḡijo noiigi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinagaḡa! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaḡa.” (Leeḡodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa

ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaḡa napaawaḡateloce modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus niḡipeḡite niḡotaḡa, naḡa naditeta naḡani niḡotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoee leeḡodi ane ninyaagi niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa. ⁴² Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaḡa jemaḡa mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi ono-jotaḡadi iḡo moyolitagaḡitiwaji, etiḡadiligiceniwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa joḡoyaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niḡeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxodite-loce eledi, leeḡodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡee me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Joāo 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naḡa dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedi-coace icoa anoḡetekaga anidiaaḡite. ⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloce niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘liḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotaḡaneḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitēdi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinagaḡeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡee judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leeḡodi iditawece oko wata-ctibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogoticogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niḡijo anoḡetekaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiḡi, yeloḡoditediogi niḡicoa nibodicededi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡee sacerdotitēdi, codaa me niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece icoa lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa icoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi, laciḡodi noiḡi judeutedi. ² Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, odaa jemaḡa madig-iti. ⁴ Amiijo ica ane niḡee Joāo me niḡeḡetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji niḡee? Oḡoa, ḡoneleegiwadi oniḡee?” ⁵ Odaa jiḡidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Daḡa jigitaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Joāo me dileḡenaḡa, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Joaniḡidaaḡee igatime leeḡodi ina diḡiwaḡatitēda icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?’ ⁶ Pida deḡejinaḡa me ḡoneleegiwadi oniḡee, odaa niḡina noiḡi-neḡi joḡonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leeḡodi oyiwaḡadi Joāo minaḡina ina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” ⁷ Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus,

moditalo me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

⁹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaaagi. ¹⁰ Nigicota ica limedi monopilaagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetiigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijjo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Nigijjo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaagodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijjo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.”

¹³ Odaa nigijjo ane nepilidi nigijjo nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’ ¹⁴ Pida nigijjo anodoweditelogo nigijjo nawodigijedi noxonaditege lionigi nigijjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijjo lionigi nigijjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ ¹⁵ Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotioigi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotioigi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijjo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaagetege Aneotedogoji me daqa ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijjo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane daqaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’

(Leeqodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

Oigetece Jesus nigijjo dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijjo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Nigijjo anodiiqaxinagetege lajainaganegeco Moisés ijaagijjo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijjo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida agica loenatagi leeqodi odoitioigi nigidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jogoiqoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoiige goneleegiwadi modinanatigi nigina oko ane

igenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jowoḡotaga melogoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaga me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leegodi mida ane jaogaga. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko. ²² Natigide digawini, domige ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiiḡeta me jedianaga? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaḡee niḡina oko ica nige newiḡatace
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi anonoḡoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace niḡijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anotalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, niḡijo Moisés naga idi niḡijoa ḡonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diḡica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo amaleeḡaga icoa lionaga. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ja micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo baanaga yeleo.’ ²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niḡica liidaḡa jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo. ³⁰ Odaa niḡijo liiḡejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleediḡica lionigi. ³¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aagaga liiḡejetewa jaḡaga lodawa ajaagajo naḡajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigi. ³² Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo. ³³ Odaa niḡica noko nige newiḡatace émaḡaga, amigeḡepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi baḡa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Iḡataḡa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nadonaga, odaa jiḡinoa lionaga, odaa jaḡaga nadonaga niḡinoa lionaga. ³⁵ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneote me yewiḡatace leegodi me iḡenagatibigiwaji, nige newiḡatace, aḡalee nadonaga. ³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aḡalee yakadi daḡa nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedoḡoji leegodi jeḡepaḡeote naga newiḡatace. ³⁷ Codaa ijaaḡijo Moisés ikee niḡijoa émaḡaga me newiḡatace. Niḡijo naga iditini me yalaḡata naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalaḡatalo Goniḡotagodi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiniaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ³⁸ Odaa leegodi niḡidiwa notaga, ja jowoḡotaga me daḡa Noenogoditeda émaḡaga, pida Noenogodi niḡina oko anidi me newiḡa. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iditawece newiḡa.”

³⁹ Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniiḡaxinogodi, ica mele motaḡani!” ⁴⁰ Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi aḡaleegabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikaneḡeco mi-doataḡa Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?” ⁴²⁻⁴³ Igaataḡa ijaagijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicotini iwai ibaagadi me jiiḡenatakanaḡa, nigepaaḡicota me jiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, oḡaa iḡaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?”

Jesus yalaḡate nigijoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Nigijoa noiḡi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, ⁴⁶ “Anidakitiogi nigina anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Coda lemaanigi monicoloco nibaanco nigina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niiakanagaaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloḡo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele. ⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, oḡaa joḡodoliceta anigidi lowoodaḡaxi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaḡaneḡe moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaḡa
(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Oḡaa nadediogi nigijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Oḡaa aḡaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa. ³ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji catedi anoyajigo nigijoa eledi oko. ⁴ Leegodi nigijoa eledi oko oyajigo nigina ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Nigijoa anodiotibece notagaḡaḡateloco oyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga nigini diimigi anoibootalo

Aneotedogoji niigica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jegee, ⁶ “Icota noko niigini diimigi libinienigi ananatitwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagatini otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

⁷ Odaa jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenataḡi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limesi ida niciagi anenita?”

Niḡina anoditece Jesus nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci (Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiḡi, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedogoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘ḡiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwitecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaḡadoii niḡajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawinteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡaataḡa jiniḡina odoejedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa nipeḡi liniogo niḡinoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota mididi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapetege nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo. ¹¹ Niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa jibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitiḡiwaji.”

¹² Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, icota modibatagaḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiogitiwaji niḡinoa lacilodi liakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡiḡina eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa. ¹³ Joaniḡidaa nigakatiwaji menitici miditaḡa.

¹⁴ Atiteteloco ḡadowoḡo, jiniḡiḡi amanagaḡawini aagaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani. ¹⁵ Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡageḡi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡetedipi.

Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyeloadi niḡina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leeḡodi. ¹⁸ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema otaḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaḡa idioka limesi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém (Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²¹ Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataḡa wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa. ²² Leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limesi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ²³ Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa, inaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigiḡi,

niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeega niḡicoa nokododi, leeḡodi enaḡi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi leeḡodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁴ Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiḡi oyatitiḡi lodaaḡoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeeḡi micataḡa me niwilogoḡepi minotaḡa etetidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiḡi oyaḡaḡi niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiḡe niḡotaḡa niḡepaa liniḡo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oiḡeetiḡi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniḡo iḡo. Odaa digoina iḡo, inatawece noiḡi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotiḡeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡiḡi-waḡi, leeḡodi layaageḡeḡi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitiḡiḡiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi niḡicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷ Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliḡi yoniciwaḡa. ²⁸ Niḡe limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitiḡi, leeḡodi aḡalee leeḡi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogoni niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoḡo
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoḡo inaaḡinoa etetidi nialeli. ³⁰ Niḡina manati-waji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jicicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jiḡidaaḡee niḡicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

³² Ejiḡaḡawitiwaji niḡina aneḡi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica niḡicotalo niḡicoa nokododi niḡe limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece niḡo niḡicota niḡida niciagi aneḡita. ³³ Ditibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

Leeditibige midyoka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica aneḡi

³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetiḡe maloo, daḡa ḡademakitiḡe, codaa jinagaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitiḡi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enaḡi, odaa dibatiḡi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditiḡe, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeḡeḡi me daḡa eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midyoka limedi madinoweti, codaa midyoka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico aneḡi, codaa amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji manooticogoni yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡiḡo noiḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogoni niḡotaḡa, idiaḡatedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

³⁸ Odaa niğina nağa yeloğotibige, iditawece niğidi noiigi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedoğoji liğeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)*

¹ Nağa nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diğica labooko-jegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, joğodoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida ağoyakadi, leeğodi odoitiogi niğidi noiigi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege niğijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jiğigo yotaganegge niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa anoiige niğicoa iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Odinotağanetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogoğoddipi me doğoyowoğodi niğidi noiigi.

*Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodağadi me Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)*

⁷ Niğicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diğica labookojegi”, niğica noko noğonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaağoeni ðoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica ðoweenigi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digaw-initiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege ðoneleegiwa yoyağadi boote ane nolee ninyoğodi. Odaa iwitece niğepaa minitaga niğica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹ Odaa enita niğini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi ðodiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi ica ðodicoğadi nelegi, ane me niodağa, Goniotagodi inaaginoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ ¹² Odaa ja ikeetağawatiwaji ica ðodicoğadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaağidiaağonitetiwaji me oeni ðoweenigi.” ¹³ Niğijo niğigotibeci, odaa joğodakapetege niğijo Jesus aneyatedigi liğegi. Odaa joğoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diiğenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalağatibige
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Niğijo niğicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege niğijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵ Odaa jeğeetediodi, “Jiğijo mejitağawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niğida ðoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoğojogo maleedağa icota me jawikode. ¹⁶ Leeğodi ejitağawatiwaji me dağadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa niğepaa jiniodağa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoğoji ane iomagaditedice, niğicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus nağa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoğoji. Niğidiaağidi jeğee, “Abaatege nagada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niğida viinyo. ¹⁸ Leeğodi ejitağawatiwaji ağalee jacipe viinyo niğepaa limedi Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali niğina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke nigijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awitibiga nigida anejinaga amaleegaga analakitibigiji.” ²⁰ Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate nagajo goopa, idaaigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nagada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa nigida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Nigijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini anodi digoina meetaga. ²² Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigini ane idajigotiogi inelooogodipi, nigidaagidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido nelooogodipi?”

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyooogodi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niginoa ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moige oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga’.” ²⁶ Pida bagaleedigidaagenitatiwaji. Pida nigina ane ideji makaamitagatiwaji ane dagaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaagini micataga nigina niotagi bagalee lioneege. Odaa nigina ane gadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiiyo ica ane dagaxa me gonegegi? Manigijaaigijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, ogoa, manigijaaigijo ane naadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa nigijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa gonegegi! Pida Ee бага diniciaceketege nigina niotagi digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jagakamaagakaamitiwaji nigijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida agadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagaga jajigotagawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami gogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ganagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jagawiniti waji anemiitioigi, codaa me iigeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetagaawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jagaga jipokotalo me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani madadiwagati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemagawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiigeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Agica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida nişina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nişini ane digica lodaaajo-ocaşataşaga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaaajo-ocaşataşaga. ³⁷ Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nişida niciagi, aneeta nagadi Aneotedoşoji lotaganaxaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaşadi nişiljoa agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jişicota nişida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoşoji lotaganaxaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa nişijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale şododaajoli-ocaşatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jaşabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaşa Lojotaşadi Oliveira
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaşaga, igo minitaşa Lojotaşadi Oliveira ane ligilegegedibece. Nişijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Nişijo nişicotedicogi nişijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoşojitiwaji me daşa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetişadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetişaga. Odaa ja yamaşatedini lokotadi me yotaşanege Aneotedoşoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaşateenitege nişinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jicicekeetege naşana goopa ane nolee nişina nacipaşadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaşateetedice nişica anakamaşaga emaani, idişida aşinişinoa ane emaga jema me jixomaşateetedice.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaşaga. ⁴⁴ Jesus egidaşagee me yotaşanege Aneotedoşoji, odaa eliodi me doşowikomata, neşepaa dinonipetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi işo.

⁴⁵ Naşa nigotedini me yotaşanege Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaşa nişijo anodiotibece, odaa jişicotediogi me niotaşaga, leegodi eliodi me agecaşalodipi. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaşipokitalo Aneotedoşoji me daşa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetişadicini.”

*Jesus oniwilo
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Joāo 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaşaeeteda me dotaşaga, noşototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nişijo ane liboonaşadi Judas, anida aneetege nişijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jişijaa odilokoteloco nişijo noiigi. Odaa nişipeşitalo Jesus ja domaşaga napicoşo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaşadapicişigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloşododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nişijo noşonadi nişijo anodiotibece Jesus nişida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodaşaticoace jatişigatiogi şododaajoli-ocaşatedi?” ⁵⁰ Odaa jişijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaşagate ane dişeticogi libaaşadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxoşo, meete, “Jaşabo, jinagaşaleegawii gadoenataşagi!” Odaa ja dibate-dinece napaşagate nişijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocaşaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jegeetediogi niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodaŋawadi anoyowie Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, "Igame leeŋoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ŋadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ŋaneboli madiwiloti waji, micataŋa deŋee ŋonematagodi?" ⁵³ Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aŋadiwiloti waji. Pida niŋina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi niŋina anida aneetege nexocaŋa me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi."

Pedro mee ica me daŋa yowoogoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Odaa joŋoniwilo Jesus, joŋoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi niŋijo lacilosacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Niŋijo noŋoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jaŋaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶ Naŋa nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naŋa iwi, odaa jeŋee, "Niŋini aaginaga idiaaŋi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!" ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, "Awicije, aŋicoa daŋa yowoogotagi!" ⁵⁸ Aona niŋica daŋa leegi, ica ŋoneleegiwa naŋaga nadi, odaa jeŋee, "Niŋida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica niŋijo anodiotibece." Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, "Godokaŋedi, aŋica daŋa jiotibece!"

⁵⁹ Naŋa ixomaŋatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ŋoneleegiwa jeŋee, "Jelogoditaŋawa niŋina anewi, niŋini ŋoneleegiwa idiaaŋitice mijoataga, leeŋodi icogotocogi nipodigi Galiléia!" ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, "Naŋoodi ŋodokaŋedi, odaa aŋica daŋa jowoogodi niŋica ane ŋadalakita!" Odaa aonigica daŋa leegi, eŋidaaŋee me dotagaŋitibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaŋatibige niŋijoa Goniotagodi lotagaŋeta, neŋeeteta, "Niŋina enoale, anigicatibige daŋa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daŋadowoogoti." ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

Icoa iodaŋawadi onalaketedibige Jesus

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

⁶³ Icoa ŋoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaaŋoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, "Iwela, amijjo ica ane ŋadalakeni?" ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Naŋa yeloŋotibige, niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijjo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés, niŋidi ja yatecoŋo. Odaa joŋodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa joŋoige, moditalo, "Manige akamaŋakaami Niŋicoa ane niwakaŋtee Aneotedoŋoji me ŋodatamaŋateetetege ŋodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naŋakamaŋakaami!" Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, "Deŋejitaŋawatiwaji neŋemeŋee, aŋadadiwaŋati. ⁶⁸ Codaa daŋa ŋadigeeti waji, aŋadigiti. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, aŋica daŋa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaŋadi Aneotedoŋoji aninoatawece loniciweŋeco." ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece joŋoige, moditalo, "Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji?"

Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jopoogati bige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaa gatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

23

Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodağa Judéia (Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitağa Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibagatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane niigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianağa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida jogoyopilağaditacelogo nigijoa lotağa, notigimadağa, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiğodiiğee. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jağagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijo aniolatice romaannotedi me iige nipodağa Galiléia

⁶ Nigijo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷ Igaanağa yowooğodi Pilatos Jesus me icoğotedicogi nipodigi anei me diiğenataka Herodes, odaa ja iğetedicogi minitağa, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

⁸ Nigijo Herodes nağa nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domağa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaaği dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaagijoa niidağawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iğetacedicogi minitağa Pilatos. ¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijo nigijo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diiğenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijo noiigi. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jağanadeegitediwatiwaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegiği romaannotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaağee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane

beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawini-tiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegiti bece.

¹⁸ Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawaagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Nigica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jegepaanaga napaawaagateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate!” ²² Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.” ²³ Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawaagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodağawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi. ²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodağawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexagateloco naagajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediodi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamağakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi!” ²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’ ³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niginoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niginoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategigitini!’ ³¹ Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogo bagalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi baga dagaxa me beyagi anodigotagawa, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice).”

³² Nigijoa iodağawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus. ³³ Nigijo noğotota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco

nicenaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototologo, onidateci digeticogi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijo eledi digetege nimagijegi. ³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaaloikatiti nigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowooḡodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogaowi anepaga dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eote eledi oko me newigatace. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

³⁶ Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domoḡoyacipegetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. ³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii ḡadewiga!”

³⁸ Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototoloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notaḡa nioladi greeḡo, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototoloco nicenaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiga, codaa moko awii ḡadewiga!” ⁴⁰ Pida nigijo eledi gonematagodi ja yoxoḡo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida ḡagegi, agodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoḡowa. ⁴¹ Codaa nigida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoa goneleegiwa, aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi.” ⁴² Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iḡeni inoatawece.” ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naḡa nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipegeteḡe minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomagaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipegeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naḡa nigotedini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Nigijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moiḡee magecaḡalodipi, odaa nigidiaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaageetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galilía, aḡipeḡitibece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joāo 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimajajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimajajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Nigijo noko anaqa nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Nigijo iwaalepodi anonitece Jesus anoicogotoci Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimajajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naqa saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedogoji.

24

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naqa domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ² Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogonadi naqajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitice. ³ Pida naga dakatiobeci, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴ Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa noqonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neqepaa iigo. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igaameni ina moleetibigeti waji midiwataga émagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga?" ⁶ Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigeti waji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji, ⁷ 'Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidototeloco nicenaganagate, igaanige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.' "

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijoa lotaga. ⁹ Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogotoci midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Nigijo iwaalepodi nogoyatematitiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Magdalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ¹¹ Pida nogowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi. ¹² Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. Nigicotoci, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeta nigijoa nigelatedi. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús

(Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵ Eonigidaagee me dinotaganeege, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. ¹⁶ Odaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecaḡalodipi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonaḡadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomaḡatedice?” ¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganegenagatigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa ḡodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²¹ Pida ja domigijaa jaliḡatalo me yatamaḡateetetege ḡodoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi moyeloadi. ²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi ḡodokaḡetedipi mejiwagatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagaḡegiwetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. ²³ Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewiḡatace. ²⁴ Odaa jigijo ḡodokaḡetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagaḡegiwetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowoḡo, codaa dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, me daḡa iwaḡatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²⁶ Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja yeloḡoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

²⁸ Nigijo noḡodipeḡita nagaḡo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daḡa ixomaḡatedicogi odoe. ²⁹ Odaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja ḡocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaḡinawaanigite. ³⁰ Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naga inoke nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote nigijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. ³² Odaa oninitecibeci mee, “Aḡodagaaleeḡaga, jowoḡotaga naga itinege ḡodaaleḡena, nigijo naga ḡodotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoḡoditedogowa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi?”

³³ Ajaagajo nagaḡo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa joḡototiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo

eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴ Odaa moditiogi niŋijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naŋa yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Odaa niŋijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi niŋijo naŋa inoke niŋijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eoniŋidaagee moyatemati, codaa noŋonidoateda Jesus naŋa dini-kee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji meote mele gadaaleŋenaliŋiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitiŋiwaji, odiletibige doŋonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaaleŋena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaaŋatedi, codaa me iŋonaka! Odaa jaŋanati mewi negemegee. Digabaatiloco, odaa joŋowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo aŋico liboledi, otegeŋaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biŋinoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Niŋijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaaŋatedi, codaa me loŋonaka. ⁴¹ Pida aneŋeniwaŋatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aŋica anigetigida gaweenigi domaŋa jeligo?” ⁴² Odaa joŋoyajigotalo liwai noŋojegi niloogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dibatetege, jaŋaniodi lodoe niŋijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeŋinaagejotice makaamitaŋatiwaji neŋejitaŋawa me leeditibige me jixomaŋateetdice ijoatawece niŋijoa aneetici maditaŋa Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, miditaŋa niŋijo ane idí Moisés, miditaŋa niŋijoa anoidi niŋijo anoyelogoŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, codaa midiwataŋa enaco.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niŋida diniditeloce Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, Niŋijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoŋoji me yewikadi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomaŋatedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloce niŋijoa liiŋexedi moyelogoŋoditiogi niŋina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa joŋodopitalo Aneotedoŋoji me iwilegi laaleŋenali. Niŋidi liiŋexedi oyelogoŋodi niŋinoa nibodicedeti odatika liboonagaŋdi Cristo, minataŋa inatawece noiiŋi, oyajela nigotaŋa Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataŋanadi niŋijo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogoŋotitedibece niŋijoa ananati! ⁴⁹ Odaa digawini! Emeggee iniwakateetibigaŋajitiwaji niŋijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoŋotace inaaŋoni nigotaŋa Jerusalém, nigepaaŋabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaŋawa gaŋoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaŋa neŋepaa manitaŋa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naŋa nawacetedibige libaaŋatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹ Eŋidaagee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaŋanojicetedice, odaa joŋoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵² Niŋijo anodiotibece odogetetibigimece, odaa joŋopitacicogi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³ Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, modigaanaŋatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa jiŋidaagee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa joçoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa joçodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace niçijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jiçijaa niçica Jesus ane daçaxa me yemaa, caticedi niçijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi niçijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaaçina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jiçidiaa lemaçadi daçaxa moxiigodi. João ijoo eletidi ane idi itiwatadiçidi liwakateditigi loigi Cristo codaa jeçepaa idi lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi naçadi notaganagaxi eotibige niçina oko moyakadi moyiwaçadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoçoji, Niçijoo ane niçe Aneotedoçoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciacekekege Jesus lotaga Aneotedoçoji, niçijo Aneotedoçoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niçinoa analeeçinoa natigide. João yalaçata Aneotedoçoji Godiodi me yexogotegege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalaçata niçica Liwigo Aneotedoçoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxiceçetedi ane yalaçatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jeçenagi digoina iço. João aagaça yalaçata niçica ane liiçaxinaganeeçegi Jesus niçina meote anigida godoxiceçedi, codaa yalaçata Jesus me ikee me niçijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege niçica paon aneo mewi me yewiça oko, codaa me nilokokena niçina iço. João aagaça yalaçata Jesus me niçijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doçonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalaçatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeçegi, codaa anodaagee naça yewiçatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedoçoji

¹ Niçijoo anyatedigi me Notaga akaaçiniwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece niçinoa ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Niçijoo anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedoçoji, codaa iniaaçiniwa Aneotedoçoji. ² Akaaçiniwa miniwataga Aneotedoçoji maleediçicoateda inoatawece niçinoa ane jinataga. ³ Aneotedoçoji iige meote inoatawece niçinoa ane jinataga. Açica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaaçica ane yewiça, yewiça leegodi Iniaaçiniwa. Niçina meote lewiça oko, liciagi naçana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Naçani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaça. Codaa nexocaça ayakadi daga ipeedi.

⁶ Niçijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Niçijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedoçoji. ⁷ Aneotedoçoji iige João me yalaçata anodaagee naçaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaçadi naçaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. ⁸ Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalaçata naçaca lokokena. ⁹ Niçijoo anepeçewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeçenagi digoina iço.

¹⁰ Odaa jiçinaaçitedice digoina iço. Codaa jeçepaa eote niçina iço, pida niçina okotigi digoina iço ayoçowoogodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditaga niçidi epaa nipodigi, pida niçidi loigi açodibatege. ¹² Pida ijotawece niçijo anodibatege

Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji бага yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleegodi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

¹⁴ Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaaгите mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawace anewi niginoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najig-otedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeuxedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, odaa jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi”. ²¹ Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anagakamagakaami ica ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. ²² Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopooatibige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijo anetigodiiige”.

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa jeege, “Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

²⁴ Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegeexaagaga akaami Elias, otegeexaagaga akaami nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegeexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. ²⁸ Nigica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji

²⁹ Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niğinoa joaniginaağinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo. ³⁰ Jiğijo me idalağatalo, niğijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaağiniwa maleediğicatibige me janitini’. ³¹ Emeegeeta ađepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João eğidaa diitigi me yalağatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoogodi niğica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa niğidoa goneleegiwa jiğidaağidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi niğida niciagi, odaa ewi niğijaağijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

Odojedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaağitace João icaağicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Niğica nağa naditece Jesus me ixomağatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niğijoa digoida, niğijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji”. ³⁷ Nogowajipata niğijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogaalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigaalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” Odaa jogaigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igeamei ica ğadigeladi?” (“Rabi” niğina anejinaga “Goniğaxinogodi”.) ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokağadi”. Odaa jiğigotibeci, jogaonadi ane lotokağadi Jesus. Odaa jiğidiaaği miniwataga niğijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me niğoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci niğijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Ağica ane yopağadi André jiğigo doletibige Simão niğijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me ğodewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.” ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niğida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja ğaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaagida me “Pedro”, niğina anejinağata “wetiga”).

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, niğijoa lionigi José, niğelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi niğica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me niğijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Aniğica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, oada mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagani anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamaagakaami ninionigieliodi godoiigi Israel”. ⁵⁰ Oada Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”. ⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, oada anatiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatinuwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

¹ Naga ixomaagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipodigi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi. ² Oada Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi. ³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, oada jigijo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eejica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Oada meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. ⁵ Oada nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”. ⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi me diniwilégi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi”. Oada jognoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi. ⁸ Oada ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Oada jogyadeegita. ⁹ Oada nigijo ninyogodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Oada nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado. ¹⁰ Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modoejegi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, oada jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamaagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, oada natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Oada nigijo anodiotibece jegepaanaga oyiwaagadi.

¹² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatinuwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Oada jigidiaagidi onatecigijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, oada Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Igo minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaaęi nigicotediogi ęoneleegiwadi anoyaa ęodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo nięidi noiigi. ¹⁵ Oada Jesus jeęeote lalakenaęanaęadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice nięijoa waxacocoli ijaaęijoa ęodinadi. Oada jaęaęa ilaagaęaditedice nięijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nięijoa ęoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamaęatedini ijoa nameeјatedi. ¹⁶ Oada meetediogi nięijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nięidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domaęaleeęawiitetiwaji ęanoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataęa daęa oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷ Oada nięijo anodiotibece joęonalaęatibige nięijoa notaęa maditaęa lotaęanaęaxi Aneotedogoji, nięijoa notaga anee, “Daęaxa me jema a ęadięeladi, Inoenogodi. Nięida yemaanaęaneęegi ideloadi, micataęa noledi daęa yalegi catiwedi yaaleęena.”

¹⁸ Oada icoa lacilodi judeutedi joęoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxiceęedi me anikeenitogowa ęanaęatetigi mawii nięida ęadoenatagi?” ¹⁹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oada inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadięida nokododi”. ²⁰ Oada moditalo, “Nięini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeęi 46 nicaaęape nogoigodi moyoe. Oada nięida makaami aęakati daęanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadięida nokododi”. ²¹ Pida Jesus aęeetece nięini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nięini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leeęodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dięeladetigilo.) ²² Igaanaęa yewięatace Jesus, oada nięijo anodiotibece joęonalaęatibige mijo me yalaęate nięijoa notaga. Oada jeęepaanogoyiwagađi Aneotedogoji lotaęa, codaa moyiwagađi nięijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninotecibeci oko

²³ Nięijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Nięiniaaęiniwa ane nięe Aneotedogoji me ęodewikatidi, leeęodi monadi ęodoxiceęetedi aneote. ²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeęodi me yowoogodi anodaaęee nięidi noiigi. ²⁵ Leeęodi miniwa ayopotedibigeeledi oko daęa yeloęoditalo anodaaęee nięidi noiigi, Iniaaęiniwa yowoogodi nięica ane lowoogo okanicodaaęica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaęaneęeteteęe Nicodemus

¹ Ica ęoneleegiwa liboonagađi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ² Oada ica enoale, jięigo dalitalo Jesus, oada oneetalo, “Gonięaxinogodi. Jowoogotaęa makaami nięaxinagaanaęa ane nięe Aneotedogoji, ięaataęa aęica ane yakadi meote nięino a ęodoxiceęetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditięicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaęa”.

³ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaęawa nięina anewi, anida ane jaęa. Aęica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daęa gela menitacini.”

⁴ Odaa jeege Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina goneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.”

⁵ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina ḡogegi ḡonegegi. Niḡina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji nige dinilaatece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me yewiḡatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa, odaa micataḡa niḡina oko daḡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.

⁶ Niḡina ḡodolaadi dinoe leeḡodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aḡaḡa dinoe leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁷ Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. ⁸ Micataḡa niḡina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoḡoti niḡica ane icogoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica ane diiticogi. Joaniḡidaaḡee inatawece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naḡa ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaḡeeta?” ¹⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡonegegitigi ḡodooiḡi Israel. Aḡowoḡoti inoa anejitedaḡawa? ¹¹ Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Ejinagaatece niḡina ane jowoḡotaḡa. Codaa jatematiḡa niḡina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaatege niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹² Codaa aḡiwaḡatitewaji niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mejiḡece niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa amida ica ḡanimawenegeḡitiwaji madadiwaḡati nigejiḡece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Aḡica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiḡidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés niḡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwoḡo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaḡa etidayoketinece iwoḡo. ¹⁵ Amaleeḡaḡa inatawece niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yajigo niḡijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatiḡi inatawece oko. Aniḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditida oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeḡodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko. ²⁰ Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaga, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

²² Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa semaanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. ²³ Joāo baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipegiteḡe Salim, leeḡodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. Joāo aaḡaḡa nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci Joāo joḡodinotigimadeteḡe icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo anodinotigimadeteḡe judeutedi jigigotibeci miditaḡa Joāo, modita, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaḡa daato akiidi Jordāo, niḡijoa ane ḡadalakitalo, jigidaaḡidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naḡa niniḡodi Joāo, meetiḡi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owooḡoti leeḡodi jigijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Niḡina ane wado, naḡani awicije ane li-omaḡata, ja nebi. Niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado ninitibece niḡina naḡa yowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketeḡe niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Iḡaataḡa leeditibige me leegitibimece naḡatetiḡi Cristo, odaa eemoda baḡa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonaḡadi”.

Ica ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica ane naḡaxatologo. Pida niḡina anelatibige iḡo, ida aneeteḡe iḡo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iḡo. Pida Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciaḡi, leeḡodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡelatedibige niḡina iḡo. ³² Niḡiniwa eetece niḡinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aḡewi ina mica ane dibateḡe lotaḡa. ³³ Niḡina oko ane dibateḡe lotaḡa ikee mewi niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ³⁴ Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, eetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece. ³⁶ Niḡina aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi jigida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina ane daḡa dibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me yelatetema niḡini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotaḡodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi Joāo. ² (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niḡijo anodiotibece baaniḡijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Iḡaanaga yowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi naḡa nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joḡopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotağa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nağani nigotağa ipegitege niğijo nipodigi jotigide ғonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niğijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶ Joanigidiaağı nağaca nalice ocagataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ғocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitağa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nağani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaja.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitağa nigotağa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noğa ninyogodi manitağa nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Nağajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica maboo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, beğeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nağajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niğida ligegi, leegodi niğidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowooğotawaanigi niğica ane yajigo Aneotedoğoji, codaa dogowooğoti ane Ee, ane jipokotağawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowooğoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotağawa ninyogodi aneo lewiğa oko”.

¹¹ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ağaca gadeo dağa anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nağani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo ғodewiğa? ¹² Domige dağaxa ma-aami ғonegegi, agodaga ғadi-liciagi jotigide ғonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditoğodomi nağani nalice? Ijaağijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nağani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Naga ninigodi Jesus nağajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nağani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida nigica ane wacipeta niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, aғaleegica dağa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi niğina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane diğica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiğa oko ane dağadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoğoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini aғe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa aғe-ee leeditibige dağa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ғadodawa, odaa adopolitijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Ağicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiki ғagegi menitiwa, ‘Ağica yodawa’”. ¹⁸ Igaataga niğida makaami jigijoa ciinco ғadodawadi, codaa niğini anini makaamitağa natigide aғadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diğica ғadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami niğina anonełogoditoğowa lowooko Aneotedoğoji. ²⁰ Jotigide ғodaamipi odoğowetetalo Aneotedoğoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiğa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitoğowa me le-eeditibige me joğowegatalo Aneotedoğoji idokida digoida nigotağa Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwağati anejitağawa. Icota noko nige dağadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedoğoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiğa, oteğexaagaga manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ²² Niğina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aғowooğoti niğica anogeeteta. Pida niğida moko anoko judeutedi bağa jowoogotağa ane joğeeğata. Igaataga Aneotedoğoji bağa ikeetediogi judeutedi niğica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida

enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegewi mejinaga me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamaagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” ²⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaagaca nagaca lakata joganotalo nigijo anoditibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganega nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegeaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi, ²⁹ “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginaaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anoditibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogetace aniodi”. ³² Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”.

³³ Odaa ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi).

³⁵ Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigegi, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigeppaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagaatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jeeji, jeele me inopilagatagatedio. ³⁶ Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leeegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji).

³⁷ Ewi nigida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi baga nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.’ ³⁸ Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enaaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwaagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwaagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. ⁴² Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwaagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwaagataga digidoka leegodi

manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

⁴³ Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, oada jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁴ Igaataga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji aḡodeemitetibige miditaḡa epaa nipodigi”. ⁴⁵ Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijio nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeḡodi nigidi oko eledi oicoḡoticogi mijotaga nigijio nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joanigidiaaḡonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Oada Jesus joḡopitacedicogi digoida nigotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite neḡeote ninyoḡodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijio lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. ⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, oada jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Oada jigigo miniwataḡa Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leeḡodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Oada meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwagatitiwaji nigina manati niginoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Oada nigijio goneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada nigijio goneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, oada joḡopiticogi liḡeladi. ⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi liḡeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Oada modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Oada ja digikatece naga lakata naga ici lionigi. Noḡoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicoḡololaadi”. ⁵³ Oada nigijio goneleegiwa ja nalagaḡatibige nagaḡo lakata neḡeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada nigijio goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jigitoataale Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi digoida Galiléia, neḡeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

¹ Nigidiaaḡidi jigijio ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Oada Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi nagani nigotaḡa onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, ane liboonagaḡadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) ³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigigi iḡo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa ḡoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daḡadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyoḡodi me ditineḡe. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditineḡe nigini ninyoḡodi. Oada nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyoḡodi ja ici okanicodaaga ane latopagi leelotagi. ⁵ Idiaaḡiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Joneḡeote 38 nicaaḡape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, oada ja yowoogodi naga leegi mido me deelotika. Oada ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ḡadicili?”

⁷ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaa odoegeji me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabittiti. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. ⁹ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaa baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’”. ¹² Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” ¹³ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegico, jogopi.

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi catedi nigijo aneni”. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditiogi me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyelodi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyelodi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yoteteda nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰ Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga catedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹ Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa émagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²² Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jegepaa yowoogodi anigote. ²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

²⁴ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogoji agalee iwi ane igote, otegeaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némagaga, ja yewiga. ²⁵ Nigida anejitaagawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaageote oko me yewiga. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace.

²⁷ Najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaḡa adinopootiwaji leegodi niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa. Igaataga icota niḡica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niḡinoa emagaḡa. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Niḡijo anowo anele, newigatace, codaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiḡa, pida biḡidioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa.” (Odibateḡe lawikodico ane diḡica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Eḡidaaḡee me notagaḡeḡetediniwace Jesus, meetedioḡi, “Ajakadi me jao ḡanigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi niḡina modinigeḡetiwa niḡina oko me jiwi anodaaḡeḡigotioḡi. Niḡina me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko, jao niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, leegodi ajoletibige daḡa jao ane emaga jema. Pida joletibige me jao ane yema Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Deḡemokee mejitece ane Ee, daḡanagaḡawini niḡina oko aḡodibateḡe yotaḡa. ³² Pida jiḡijo eledi oko ane yeloḡoditibece anodaaḡeḡi. Jowoḡodi mewi niḡinoa ane yeloḡoditedibece anodaaḡeḡi. ³³ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iḡeni oko moige Joāo. Odaa Joāo jeḡeetiḡi niḡica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daḡa yeloḡodi anodaaḡeḡi. Pida eḡitece niḡinoa yotaḡa, amaleeḡaga eote Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa miniwataḡa.

³⁵ Joāo liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyaleḡi, odaa jiḡidi. Odaa onateciḡijoa nokododi jeḡemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niḡijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, ane liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaaḡeḡi, codaa baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatologo niḡijoa Joāo lotaḡa aneetece anodaaḡeḡi. Igaataga niḡida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niḡiniaḡiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaḡiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetece anodaaḡeḡi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aniḡica daḡajipaatalo me dotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga icoateda manati anodaaḡeḡeda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, igaataga aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji, ane Ee liḡexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomeḡenitelogotiḡaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, odaa jaḡaletibigeḡetiḡaji diḡidioka limedi me ḡadewiki leegodi meliodi malomeḡenitelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Idiaaḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga oy-alagaḡiwa anodaaḡeḡi. ⁴⁰ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani managi meetaga, daḡanagi daḡanagaḡawini ida ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige doḡodeemitetibiḡiji niḡina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me ḡadowoḡotitiwaji. Codaa jowoḡodi me deḡemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ⁴³ Niḡina me janagi, Eiodi idiḡe, pida aḡabaḡititiwaji. Pida deḡenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa naḡatetigi, odaa baḡabaateḡetiḡaji. ⁴⁴ Iḡame ḡanimaweneḡeḡitiḡaji me iwagaḡakani? Ane ḡademaanigi midokida madiniweniḡidenitiwaḡetiḡaji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiḡaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinaḡaletibigeḡetiḡaji daḡakaami yakapetedipi, daḡa jotagaḡibigaḡaji miniwataḡa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baaniḡijaa ḡadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeoniteḡetiḡaji liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi meo ḡadewiḡa. ⁴⁶ Igaataga diḡiwaḡatitetiḡaji niḡijoa Moisés lidiko, daḡanagaḡawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jeḡepaa idi anodaaḡeḡi. ⁴⁷ Pida nige daḡa iwagaḡatedatiwaji niḡijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaḡee aḡiwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa”.

6

*Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi**(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

¹ Niğidiaagidi ja diğetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi niğidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigiipegeteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joğoiğaalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi niğijoa godoxicegetedi aneote niğijo me nicilatidite-diniwace elotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalağatetedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa jigiđiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

⁶ Pida eote Jesus niğida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi niğica aneote.

⁷ Odaa jegee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciğinitibige, odaa domaga jopoogatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

⁸ Odaa niğijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeğa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noe-nataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale noğojedawaanaga. Pida onateciğidiwa ağabotema niğina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetedioği Jesus niğidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niğidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadeğocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadeğocawaanigite-loco anei. Odaa iğotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegi wadi minitaga niğijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate niğijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Naga ninoketedini niğijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotedioği niğijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece niğijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaağigote niğijoa itiwataale noğojedawaanaga. Odaa neğepaa lica me niodağa niğijo oko. ¹² Igaanaga nitiminağa, odaa jegeetedioği Jesus niğijo anodiotibece, “Ateçogoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iğotedice adaganiadi”. ¹³ Odaa joğoyateçogotee niğijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iğotedice lapinağa niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda niğijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecöli.

¹⁴ Niğijo oko anonadi niğijo godoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa ağalee jawienatakanaga niğiniaaginiwa, Niğicoa ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, ane niigetedicögi Aneotedoğoji digoina iğo”. ¹⁵ Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoğowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, joğopitacedibigimece niğijo lojotağadi, pida onaniğijoatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoğodi**(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neğepaa miditaga weiigi. ¹⁷ Odaa joğowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigiğotibeci diğetitacicoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegiteçe gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotedioğiji. ¹⁸ Odaa joğodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekadi nelecöli. ¹⁹ Ejinağa domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa joğonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoğodi. Niğipeğite nağajo niwatece, odaa jeğepaanaga doitiğiwaji, leegodi ağoyowoogodi

me Jesus. ²⁰ Negepaageetediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinagadoitiwaji!” ²¹ Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa aqica daqa leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa aqicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaqa, ane icoqoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo ane nigijo laponelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneicoace, odaa nigijo laponelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinatetece ica niginaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga

²⁵ Odaa nigijo laponelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa qodoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jегemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja qaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati qaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati qaweenigi anepaga daqa dinelio, aneo qadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane daqadiaaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqoticogimece ditibigimedi, jегemaga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoqa ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica qodoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoa qadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga? ³¹ Jotigide qodaamipi me ideidi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icoqoticogimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiiigi paon ane icoqoticogimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’”.

³² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoqoticogimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide qodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icoqoticogimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icoqoticogimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice qodedianegegete inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon ane lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenigi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me daqadadiwagati, idaagida naga domagadati. ³⁷ Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga,

ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataga aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa janagi jao inokina niḡica ane emaa jema, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yema Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi jiḡinia idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jiḡidaa yema Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yema me diḡicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niḡina ane najigotediwa. Pida yema me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joaniḡidaa ane yema, Niḡjao ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niḡina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyiwaḡadi, modibatege lewiḡa miniwataga ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiḡa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaḡanagateloco odakapetege Jesus leegodi niḡijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa aniḡidaaḡidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoḡotagipi niḡijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaḡabo motaḡanitibecetiwa. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, niḡina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Niḡjijo jotigide niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoḡoji iḡaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece niḡina anowajipatalo Eiodi liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, joaniḡinaaḡenagitibeci meetaga. ⁴⁶ Aḡeji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, baḡa jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jema mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁸ Jegemeḡee paon aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide ḡadaamipi oyeligo maná midí nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida biḡidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaḡadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jegemeḡee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Niḡica ane yeligo niḡidi paon, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi niḡina iḡo moyakadi lewiḡa.”

⁵² Odaa niḡijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, modi, “Igamodaḡee idoa ḡoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoḡowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

⁵³ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige daḡacipetaló yawodi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁴ Pida niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetaló yawodi, biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataga yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipaḡadi anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶ Niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetaló yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. ⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimaweneḡegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko, joaniḡinia ane idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaaḡaga leegodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaḡee niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetaló yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leegodi. ⁵⁸ Joaniḡidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciḡa niḡijo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, iḡaataga aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niḡinoa

notaga niŋijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

Notaga aneo lewiga oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi niŋijo oko anodiatece noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaga, modi, “Niŋinoa lotaga gaładi, dakaketibige me jibaŋatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?” ⁶¹ Aŋica ane yeloŋoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoŋodi niŋidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwaŋe leegodi niŋijoa lotaga. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me nigetediniwaŋe, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoa yotaŋa? ⁶² Amiida ica gađowoogotiwaŋi daŋadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaŋa icatibige daŋa janagi digoina iigo? ⁶³ Liwiŋo Aneotedoŋoji jeŋepaageo oko me yewiŋa. Niŋida aŋica oko anida ni-mawenegegi meo. Pida yotaŋa, Ioniciwaŋawa Liwiŋo Aneotedoŋoji meo oko me yewiŋa. ⁶⁴ Odaa idi niŋina akaamitiwaŋi agetidadiwaŋadi me idimonya Aneotedoŋoji”. Meetediogi Jesus niŋida ligegi leegodi niŋijo maleekoka eniditidiogi niŋijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoŋodi ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda, codaa akaa yowoŋodi niŋijo ane yajigo modibatalo niŋijo nelogođodi. ⁶⁵ Eŋidaa diitigi Jesus me notaga negetediniwaŋe, meetediogi, “Joaniŋidaa mejitaŋawatiwaŋi niŋina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eliodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Niŋidiaaŋidi eliodi niŋijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaŋicoace, odaa aŋaleeŋodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaŋaga nigetediniwaŋe niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaŋi aagaŋa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagođi. Amaleeŋaŋijo ica ane jiiŋata? Igaataŋa niŋinoa gađotaŋa onikeetoŋowa anodaagee me jakataŋa gođewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. ⁶⁹ Ejiwaŋatakanaga codaa jowoŋotaŋa naŋakamaŋakaami ane niŋiŋe Aneotedoŋoji mawii gođewiŋa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gađixipeniticiŋiwaŋi akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niŋina akaamitiwaŋi, niŋini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Niŋina meote niŋida ligegi, eeteta Judas niŋijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiŋjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niŋijo nelogođodi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Aŋidiaaŋite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jiiŋpegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. ³ Odaa niŋijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeŋaga onadi niŋina anodiotibigaŋadici niŋinoa gođoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataŋa niŋina ane yemaa me yeloŋo, ayagađitini niŋina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niŋinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitigi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida oteŋexaaŋaga niŋidi nioxoadipi agoyiwaŋadi.

⁶ Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Aniŋicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaŋi boŋokanicodaagaŋa lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Niŋina okotigi digoina iigo aŋica leegodi doŋoyelataŋadomitiwaŋi, pida Ee boŋoyelatomi.

Igaataga jikeetiogi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee baḡaleedeḡeḡjigo igaataga aniḡicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee".
⁹ Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡitedice Galiléia.

Jesus iḡo miditaga nalokegi

¹⁰ Iḡaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci niḡijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, oḡaa Jesus jaḡaga iḡo. Pida dinaḡaditedini migo, aḡica ane yowoḡodi.
¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, "Iḡamige diḡetedigi?" ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga niḡijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niḡina me notagaḡana oyalagaḡalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, "Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa doane mele". Oḡaa idiaaḡeledi modi, "Amitiḡica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko". ¹³ Pida aḡica ane yalaḡatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo liwigotigi niḡijoa nokododi me naloḡo, oḡaa jaḡaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡaa ja niḡaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, "Iḡaamee ina me yowoḡodi inoatawece? Igaataga niḡinoa ḡoniḡaxinogododi aḡica doḡoiḡaxi".

¹⁶ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinagaḡece aḡemaḡa yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ane idiḡe. ¹⁷ Niḡica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniginiiaa yowoḡodi niḡewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa liḡaxinaganegeco, oḡoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Niḡina ane diḡaxinagaḡece epaa lowooko, niḡini doletibige me dinikeenanagaḡe. Pida niḡina ane doletibige meo me yeloḡo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini beḡewi, codaa me iḡenaga. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedaḡawatiwaji liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati."

²⁰ Noḡoniniḡodi niḡidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, "Niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Igaataga aḡica ane doletibige me ḡadeloati". ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, "Niḡijo me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaji joḡopoo. ²² Digawini! Niḡina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, leeḡodi lajoinagaḡeḡegi Moisés. Codaa aniḡijaaḡijotace Moisés liḡenatakanegegi, pida jotigide ḡadaamipi maleediḡicata Moisés naḡakaḡida me lakatigi. ²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niḡina me saabado, noko ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi mica ḡabakedi, me iwitece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés. Enice, iḡaamee ina me ḡadelatomi, leeḡodi me jicilatiditece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyaceḡeco me saabado? ²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me ḡadiḡoati oko leeḡodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iḡenaga codaa anewi niḡina mawini eledi oko ane."

Niḡica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, anodi, "Niḡidoa jiḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyelodi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagaḡedibece lodoe niḡina noiḡi, niḡinoa ḡodacilodi aḡica mowote, aḡica ligegi doḡodakapeteḡe. Migoyowoḡodi mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaaḡidoa Icoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa? ²⁷ Pida Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji nigenagi, aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga baḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane icogotedicogi niḡidoa

goneleegiwa. (Odaa niğidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji.)”

²⁸ Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowooğotiwaji, codaa migewi mowooğoti ane jicoğoticogi? Ajanagi dağa jibake emaga inagatetigi. Niğijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağıca mowooğoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee bağa jowooğodi, igaatağa ida anejitege, codaa jeğepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa joğodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi niğijoa lotaga. Pida ağıca ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko niğijo lapo-nelegi joğoyiwağadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niğina nigenagi Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nağaxatologo niğinoa aneote niğidoa goneleegiwa.”

Oüige icoa iodağawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciğijo niğijo fariseutedi owajipata ligege niğijo lapo-nelegi moyalağatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo fariseutedi ijaağijo niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodağawadi me domoğodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Odaa jeğeetediğoji Jesus niğijo oko, “Aleegi minaağejo makaamitağatiwaji. Niğidaağidi jopiticogi miniwataga Niğijoa ane idiğetedinicogi digoina iğo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigiğitiwaji, pida apinitibigiği ağadakati, igaatağa ağakati değemiitiwaji ane jiiticoğiti”.

³⁵ Odaa modi niğijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dağadiaağıca me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga godoiği judeutedi ane idei midiwataga nigotadi noiği greego? Oğoa, mige igo me niğaxitediniwace idi ane dağa godoiği? ³⁶ Ajowooğotağa niğica ane diitigilo niğijoa lotaga niğijo neğeetedoğowa, ‘Oleetibigiğitiwaji, pida ağaleeğee madakati, apinitibigiği leegodi ağakati değemiitiwaji ane jiiticoğiti’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoğodi aneo godewiğa

³⁷ Niğijo owidijegi noko me naloğo, jiğijaağijo niğica noko ane dağaxa me gonegegi. Odaa niğijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Niğica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, ‘Laaleğena niğina oko ane idadiwağadi liciği niğina lacilotibige ninyoğodi. Latoağegi ninyoğodi aneo godewiğa icogotiwece laaleğena’”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoğoji modibatege niğina anoyiwağadi. Pida anigica doğodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji aneageote Jesus me dağaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewiğatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰ Igaanağa owajipatalo lotaga Jesus niğijo noiği-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niğidoa goneleegiwa niğidaağidoa niğicoa ane yełoğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji aicoğotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴² Igaatağa mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, ‘Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa ida aneetetege licoğegi Davi, codaa idiaağaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’”. ⁴³ Odaa niğijo noiği-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida ağıca ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi aḡeniwagatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi anoiḡe ja dopiticogi minitaga niḡijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijjo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diḡicoateda manadee-gitetiwaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniḡica daḡa jinataḡa ane dotaga liciagi niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwa me dotaga”. ⁴⁷ Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi moditiogi niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi, “Nagaḡa etiḡadinaalenitiwaji?” ⁴⁸ Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡinoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteḡexaagaga niḡidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyowoogodi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco ane najigotedoḡowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagaḡadi Nicodemus, niḡijo ane igo dinotaḡaneḡeteḡe Jesus niḡijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anikatoḡodici daḡa jiḡenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaḡaḡica ḡoneleegiwa niḡe doḡodoḡeḡi me jajipaaḡata, codaa niḡe daḡa jowoogotaḡa ane loenataḡi”. ⁵² Nogoḡoniḡodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, odaa joḡowoogoti me diḡica ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane icogotocogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁵³ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ijotawece niḡijo oko joḡopiticogi niḡinoa liḡelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaga lojotaḡadi anodita me “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane doḡolaḡataka

² Igaanaḡa eledi noko, naga yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi, jiḡigotace Jesus minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Ijotawece niḡijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace. ³ Niḡijjo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaagijjoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joḡowo me dabidite lodoe niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. Naga iwaalo odibate-loco me doḡolaḡataka. ⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. Nagaḡa iwaalo odibateloco me doḡolaḡataka. ⁵ Odaa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniiḡetogowa me inigidaaḡatice jatiḡata wetiḡa nagaḡa iwaalo ane doḡolaḡataka me jeloataga. Pida baḡakaami, amaḡaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniḡata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niḡinoa lotaga onidaaḡida modineetalo, domoḡodoletibige ane leḡodi modakapeteḡe. Pida aniniḡodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iḡo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane diḡica meo anigetiiḡida loenataḡi ane beyagi, jiḡiniaa leeditibige modoeḡeḡi me yokoleteloco wetiḡa nagaḡa iwaalo”. ⁸ Naga dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iḡo. ⁹ Igaanaḡa owa-jipatalo niḡijjoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilo-tice, leḡodi odeemitetece maḡaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Odoeḡedipi niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyaḡatedice iniokaaniḡiniwateda Jesus ajaḡaḡo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaḡa dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagaḡo iwaalo mokaḡaḡadatece. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Igaataḡa ijo anodakapetaḡagi, anetiḡadatameḡenitice? Aḡica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Naga niḡiniḡodi meetalo, “Aḡica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aḡodi”. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Ee aḡakaami ilaḡete. Emii opili, pida jinagaḡeḡawii ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Niğida mee Ee iciagi macataga nağana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Niğina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiğa oko, aliciagi niğina oko anigotigi nexocağa”.

¹³ Odaa moditalo niğijoa fariseutedi, “Akamağa ğadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi ğadotaga ağica niwaló.” ¹⁴ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emeğejitece ane Ee, pida yotağa bağa diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicoğoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağowooğoti ane jicoğoticogi, oteğexaağaga niğica ane jopiticogi ağowooğoti. ¹⁵ Niğida makaamitiwaji ğadiğoati oko inokina anee mini me yeloğo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anağa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao niğina ane iğenağa, codaa anewi. Igaataga ağoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetağa. ¹⁷ Maditaga notağanağaxi ane iwotelogo ğonajoinağanegeco diniditeloco niğina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niğina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetecece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Odaa joğoige, moditalo, “Igame diğetedigi icoa ğadiodi?” Nağa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji ağadowooğoti, oteğexaağaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dağadowooğotitiwaji, dağanağawini aąağa owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niğinoa lotağa niğijo me diğaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodağaxi anoyate niğinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji. Ağica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, iğaataga aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Niğida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me ğademağawadi ğabeyacegeco. Ağakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. ²² Odaa niğijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotağanegetiwage, modi, “Meetedoğowa me dağa jakataga miniğa ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

²³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee bağa iğeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji niğina iigo, pida Ee baadağa iğeladi. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee ğademağawadi ğabeyacegeco. Nige dağa iwagağatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige ğadelewitiwaji ğademağawadi ğabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa joğoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo maleeka idinogotini me jiba neğejitağawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetağagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotağa Niğijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi niğina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Niğijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Ağoyowoogodi Jesus me yalağate Aneotedoğoji, ane Eliodi. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Niğotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joğowooğotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me diğica ane jao ane emaga inagağetigi. Pida ejitağawa inokinoateda ane idiğaxitetece Eiodi. ²⁹ Niğijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Ağica dağa idika doğoka eetece, iğaataga idioka limedi me jao ane

yemaa". ³⁰ Nigijjo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwaḡadi mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus nigijjo judeutedi anoyiwaḡadi, "Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwaḡati yotaḡa, odaa jaḡakaami nigina anewi moniotici.

³² Odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi ḡadikanititcetiwaji".

³³ Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, "Nigida moko ida anejinaḡatege licoḡegi Abraão. Anigica daga etiḡodiotage. Igame leeḡodi ina menitoḡowa metiḡodikatice? Igaataḡa aḡoko niwilogoḡepi."

³⁴ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, "Ewi mejitagaḡatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaḡa. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi aḡidioka limedi me yakadi midiaaḡitigi liḡeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi biḡidioka limedi me itiogi loiiḡiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi ḡadowilecinitetematiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco me ḡadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoḡoditiwaji mida anenitege licoḡegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leeḡodi aḡabaateḡetiwaji iigaxinaḡaneḡeco.

³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa iwitece nigina anaḡaḡa iigaxitaḡadici ḡadiodi".

³⁹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, "Ewi me ḡodiodi Abraão". Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, "Daḡakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daganagaḡawini awii liciagi nigijjoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jeḡejitagaḡatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida eḡidaaḡenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão aḡica deḡeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji baḡawii liciagi nigijjo ḡadiodi".

Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, "Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoḡoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi."

⁴² Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, "Digawinitiwaji, deḡewi me Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagaḡawini ademaani, iḡaataḡa Ee Lionigi, codaa jiḡidaa jicoḡotociḡi miniwataḡa. Anegemaḡa yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiḡiniaa idiḡe. ⁴³ Aḡowoḡotitewaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaḡa, leeḡodi aḡemaani mabaatege iigaxinaḡaneḡeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijjo maleeka igo nigina iḡo, naḡakaa ḡonematagodi. Aḡica aneetege nigica anewi, iḡaataḡa minitaḡa aḡica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, iḡaataḡa awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Aḡiwaḡatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagaḡa, iḡaataḡa ejitece nigina anewi. ⁴⁶ Aḡica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyaceḡegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leeḡodi me daga iwagaḡatitewaji yotaḡa? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji, watacotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aḡatacolitece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane eniteḡetewaji".

Anigicatibige diḡica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, "Ja jowoḡotaḡa mewi nigijjo anejinaḡata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi". ⁴⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi meetaga. Pida joḡetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa eemiteḡibigiji, leeḡodi oḡaḡanitibigiji.

⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me doḡetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitagaḡatiwaji, nigina aneyiwaḡadi yotaḡa, aḡalee yeleo".

⁵² Odaa moditalo nişijoa judeutedi, “Nişina natigide aşalee jawien-atakanaga me dakatiwaşaji niwigo abeyaceşegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowookoeledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nişina aneyiwaşadi şadotaga me daşadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige daşaxa makaami şoneşegi, aşodaga şadiciagi şodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaşaxaateloco nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko baanaşaga akaa nigo? Meni manaşaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaşa jao me ideloşo, aşica jao. Pida Eiodi doşetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenoşodi. ⁵⁵ Pida aşica doşowoşoşotitetiwaji. Pida Ee başa jowoşodi. Deşejitaşawatiwaji me dişicoateda me jowoşodi, odaa jeşee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoşodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaşadi lotaşa. ⁵⁶ Jotigide şanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naşa yowoşodi nicota noko me janagi nişina iişo. Naşa yowoşodi nişijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nişida makaami anişicoa oteşexaşaga meya-taalía şanicaşape. Igamodaşee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaşawatiwaji anewi. Anişicatibişe Abraão deşenitini, naşa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nişijoa judeutedi joşodibatalo wetiadi me domaşa oyokolelono, pida Jesus ja dinaşaditedi. Igotedişilwişotigi nişijo noişgi-neleşi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoşoji lişeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica şolaşa

¹ Ica noko ewalişetedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica şoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me şolaşa. ² Odaa joişoige Jesus nişijo anoditibece, moditalo, “Gonişaxinoşodi. Igaamee ini şoneleegiwa me lanikoa me şolaşa? Mişe leeşodi epaa libeyaceşeco, oşoa domige libeyaceşeco eliododipi?” ³ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleşodi libeyaceşeco, oteşexaşaga libeyaceşeco eliododipi me şolaşa. Pida şolaşa eotibişe me yakadi Aneotedoşoji me ikee mida nimaweneşegitetece nişini şoneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibişe me jao libakedi Nişijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale aşaleeşica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa maleeşinaaşeşotice digoina iişo, Ee ane jaişgota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaşa nişotedinini Jesus meote nişijoa lotaşa, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iişo, jeşeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naşa dibate nişijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate lişecoşoşe nişijo şoneleegiwa şolaşa. ⁷ Odaa jeşeeteta nişijo şolaşa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaşa ninyoşotagaşaxi niwilana ane liboonaşadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina aneşinaşata “Nişijo anonişe”). Odaa nişijo şolaşa jiişo, anapiladiti. Noşopiticoşoşo lişeladi, ja yatitibece.

⁸ Ijoa lipecaşawadi nişijo şolaşa, codaa nişijo aneliioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Anişiniaaşini ijo şolaşa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joanişiniaaşini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Anişiniaaşini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaaşijo nişijo şoneleegiwa mee, “Jeşemeşee nişijo şolaşa, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Odaa joişoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneşegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Naşa ninişodi, meetiogi, “Nişijoa şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Jesus oneote yatecoşotee onatecişini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate işecoşoşo, odaa jeşeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaşa niwilana liboonaşadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jeşejigo, naşa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatitibece”. ¹² Odaa joişoigetace,

modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me gologa

¹³ Odaa jogoyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me gologa midiwataga fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa jोगoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onatecigijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Odaa jोगoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoo aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko”.

¹⁸ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga gologa nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliiododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jोगoiige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me gologa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me gologa. ²¹ Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica ane me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”. ²² Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliiododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganegetigi me dagadiaa oikatio midywa niikanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

²⁴ Odaa jोगoniditace nigijo ane ici me gologa, modita, “Oletibige mogetetalo iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. ²⁵ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee gologa nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa jोगoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa jोगoniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwagatece Moisés. ²⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece. ³¹ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³² Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo,

aşica daga jajipaağata doğodi ijoa yateneğetedibece oko ane lanikoa me ęolaęa. ³³ Niğijoa ęoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaęa lięexegiteda Aneotedoęoji, daęanagawini ayakadi deęeote loenataęi”. ³⁴ Odaa modita, “Niğijo maniitini naęakaa ęadoleeni niğicoa ęabeyaceęeco. Enięe ja ęadeedi me ęodięaxineęegi?” Odaa joęoyamaęatijo, joęonoęaticogi wetice liiakanaęaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaęa catiwedi laaleęena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice niğijo ęoneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaęa dakapetedeęe, odaa ja ięe, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwaęati Aneotedoęoji Lionigi?” ³⁶ Naęa ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataęa icoa Aneotedoęoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleeęaęa ejiwaęadi?” ³⁷ Odaa jeęeete Jesus, “Jaęanati. Jeęemeęee ane ęadotaęanęeni”. ³⁸ Naęa igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ęadadiwaęati”. Odaa ja yamaęatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me doęetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jeęeete Jesus, “Janagi nięina liigo me jiwi anejięota oko, me inoleketicoace ęoladi, odaa nięina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeęetoinadi”. (Goladi nięina ane doęoyowoogodi ane yema Aneotedoęoji.)

⁴⁰ Niğijoa fariseutedi anidiaaęi midoataęa Jesus owajipatalo niğijoa lotaęa. Odaa joęoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko ęoladi?” ⁴¹ Naęa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Daęakaami ęoladi, daęanagawini aęakaami laaęetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoęoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoęoti inoatawece. Odaa joanięidaa leęodi makaami laaęetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoęoji leęotedi ęabeyaceęeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Eęidaaęee Jesus me dotaęa, odaa mee, “Ejitaęawatiwaji nięina anewi. Nięina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida daęaxatio me dakatio, joanięiniaa abejeweęegi, oliceęegi. ² Pida nięina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joanięiniaa beęewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli. ³ Odaa nięina ane yowie epoagi yomoketeęe niğijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nięidiwa niwaxacocoli joęoyowoogoditeęe lotaęaneęegi. Niboonaęateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nięina meniditeęe me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaaęijo igo odoe, odaa joęodilokoteloco nięica ane diiticogi, leęodi oyowoogoditeęe lotaęaneęegi. ⁵ Aęodilokoteloco nięina ane doęoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige ięaataęa oilateęe eledi oko lotaęaneęegi” ⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceeketeteęe nięida latematigo, pida niğijo oko aęoyowoogodi nięica ane diitigilo niğijoa lotaęa.

Jesus diniciaceeketeteęe nięina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jeęeetace Jesus, “Ejitaęawatiwaji nięina anewi. Iciagi micataęa nięina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. ⁸ Ijotawece niğijo anenagitibeci maleedięicatibige me janagi, niğijo abeyaceęegipi, codaa molicaęaęa. Pida nięinoa waxacocoli aęowatacoteęe lotaęaneęegi leęodi me iomaęaęa. ⁹ Nięida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nięina ane niotiwece meetaęa, jięida lewięa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yema me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰ Nięina oliceęegi inoka eletema me dolice, daięe, codaa me yaaęadi ane daga nebi.

Pida Ee bağa janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoğoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga niğina nowienoğodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Niğina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niğinoa waxacocoli.) ¹² Niğina nimeedi, ane dağa libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane dağa nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Niğina dağa naditege diwilecoğoni, niğini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecoğoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagağaditiwaji. ¹³ Niğijo nimeedi elodi leeğodi minoka yowo me dini-gaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Ağica meo dağa ligecagaleetedi waxacocoli. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienoğodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoğodi, codaa Ee me jowoğodi Eiodi, jiğidaağee mağaga jowoğodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagağa etidowoğodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. ¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida ağıcatibige minataga niğini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige mağaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotağaneğegi, odaa jiğini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoğodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leeğodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiğatace. ¹⁸ Ağica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige dağa idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimaweneğegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimaweneğegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa niğijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leeğodi niğijoa lotaga Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Niğidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceğegi, joaniğidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” ²¹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niğina oko anodakatiogi adotaga dağa liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyaceğegi ayakadi dağa icilatidi ɣolağa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane dağa odibatege Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jiğicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalağatibige niğijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigi icaeledi le Aneotedoğoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoğadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi joğodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige aneloğotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitoğowa nigewi nağakamağakaami niğicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoğoji me ɣodatamağateetetege niğinoa ɣodaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiğijo mejitağawatiwaji ane Ee, pida ağadadiwağati. Codaa niğinoa ɣodoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nağatetigi Liboonagađi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiğinaağoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida ağadadiwağatitiwaji niğijo mejitağawa, leeğodi ağakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niğinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoğoditege yotağaneğegi. Ee jowoğoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, codaa ağalee nigo. Odaa ağıca ane yakadi me noğaticoace niğina nağa idei ibağadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dağaxa meliodi nimaweneğegi, ağıca liciagi. Codaa ağıca ane yakadi me noğaticaneiteloco Eiodi libaağadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, ɣodiciagi doğokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanağa owajipatalo niğijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa niğijoa judeutedi joğodibatacalo wetiadi me domoğoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida nağa

notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niḡinoa anele ḡadodoetiawaji, niḡinoa ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

³³ Nōḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiḡa daḡa leegodi okanicodaaḡica ḡadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi niḡiḡoa ḡadotaḡa ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa akaami ḡoneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekeniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.

³⁴ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ḡaniḡaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenogododi’.

³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me ḡonoenogododi niḡiḡo ane yajigotediogi lotaga.

³⁶ Eniḡe ina meji me Ee Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iḡamee ina menitiwaji me jotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiḡetedicogi niḡina iḡo. ³⁷ Niḡe daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiawaji daḡadadiwaḡati. ³⁸ Pida daḡa jao libakedi, idokeeta aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeḡaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaḡa, codaa Ee ejotologo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daḡa dotagatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niḡiḡo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midotaḡa, iḡaanaḡa onadi, odaa modi, “João aḡica deḡeo oteḡeaaḡidatece ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece niḡiḡoa lotaga meetece niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ewi niḡidaaḡee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi niḡidi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

11

Lemeḡegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaḡa aca niḡotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria aḡaa Marta ane noiḡiwepodi. Maria jaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo ane yatitalo loḡonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa niḡiḡo niwaalepodi joḡodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotaḡodi, niḡiḡo ḡademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niḡiḡo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida neelotagi aḡeo Lázaro diḡidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niḡida anee Lázaro onidaaḡida meo niḡina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidaa leegodi niḡe odoḡetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

⁶ Joanigiḡidaa leegodi niḡiḡo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopaḡaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaaḡite niḡiḡo aneite. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeetediogi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Jopilaḡatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Anaḡa leegi niḡiḡoa laciḡi judeutedi me domeḡetiḡadigiḡaaticce me domeḡetiḡadeloati. Eniḡe jeḡemaani mopilitaciḡo!”

⁹ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niḡina noko mani aliḡeḡe. Odaa niḡina oko anewaligitiḡi noko adixipe, iḡaataḡa naditece ligi.

¹⁰ Pida niğina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocağa, codaa ağaca lokokena mijotağa”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, oada niğidiaağidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditağa, joijeteloco”.

¹² Odaa niğijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³ Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, niğijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa niğidiaağidi Jesus ja yeloğoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me dağa Ee miditağa naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeğaga adadiwağati. Natigide iniga miditağa”.

¹⁶ Odaa niğijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi niğijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleeğaga godemağawa Goniğaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

¹⁷ Niğijo niğicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midilázaro catiwedi lawimağajegi-wetiğa anonalgite. ¹⁸ Nağajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiğida ciloomito me yototice nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁹ Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰ Igaanaga dibodice Marta niğinoa Jesus, oada jığigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadeğitibige, niğijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Niğijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, oada jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, “Daga-aamitibige mokotağa, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotağa ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaağica ane ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji, oada yajigotedağawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ғanaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace niğica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoğoji niğina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, oada jığidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiğa. Niğina ane idadiwağadi icağica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶ Niğina analee yewiğa, ane idadiwağadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitağawa?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwağadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa ғadadiwağati naga-aamaga-aami Niğicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedoğoji meote ғodewiğa, niğicoa Aneotedoğoji Li-oonigi anenagi niğina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸ Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotağa, oada jığigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotağanege meeta, “Goni-iğaxinogodi jiginioa. Codaa na-joinağatedağawa”. ²⁹ Igaanaga wajipata Maria niğijo Marta ligegi, oada ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰ Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, eğidiaağite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹ Niğijoa judeutedi anidiaaği Maria ligeladi moniğiwatece, noğonadi me dabiditi me yediğa me noditice, oada joğodioteci. Odiletibige Maria diğigo anoetibece miditağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa anonalgite Lázaro.

³² Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, oada ja dakagitinigi iigo midotağa loğonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotağa, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotağa ye-ee”.

³³ Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa niğijo judeutedi ane lixiğağawepodieledi nacaagağateloco, oada Jesus deemitetetece, codaa

agecagalo. ³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiawaji?” Nagoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵ Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe. ³⁶ Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo golaga. Pida agodaḡayakadi deḡeote anigetigida ni-maweneḡegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaḡa yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

³⁸ Odaa Jesus agaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitece. Odaa jigigo mi-dataḡa nigijo wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiḡa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa. ³⁹ Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiawaji nagani wetiḡa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataḡa jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi mididi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Geneḡejitaḡawa, nige iwaḡatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi nimaweneḡegi”. ⁴¹ Odaa joḡonogaḡice nagajo wetiḡa nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotaḡodetaḡawa leeḡodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoḡodi midioda limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitaḡawa leeḡodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleeḡaga eniwaḡatakanaga nagakamaḡakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotiice!” ⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditiice. Pida loḡonaka, libaaḡatedi eḡidaaḡee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipeḡeteḡe, codaa eḡajo me nadeḡitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Anowleecenitibetiawaji, odaa ikanitice epaaḡigo”.

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiawage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa joḡoyiwaḡadi. ⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi joḡopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijo loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaḡajoa fariseutedi ja dinatecoḡotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me joxokojoḡo? Igaataḡa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa joḡowidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaḡadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaannotedi doidetibige doḡodiigenataka moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa moyaaḡadi ḡodoiigi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane liboonaaḡadi Caifás ane eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi, meetiogi, “Aḡica ḡadixakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰ Aḡowoḡotitiawaji me daḡaxa meletoḡodomidi moniniteci ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleetema ḡodoiigi, odaa inatawece ḡodoiigi aḡalee naaḡa”. ⁵¹ Aḡepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yeloḡodi micota Jesus me yeleetetema loiigi, igaataḡa Caifás joaniginiia lacilo-sacerdotitidi nigijo nicaaḡabi. ⁵² Nigijoa lotaga aḡeetalo Jesus daḡa yeleetetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedoḡoji ane ilaaḡiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Odaa nigijo noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoḡotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡadiaaḡawatedigi nigijo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipeḡiteḡe nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaaḡite ijaḡajio anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco nişijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi nişinoa nigotadawaanaşa, inoa nipodaşa, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaşa nigotaşa Jerusalém. Aneşeya me nakatio nalokegi nişigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoşoji, ane najoinaaneşegi noişi. ⁵⁶ Odaa joşodoletibige Jesus, igaanoşoticogi Aneotedoşoji şigeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloşo?” ⁵⁷ Nişijo anoişige sacerdotitedi, ijaaşjioa fariseutedi domoşoyema moniwilo Jesus. Joanişidaa leeşodi me najoinaanaşa mokanicodaaşica ane yowoşodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaaşite nigotakawaana Betânia (Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Aniadiitibige seis nokododi daşa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nişigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nişijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ² Odaa joşoyoe liweenigi Jesus nişijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaşatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataşa Jesus. ³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake lojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loşonaka Jesus, igaanaşa igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nişijo lanigi aneletege nişijo ladokojegi jişigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, nişijo lionigi Simão, aninaaşina ane-diotibece Jesus, nişijo aneyaa Goniotagodi nişidiaaşidi miditaşa neloşododipi, mee, ⁵ “Naşada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa lojedi iniwataşani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doşoyaa, odaa nişicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiwiwace nişinoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo nişida ligegi aleeşodi daşa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeşodi moliceşegi. Jeşepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicetibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeşee Jesus, “Jinaşalomeşeni Maria! Igaataşa yotete nişida ladokojegi lajo nişica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaşajegi-wetişa. ⁸ Nişinoa madewetedi bişidioka limedi mina makaamitaşatiwaji, pida Ee baadişidioka limedi minaaşejo makaamitaşatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, noşodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jişigotibeci odoletibige. Aşigotibeci dişijoka leeşoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maşaga oiwi Lázaro, nişijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nişijo anoişige sacerdotitedi joşodinotaşaneşetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataşa, leeşodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aşaleeşodeemitetigi nişjioa lacilodi, pida jişjapogoyiwaşadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaşa Jerusalém micataşa inionigi-eliodi. (Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naşa nigoi, nişijo noişi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joşodibodicetege Jesus naşa ipegite nigotaşa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa joşodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaşateloco, modi, “Joşeeşatalo Aneotedoşoji. Codaa jemaanaşa Aneotedoşoji me ibinie Nişinoa anenagi ane ibake naşatetigi Liboonaşadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji,

Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda bollicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinagadoiitiwaji,

anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém.

Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi,

waxoditedeloco bollicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanağa onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, aḡoyowoḡodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi noḡopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joḡonalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagağa onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

¹⁷ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midatağa lawimagaḡegi-wetiğa nağa yewikatidi, joaneḡepaa oyatem-atitibece nigida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joanigidaa leḡodi nigijo oko nağa noditicoaci nigotağa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leḡodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaḡaneḡe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Aḡica ica ḡodoenatagi me domaga jaḡa ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko joḡodiotece.”

Icoa greeḡotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém modoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji mido naloḡo, idiwa icoa greeḡotedi. ²¹ Odaa jigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotağa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joḡodipokota modita, “ḡoniotagodi, jemaanağa me jinatağa icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecaḡatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Nige doḡoyokoletinigi iḡo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doḡoyati naḡajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokaḡitece. Pida naḡajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Nigina ane daḡaxa me yemaa me yewiḡateloco nigina iḡo, nigini baadağa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiḡa. Pida nigina ane daḡa ewianağa yecewe me yewiḡateloco nigina iḡo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiḡa. ²⁶ Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaaḡaḡa ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalaḡate ica lemeḡegi

²⁷ Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notagaḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja joḡowikomata. Aḡowoḡodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daḡa jipokotalo Eiodi deḡeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leḡodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi”. Odaa jigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagağa. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

³⁰ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigegi aḡee leḡodi, pida leḡodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloika-tidi oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iḡe oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. ³² Igaatağa nigetidawacetibige madatağa

nicenaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.”³³ Jesus eote niḡijoa lotaga onidaaḡida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogoḡoniniḡodi niḡijoa noiḡi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiḡodiiḡaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaḡi midiwataga ḡonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Eniḡe igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amiiḡo ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagaḡo lokokena onateciḡidiwa nokododi minaageḡe makaamitaḡatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daḡa nikatiwagaḡi nexocaḡa. Niḡina anewaligitigi nexocaḡa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticoḡi.”³⁶ Niḡina maleegani lokokena, iwaḡati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji”.

Judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus

Niḡidiaaḡidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa joḡopi, ja dinaḡaditetema niḡijoa noiḡi-nelegi.³⁷ Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, pida idokee aḡoyiwaḡadi.³⁸ Joanigidaa niḡicotece niḡijoa lotaga Isaías, niḡijoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.

Codaa aḡica anigetigiḡo anikeenita ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

³⁹ Codaa aḡoyakadi deḡeniwaḡatanaḡa, leeḡodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedoḡoji ja noxoco ligecoḡeli me daḡadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakaḡadi laalegenali me doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me doḡodopitalo me nicilatitediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías niḡijoa lotaga niḡijoa naga yowoḡodi Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi, odaa ja yalaḡatalo.

⁴² Idaaḡida meliodi anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aḡica daḡa dineloḡotee moyiwaḡadi leeḡodi odoitiogi fariseutedi doḡoiticoḡiticoace wetice niikanagaḡaxiidi.⁴³ Domoḡoyemaatibige diḡidioka odeemitetibige niḡina oko. Odaa aḡotiḡica moyocaganegē Aneotedoḡoji.

Lotaḡa Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiḡa oko

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinigetagaḡee, mee, “Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, aḡemokee me idadiwaḡadi, pida aagaḡa eyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iigo.⁴⁵ Niḡina ane idadi aagaḡa nadi Niḡijoa ane idimonya.”⁴⁶ Janagi niḡina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwaḡadi aḡideiticoace nexocaḡa.⁴⁷ Niḡica ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, anigica anejigota niḡina natigide. Igaataḡa anaga janagi daḡa jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa oko.⁴⁸ Niḡina ane daḡa dibatigi, codaa ane daḡa dibatege yotaḡa, jiḡini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niḡinoa yotaḡa joaniginaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota niḡica owidijegi noko.⁴⁹ Igaataḡa aḡica deḡemaḡa yolaadi me jotaḡa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaa idiḡe meji niḡina ane leeditibige me igeḡi.⁵⁰ Jowoḡodi niḡina liḡenatakanegēgi me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niḡinoa Eiodi ane niḡetediwa me jelogoḡodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece

¹ Naḡa niḡepi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoḡodi naḡaniḡepi me noditedicogi niḡina iḡo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niḡijo ane nepilidi, maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, codaa me yemaa neḡepaḡicota noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloḡododi. Jesus yowoḡodi Eliodi me yajigote naḡatetigedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoḡodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece naḡa niataga me niodaga niḡijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naḡajo nameeja, odaa ja naḡa nijayogo. Naḡa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaḡanigoetedigi. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoḡodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niḡina niotagi. Igaanaḡa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naḡajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaḡa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeḡetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantagakamaḡakaami ane iwilegi iḡonaka.” ⁷ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡida anejiḡotaḡawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoḡoti nigidiaaḡidi”. ⁸ Odaa jeḡetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi ḡadoḡonaka, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jeḡe Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniḡidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaḡatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwilegi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo neloḡododi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanaḡa igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiḡigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoḡoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejiḡotaḡawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinoḡodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, iḡaataḡa jeḡemeḡee. ¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinoḡodi, ja jiwilegi ḡadoḡonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadoḡonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaga idoka enititiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejiḡotaḡawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi leeḡodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi niḡodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaga ḡoneḡegi. ¹⁷ Niḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anejiḡedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Aḡejiḡagaḡadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataḡa jowoḡoditibige niḡijoa iomaḡataka. Codaa icota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, mee, ‘Niḡijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jiḡijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejiḡotaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, maleedaḡa icota, amaleeḡaga nigicota, odaa jaḡadadiwagatiwaji

makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiawaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiige, aagaḡa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaḡa dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

*Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Nigidiaaḡidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaḡa, oada ja doḡowikomata, oada yenikamaḡa meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiawaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Oada nigijjo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi nigijjo aneeteta Jesus. ²³ Nigijjo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Oada Simão Pedro ja yotaḡanege yatita libaaḡadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijjo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

²⁵ Oada nigijjo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, oada ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiiaa idajigo.” Oada Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, oada ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaḡa dibatege Judas nigijjo paon, oada Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Oada Jesus jeḡeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me ḡadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Nigijjo anidiaaḡi maditaḡa nameeja, aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane leḡodi Jesus meote nigijjo ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloḡo, migetaḡa nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naga dibatege Judas nigijjo paon liwai, oada ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jeḡenoale.

Ica gela niḡenatakanegegi

³¹ Nigijjo naga noditice Judas, oada jeḡee Jesus, “Nigina natigide joḡonelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leḡodi. ³² Nigodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leḡodi, oada iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoḡoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Aḡalee leegi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡa. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji natigide nigijjo ane igegitiogi nigijjo lacilodi ḡodoiigi judeutedi me daḡakatitawaji memii ane jiiitoci. ³⁴ Natigide jajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ḡaniḡenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwage. Digo aneji me ḡademaanitiwaji, ḡadiḡeni maḡaḡa adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi makaami nigina anonitoci”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro
(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Oada Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, aḡakati deḡemii ane jiiitoci. Pida nigidiaaḡidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaḡadomi”. ³⁸ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga ḡadigomi me ḡadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaḡawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, oada itoatadigida meni me daḡadowoḡoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹ Odaa jegeetedioi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetiidaagee daaganagawini akaagejitaawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagaadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. ⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” ⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jagemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitaawatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ ¹⁰ Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetedioi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanitatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecagatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitaawatiwaji. ¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegeexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwagaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogoodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitatiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagatiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaḡadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, aḡijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me ḡonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, aḡemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡa. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leeḡodi Iboonagadi, ḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalak-itibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotaḡadomi. Aneji me jaotaḡadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoitiwaji. ²⁸ Jaḡajipaataatiwaji nigijō mejitaḡawa mejigo, pida idopitaḡawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leeḡodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedaḡawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaḡa icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleeḡaga adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedaḡawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, igaataḡa nigijō ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleeḡaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiwace, jopilaḡa!”

15

Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi “uuva”

¹ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketetege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’.

² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaḡa etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leeḡodi me iwaḡati niginoa yotaga anejitedaḡawa. ⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaḡa limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Nagana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiḡidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataḡa nige daḡa ḡadexocitigitiwaji, odaa aḡica anakati mawii. ⁶ Nigina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micotaḡa niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotaḡadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odoḡetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jaḡakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja ḡademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadexocitigi amaleeḡaga jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me

gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, oada idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, oada eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. ¹³ Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetidipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeleotema lokaagetidipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaagetidipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁵ Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetidipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anaagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, oada ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, oada niginoa gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, daganagawini nigina oko eti gademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, oada agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige nigijo mejitagawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anaaxateloce niotagodi. Oada nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, oada akaami aagaga eti gadiatenitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, oada tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ²² Nigina daaditaga janagi, agogoditiogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi. ²³ Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, oada niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida noxonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, oada jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloce notaganaaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, oada begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogetibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogetibigimece Eiodi. Oada nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. ²⁷ Oada akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. ² Eti gadiiticoiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina aneti gadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. ³ Oada jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee

agetidowoogodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotağa amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocağatini me jibaaga ağica degejitedagawa niginoa yotağa, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida ağica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecağalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Dağaxa mele mejigo, igaatağa daaditağa ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji ağanagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenağa, codaa Aneotedogoji me laağetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwağadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenağa, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa ağaleegee madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aagağa ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laağetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eginia owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida ağabootegetiwaji dağajipaatalo eletidi yotağa nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalağatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepeğewi. Adotağa degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagağa lajipakegi. Yatematidagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo madogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitağawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagağa inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotağa ane jajigota, odaa jağağa yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecağalodipi, pida nigidiaağidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi ağaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaağidi icotace madati. Igaatağa jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotağaneege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa ağaleeğicoa me jinatağa, odaa aleegi ja jinatağatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eliodi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotağaneegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaağidi’? Ajowoogotağa aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jegejitağawatiwaji natigidawaanigi ağaleegee madati, pida nigidiaağidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domağa agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi. ²⁰ Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecağalodipi, pida iniğina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo bağa ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecağalodipi, pida nigidiaağidi aniniitibecitiwaji. ²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macatağa nağana iwaalo nağa nipegi me dinigaje, odaa jağagecagalo, igaatağa jğicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa ağalee nalağatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi nağa dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²² Jigidaağenitiwaji makaami agecağalodipi. Pida nigidiaağidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jağaniniitibeci. Codaa ağaleeğica ane yakadi dağa noğatice gađinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaaqicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi. ²⁴ Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitbecitiwaji.

Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

²⁵ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi. ²⁶ Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. ²⁷ Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagaatece. ³⁰ Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowooko)”.

³¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naga adadiwagatitiwaji. ³² Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa jopopilalotiwaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige dagadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo”.

17

Jesus yotaganega Eliodi

¹ Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeege, “Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipecti. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jopetetagawa. ² Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. ³ Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja gadinelecegateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwagadi gadotaga. ⁷ Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaga. ⁸ Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa,

odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitağa, codaa jegeniwağatakanaga mewi nağakamaga adiigeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitağa. Pida baadağa jipokoteloco niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo niğijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece niğinoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niğinoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagağa inepilidi. Leegodi moniotic, odaa niğina oko joğoilcateetibigimece Iboonagadi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Agaleeğinaağejo digoina iigo. Pida niğina anoniotici bağaleeğinaaği digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane diğica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji niğijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilağatiwage. ¹² Niğijo maleeğejote miditağa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Niğijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa ağica ananiaditice, ijokijo niğijo bağakaa aniatagigi, niğijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinatağa niğijo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa niğicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece niğinoa yotağa maleeğeetibige niğina iigo, amaleeğaga niğina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiği gadotağa. Odaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo ja nelegetidipi, leegodi niğina anoniotici ağaleeğica aneetege niğina iigo, digo aneji me diğica anejitege niğina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotağawa dağanogaaticogi niğina iigo, pida jipokotağawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamağateenitege nimawenegegi niğijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Ağica anoditege niğina iigo, iciagipi me dağağa icata anejitege niğina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi niğina me iomağatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotağa joaniğinaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niğina iigo, jigidagağa ejigotiği me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomağaditağadomi leegodi niğina anoniotici. Jao niğida anejitağawa amaleeğaga odiniomağaditağadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiği gadotağa me iomağatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida ağıdioka jipokoteloco, aagağa jipokoteloco niğica eledi anicota metidadiwağadi leegotedi gadotağa. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeğaga idiokaaga limedi me ilağatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotağawa amaleeğaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetağagi, codaa amaleeğaga eniwağatakanaga niğina oko digoina iigo nağakamaga adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yoğeegegiği niğina anoniotici, liciagi gadoğeegegiwi, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilağatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditağa, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleeğaga ewi me ilağatiwage, amanagawini niğina oko digoina iigo eniwağatakanaga nağakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa niğijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaağaga ite, codaa amaleeğaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigiçatibige me oeni niğina iigo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane igenaga. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo agetiğadowoogoti. Pida Ee bağa gadowoogoti codaa niğijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nağakamaga adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metiğadowoogoti, codaa eğidaa diitigi me gađikeenitiği, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa mağaga idejotice miditağa”.

18

*Ica Jesus noƣoniwilo**(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

¹ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaƣanege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nig-otaƣa ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaƣa anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi,eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onateciƣijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” ⁵ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigaƣawepodi. ⁶ Nigijo negeee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaƣanojiceticoace, enitinigi iigoo. ⁷ Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitaƣawatiwaji jegeemegeee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, aƣica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocaƣataƣa, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naƣajo napaagate diigeticogi libaaƣadi. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece ƣadodaajo laƣaaƣaxi! Aleetibige daaditaƣa jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noƣoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi joƣodibatalo Jesus, joƣoniwilo. ¹³ Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaaƣabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitioi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daƣaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

*Pedro diwitaka me digicoteda me yowoogodi Jesus**(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)*

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijoo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joƣodioteece lowidi noƣoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaƣawamigi. Nigijo lixigaƣawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotibece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro biƣidiaaƣitice we, ipeƣitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nigijo lixigaƣawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaƣanege naƣajo awicije ane yowie nigijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Odaa naƣajo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daƣa-aami eledi nigina ane do-ootibece nigidoa aaginaga.” Naƣa ninigodi, meeta, “Oƣoa, aƣica anejitege!” ¹⁸ Nigijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienogododi

Aneotedogoji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete nişijo enoale. Odaa jigidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaşa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Odaa nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nişijo anodiotibece, icaagica ane iigaxitetece, onidaagida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naşa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiişaxinaşa lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiişaxinaşa catiwedi niikanagaşiiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, aneitibige şodoiigi judeutedi me yatecogo. Aşica daşa idinagaşitini me jiişaxinaşa. ²¹ Natigide, iğaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nişijo anonajipatiwa, iğaataşa oyowoşgodi nişinoa ane jiişaxitece”.

²² Nişijo neşee Jesus nişijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideşemii magiti nişini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. ²³ Naşa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nişijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nişijo igegi, igatime leegodi madabakeni?” ²⁴ Jesus egidaaşee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja dişenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaşa Caifás, nişijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me dişicoateda me yowoşgodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Eşidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, noşoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa şoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oşoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nişijoa niotaka ane litaagi nişijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagata, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daşa şadati dişoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jiişjaa naşa inaaletace mee me dişicoateda me yowoşgodi Jesus. Odaa aşica daşa leegi jaşanoe okoşokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nişidiaaşgidi jogonotagaşetedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa joşoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonaşgadi Pilatos, jeşepaa işe iditawece nişo noiigi judeu. Naşa yeloşotibige, joşoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaşa Pilatos. Odaa aşodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doşodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daşa judeu. Odoitibige dişica lapioyaşajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, iğaataşa leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joşoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páşcoa. Joanişidaa leegodi midiaaşiticoace we nişijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jiişigo dakapetege, odaa jeşeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyaceşegi idoa şoneleegiwa?” ³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegaşatedaşawa nişidoa şoneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jeşeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaşa awini nişica anemiitalo, iwitece ane şanajoinagaşegeco”. Odaa nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aşica şonaşatetigi daşa jeloataşa oko, akamokakaami mida şanaşatetigi”. ³² Joanişidaaşee, jeşeo micotece nişijo Jesus ligegi, me

yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leeḡodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloce nicenaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece liḡeladi, odaa jeḡeniditalo Jesus, naḡa iḡe, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaḡa ḡadowoogo? Oḡoa, eledi oko yelogoditaḡawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Niḡida me ee, aḡee judeu! Niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoliḡi inaaḡina anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joaneḡepaa etiḡadajici meetaḡa. Enice amiini ica ḡadoenataḡi?”

³⁶ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxiḡi aḡica aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Diḡica aneeteḡe ininioxiḡi niḡina iḡo, daḡanagawini niḡinoa iotaka odideletomi me doḡoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxiḡi aḡica aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja iḡetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diḡanaleeḡalitigi ḡaḡeḡi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi diḡoina iḡo mejitece anewi. Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe anewi, joaniḡiniaa wajipatalo yotaḡa”. ³⁸ Odaa jeḡee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Aḡoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicoḡi we me notaḡaneḡetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiḡi, “Aḡica jakaditece ane leeḡodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme ḡadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikaticce oniniteci niwilogojegi niḡina me nakatio ḡadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadeḡele daḡa ikanitedice. Biḡida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane doide, ḡonematagoḡi. (Codaa joniḡica me ideleḡe niḡodaḡawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diḡenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyoetema lale, macataḡa naḡana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida boḡodatika lalepiḡiḡo moyoe. Odaa joḡonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomeḡetedinigi ajo caapa ocaḡataḡa nolidiḡo-lawoḡo liciagi naḡana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditiḡigalo me napaawagateloco, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticoḡi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicoḡi Pilatos we. Odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Diḡawinitiwaji. Inadeḡitedicoḡi diḡoina wetice, amaleeḡaḡa anatitiwaji me diḡicata ane jakadi me leeḡodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaḡaḡo lale lalepiḡiḡo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaḡaḡo caapa ane nolidiḡo-lawoḡo eledi anonixomeḡetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiḡi, “Naḡanatitiwaji! Etidoa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

⁶ Niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡiḡo nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jeḡeetiḡi Pilatos, “Adeḡetitewaji, akamaḡa otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataḡa jakadi me diḡica anigetigida ane leeḡodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoninigodi, modita, “Inoa ḡonajoinaḡeḡeco. Odaa

gonajoinaganegegi meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoḡiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me ḡadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

¹¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ḡanagatetigi leegodi Niḡijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi. Joanigiḡidaa leegodi niḡina ane idajigotaḡawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi ḡabatiigi.”

¹² Naga wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niḡidoo ḡoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaḡedi César, anokotawece ḡodiḡe. Igaataga niḡina ane dina-natigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Niḡijo Pilatos naga wajipata niḡida nigegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiḡigo nicotini manitaḡa nibaanco ḡoneḡe, niḡica aneditice naḡani baanco liboonaḡadi “Godipodaḡaladi wetiḡa”. (Liboonaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “ḡabatá”.)

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daḡa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noḡodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neḡeetiogi Pilatos niḡijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoo ḡaninionigi-eliuditetiwaji!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiḡenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoo ḡaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi modita, “Iniokini César me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Aḡica eledi ḡoninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilibitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niḡini liboonaḡadi “ḡólgota”). ¹⁸ Joanigiḡidaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoḡate Jesus liwigotigi niḡijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jegeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diḡenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditidi niḡijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leegodi niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege nigotaḡa.

²¹ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

²² Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaagaḡaditigilo

onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegeteḡe adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aḡele daga jaḡataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaga nigica anepaga dinetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigijo mee,

“Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaga dinetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigidaaḡodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipegiteḡe naḡajo licenagaḡate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaga.

²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡajo nigijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga ḡadionigi”.

²⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga ḡadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaḡajo nigijo noko.

Jesus naga yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowoḡodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaḡaxi viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipaḡadi nininoda madewetedi). Odaa joḡoititiniḡi nigijo viinyo naḡajo ane liciaḡi coxao. Odaa joḡoḡoeteloco nigijo iwoḡo anoyakaḡidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joḡoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jeḡee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilaḡadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nigijo noko judeutedi joḡodinoeteḡe nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaa digidiaaḡite nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi midoataga licenagaḡatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leḡodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joanigidaa leḡodi modipokota Pilatos me diḡenatakatiḡi moninoketedini litili nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicenagaḡatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa joḡonikatiniwace nicenagaḡatedi. ³² Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigigotibeci, odaa joḡoninoketedini litili nigijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anaboteḡe Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida nigidiaaḡidi naḡaga ototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Odaa jigijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaḡanado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi.

³⁵ Nigijo ane nadi yalaḡata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwaḡatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaḡajo yowoḡodi mewi niginoa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga eotibige me icotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Aḡica otigiditece ḡabitagi

ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimajajegi-wetiḡa monaligitedini
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia jigigo yotaganeege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. Joséeledi diotibece Jesus, pida baḡa dinaḡaditi me diotibece, igaataḡa doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, oada Pilatos ja ikatece. Oada José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicanaganagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijjo ane igo yotaganeege Jesus nigijjo enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Oada José ija Nicodemus joḡodibata lolaadi Jesus, oada joḡoilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijjo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiḡa-lawimajajegi. ⁴¹ Nigijjo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawoḡo aneitice nigijjo lawimajajegi-wetiḡa gela moigodi, analeediḡicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Oada jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi nigijjo lawimajajegi-wetiḡa baḡa ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

20

Agaleeḡica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimajajegi-wetiḡa
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Nigijjo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eḡinaa nexocaga, oada Maria Madalena jigigo midataga wetiḡa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oada ja nadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimajajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. ² Oada ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Oada jeḡeetiogi, “Joḡonoḡowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, aḡe-eḡica midataga wetiḡa-lawimajajegi, ajowoogotaga nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Oada Pedro ijaagijjo lokaagedi jaḡagigotibeci midataga wetiḡa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Nigijjo itoa ja waledi, pida nigijjoeledi daḡaxa me dawé, oada odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ija Pedro ja nataligi. ⁵ Igaanaga dakagitini nigijjo anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijjo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oada ja nadi nigijjo lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatiao. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jaḡagicotio, oada jeḡepaga dakatio. Oada ja nadi nigijjo lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijjo ane iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi naḡajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Naḡajo leenxo aḡawatege nigijjo lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida diḡeticogieledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Nigijjo lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jaḡaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, oada jeḡetiwaḡataka mewi naga yewiḡatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida eḡidaaḡee maleedogoyowooḡodi nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewiḡatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi nigijjo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lakaagadi nijijo ane iwote Jesus, ijoeledi bage nicote ane dojitedicogi lozonaka. ¹³ Odaa jooige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joooyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena jooopitio, odaa ja yatematitiji nijijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nijijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nijijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijo nijijo domingo, naga gocidi, nijijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nijijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nijijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nijijo nozonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegoco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegoco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegoco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegoco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nijijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nijijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nijijo eledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nijijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nijijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegeexaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomaagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nijijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nijijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi.

Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, oada jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwagatakani”. ²⁸ Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. ²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaaqida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida aqicoa daga diniditelogo nagadi notaganagaxi. ³¹ Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwagakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaaqijjoo ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagakanitiwaji, oada idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Nigidiaaqidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaaqijjoo eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa nigijo eledi modita, “Okó, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditini ajo niwatece, oada ijotawece nigijo enoale aqica libakajetegi otigiditece noqojegi.

⁴ Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece aqoyowoogodi nigidaaqidoa. ⁵ Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aqica gabakajetegi noqojegi?” Noqoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica gobakajetegi”. ⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gawai, ane digeticogi gobaagadi, oada bagabaataloti waji noqojedi”. Odaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Aqica daga leegi, aqalee domogoyakadi nigijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noqojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijaaqee Pedro, “Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, oada ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi, oada ja ipoditini ninyogodi, igo mido dotiwadi. ⁸ Nigijoo eletidi lokaagetedo baqa owaxoditini niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noqojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice nigijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Igaanaga digetitacoace daato, oada ja waxoditicoace liwatece, oada jogonadi ini noledi jigino a ligoli, idiaa noqojedi ditibigimedi, idiaaqidi paon.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa noqojedi ane geladi mabaataloti waji”.

¹¹ Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, oada ja ixigitijo nigijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijo neladi, 153 noqojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee nigijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aqica anabo laalegena

dağa ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoogodi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa nigijoa nojojedi idaaagigote.

¹⁴ Jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijo naga yewigatace.

Jesus yotaganege Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanaga niataga me niodaga, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi niginaeledi metidemaa?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jiğidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jiğicota me itoatadiğida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegodi jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece niğida anejitagaawa. Nigina maleegakaami lioneege, adinoeni, odaa jegemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiğodi, odaa jiğixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagieledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane dağa domegegemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote niğida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedojoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalagate nigijo ane-diotibece ane dağaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijo me niodaga me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogododipi?” ²¹ Igaanaga naditege Pedro nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamağagodaageeta lewiga ina goneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jiğigotice enalağaneegegi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me dağa yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoa notaga, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaga mewi niginoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diğidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me dağa domağabo nigina iiğo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi dağa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jiğidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi didikotacibige niḡica ḡoneleegiwa anida naḡatetigi ane liboonaḡadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaḡa Lucas 1.1-4). Ma-ditaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka niḡijo anoditibece Jesus niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iḡe lewiḡa niḡijo liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaḡata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niḡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaḡata milaḡitelogo inoatawece ane iḡotedi. Lucas eetece niḡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaḡee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaḡata anodaḡee Paulo naga diniḡi lewiḡa, odaa ja liiḡexegi Jesus. Aaḡaḡa yalaḡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaḡata anodaḡeeteda niḡicoa niwiaḡeḡo Paulo migotece owidi iḡotedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niḡaxitiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotogodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neḡepaaḡicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeḡiticogi nigotaḡa Roma.

Odaa jiḡidaḡee Lucas me yalaḡatiḡi niḡijoa liiḡexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi oibake notoetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaḡaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niḡijo naga jidi naḡajo odoeje notaḡanaḡaxi, jiditini anodaḡeeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco maleeka dinoḡotodini meote ane libakedi.

² Jiditedini notaḡa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neḡepaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediḡicatibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe niḡijoa liiḡexedi, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace.

³ Yeleo pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediḡi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediḡi mewi naga yewiḡatace. Onadi odaa aḡalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewiḡatace. Niḡaxitediniwace anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

⁴ Ica me yatecoḡo, odaa Jesus ja imonyi, meetediḡi, “Jinoḡotace anotiticoace we nigotaḡa Jerusalém, pida aliḡetiwaḡi ane lileḡitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajiḡotedaḡawa, niḡijo baaniḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaḡi. ⁵ João Batista nileḡetiniwace oko datika niḡyogodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Pida nige ixomagatediḡo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaaleḡenali, odaa ja ḡadiiḡenitiwaḡi.”

Aneotedoḡoji yadeḡitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me godogaagegitice mejonagateloco loniciwaga romaanotedi, odaa jagawii okomaga goninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝓoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote nigida anenita, pida aḡakatiwaji mowoꝓoti nigica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji, odaa yajigotagawa ḡadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagakamaḡakaami nakataḡanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹ Igaanaḡa nigotedini nigijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aḡaleegicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagonida nogonadi icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Nigicoa ḡoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai nigijoa liigexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi anicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiginaa ḡadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida nigijoa Jesus icota me dopitediḡo digo anodaḡeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijo lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Noḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalaḡate diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Nigicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijo ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaanotedi, icaḡica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji awateḡe nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaḡaḡijoeledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Nigijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalia nigigo viinte anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi nelogododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judaseledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagodi, aḡaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaḡa nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitidice igotinigi iḡo. ¹⁹ Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leegodi mowa me liboonaḡadi nigidi nipodigi, “Acel-dama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. ²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo,

'Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.'
 Codaa eledi diniditeloce nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,
 'Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,
 codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.'

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga nigino a goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagacota nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi."

²³ Odaa jogniboonaagatetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me "Nigijo ane igenaga", ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonaagadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijoo lapo jogyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi." ²⁶ Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloce liboonaagadi, odaa jogodibateloce liboonaagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanaagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Nigijoo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi "Pentecostes", ijoatawece nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijoo nigijoo aneiticoace. ² Codaagida noogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane daqaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijoo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijoo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa jognonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijoo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotaagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi liigotedi. ⁶ Nigijoo noogowajipata nigijoo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica laponelegi nigijoo noiiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowooogodi nigijoo iolatedi anodotaagatigilo nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Digawinitiwaaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotaagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowooogodi modotaagatigi? ⁹ Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaa ina eledi ane jawnagatege oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília,

Egito, inaaḡeledi oicogoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa Cirene. Idiaaḡeledi baḡa awaligeḡegipi oicogoticogi nigotaḡa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaaḡeledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaaḡeledi boḡoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaḡata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!" ¹² Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?"

¹³ Pida ica eledi baḡa namenaganaga, modi, "Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!"

Pedro yotaḡanega noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagee me yotaḡanega niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, "Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaḡa, jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoiitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) ¹⁶ Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoḡditecibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁷ 'Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

"Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyeloḡoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi,

codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me niḡeeḡa me jikeetiogi ane jema.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niḡinoa iotaka,

ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jao micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewiḡatace." " "

²² Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, "Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji neḡepaa niḡe Jesus anelatedibece nigotaḡa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa anicota micotece, odaa

jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitewaji, leegodi maniwoitema majici midywa goneleegiwadi abeyacaga moyelodi nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetema nema, leegodi nema agica loniciwagateloogo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaataga Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee,

'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa,
odaa jigidaagee agica ane idogowikomata.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena,
codaa mejitece notaga aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

²⁷ Igaataga nigida makaami agikani iwigo digidiaagi aneite liwicidi emagaga. Codaa nigida makaami agikani yolaadi daga neladi,
lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.

²⁸ Jagakamaga awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiga,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.' "

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, "Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igei. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jognaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko.

³⁰ Davi inaaigina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

'Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneicoace emagaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.'

³² Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaga nimeri gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi me dakatiogoji. Natigide jaganatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiibece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataga Davi agopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijo mee, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

"Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimeri gonegegi nigeppaagicota mejateloco gadoniciwaga nigina ganelogododipi." "

³⁶ Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace."

³⁷ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me nogowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, "Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawenegegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaaga?"

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateedice Aneotedogoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adi-nyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!” ⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijjo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijjo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi mod-eemitetigilo nigijjo liigaxinaganegeco nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiike me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ⁴³ Nigijjo liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijjo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi mido me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Nigina mido lagalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijjo lapo oko bagakaa eniwagatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

3

Ica alejaado anocilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ² Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³ Nigijjo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeexaagaga inioolo, otegeexaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meeta. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige

nigotağa Nazaré me ƣadiiğeni madabititini, odaağawaligi!”⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaağadi niğijo ƣoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aƣica dağa leegi odaa loğonaka codaa me liwayağaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.⁸ Odaa niğijo ƣoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neğepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jiğidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niğidiaağidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, lixiğağawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji.⁹ Ijotawece niğijo noiigi-nelegi onadi niğijo ƣoneleegiwa neğewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji.¹⁰ Oyowoogodi niğijo ƣoneleegiwa niğijaagijo niğijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midatağa lapoagi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, dipokotibece midatağa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niğijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigi-waji, codaa moyopo anee niğijo ƣoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganeğetiniwace noiigi yalağatalo Jesus

¹¹ Niğijo ƣoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditağa, odaa ja yatecoğo minitağa le Aneotedoğoji liğeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalağaxi Salomão”. Odaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niğida niciagi.¹² Niğijo Pedro naga nadi niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ƣodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji niğida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me ƣodiwinegegi? Aleetibigeti-waji dağa jaoga niğida ƣoneleegiwa mewaligi dağa leegodi okomaga ƣonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedoğoji dağa yakadi me dağaxa moko ele? Pida aniğidaa leegodi!”¹³ Aneotedoğoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niğijo eledi jotigide ƣodaamipi. Iniaağiniwa jiğiniaa iweniğide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamağakaami jağajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwatağa lacilodi romaantedi, odaa aƣica degemaani manienaganeğeni lodoe Pilatos niğijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.¹⁴ Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağemaani Niğijoa anele, ane yewiğatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, Niğijoa ane iğenaga. Pida jiğipokita Pilatos me ikatice niğijo ƣonematagodi, ijaagijoa ağemaani moikatedice.¹⁵ Odaa jiğidaağee neğeloatitiwaji Niğijoa aneote oko me newiğa. Pida niğidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji jegeote Jesus me yewiğatace, odaa niğida moko joğoko nakataganadi.¹⁶ Niğijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja najiğotedoğowa loniciwaga me jicilatitağa niğida ƣoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ƣadowoogotagi. Aneotedoğoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi niğida ƣoneleegiwa. Jağanatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedoğoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa niğida ƣoneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida ƣadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi niğida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa ƣadacilodi mawitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi ağowoogoti anijoa.¹⁸ Pida Aneotedoğoji ibake ijotawece niğijo anoyeloğoditidibece lowooko niğijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane nimonya meote me ƣodewiğatace. Natigide Aneotedoğoji jegeote micota niğijo ane ligegi niğijoa liotaka niğijo jotigide.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opitalo Aneotedoğoji amaleeğaga ƣadiwilecitetema ƣabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetağadi ƣadiwiciditiwaji niğicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus,

Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²² Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga. ²³ Nigica oko ane daga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyelodi.’ ²⁴ Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijo nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaaga dinilakidetedogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.’ ²⁶ Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamaagakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganeggetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa idagawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. ² Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiigaxinagatece icoa emagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³ Odaa jogniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaaeledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴ Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwaगतakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

⁵ Negeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditagaeledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jognigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeege Pedro me dotaga, odaa jeege, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anaakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anaakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me godigeegegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece godoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigini

goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelated-ibige nigotağa Nazaré. Niğida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyelodi, pida niğidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji ja yewikatitidace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niğida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jegele.

¹¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji yalağatalo Jesus, niğijo mee, 'Nagajo wetiga notana ane dogoyemaa moibake, niğijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga jegeo me dagaxa me gonege minitaga niğini diimigi anoyoe.'

¹² Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica inieledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoğoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetiginieledi oko digoina iigo degeo me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi niğina me joleegatibige me godewigatace."

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi niğidi noiigi joğonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa joğonowi Pedro ijaa João me diğica degeliodi me nidikonaga, oteğexaagaga gonegeğipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa joğoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Ağoyakadi diğica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi niğijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midatağa Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa niğidiaağidi joğoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa niğijoa lacilodi jığidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, "Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém joğoyowoogodi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakatağa degejinaga me dogowo niğida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga diğidokee milaagitice niğida nibodigi ane yalagata niğida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa jolliğatema me dagadiaa onotaganagetiniwace niğina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus."

¹⁸ Odaa joğodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joğoiige me dagadiaağoibake Liboonagadi Jesus niğina me notaganaga codaa me niğaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João joğoiğidi, moditioği, "Yakadi me enitecetiwaji niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yakadi me iğenaga me jaoga. Pida domige iğenaga me gadadiwagategeğitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagatağa Aneotedoğoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakatağa daga jikanaga mejinagatece niğijo ane jinatağa, codaa ane jajipaağata." ²¹ Odaa niğijoa lacilodi joğodoietaciniwace odaa joğoiğiticoace niğijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece niğijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi niğijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. ²² Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa catedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Niğijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodağatee laalegena

²³ Niğijoa lacilodi noiigi noğoiğitice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jığitacibece minitaga niğijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joğoyatematitioği ijotawece niğijoa ane lotaga niğijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijağijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa niğijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi noğowajipatalo niğijoa lotaga niğijoa itoataale liiğexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoğo moyotaganeece Aneotedoğoji, moditalo, "Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa

minoatawece niḡinoa aninoa me jinataga. ²⁵ Niḡijo jotigide ḡonelokodi Davi ane ḡaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, 'Iḡaamee ina me neligiḡideeḡa ina noiigi ane daḡa etiḡadowoḡoti? Codaa iḡame leeḡodi ina noiigi moyowo niḡina ane diḡicata ane jaḡa? ²⁶ Niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli diḡoina iiḡo ja dinenyagaditibiḡiwaji, inaḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico ja dinatecoḡotee, oḡaa joḡodakapeteḡe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa aḡaḡa odakapeteḡe Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.' ²⁷ Iḡaataḡa ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, iḡaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Põncio Pilatos, iḡaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi iḡaaḡijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapeteḡe Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ²⁸ Dinatecoḡotee mowo niḡijo anakaa ḡadowoḡo mawii niḡijo jotigide, oḡaa jaḡabakeni ḡadoniciwaḡa mawii micota niḡijoa ane ḡadowooko. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, diḡawini etiḡodoietice, oḡaa awii niḡida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataḡa mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinaḡatece ḡadatematigo. ³⁰ Oḡaa ikeeni ḡadoniciwaḡa makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga niḡina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Niḡijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewiḡatedaḡadomi."

³¹ Niḡijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja diḡike. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibiḡiwaji iditawece, oḡaa jaḡabo laaleḡenali moyatematedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoḡo, codaa idokida anee. Aḡica anee mepoka nepilidi niḡinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaḡa moyatematedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Aḡica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagaḡatiigi, iḡaataḡa niḡina aninoa liḡelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaḡa oyaa niḡinoa liḡelatedi inaḡinoa nipodaḡa, oḡaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Oḡaa joḡoyajigotiigi dinyeelo niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijo anepaga oyopotibige, oḡaa niḡijo aneneḡegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinaḡata "Niḡijo aneo mabo ḡodaaleḡena." Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José neḡeyaa nipodigi, oḡaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, oḡaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Oḡaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwaḡe midiokiditiwaḡe me diḡidiwatawece dinyeelo

oyajigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciigijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, "Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakeni minaaleni Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijo me digijootawece anajici nigijoa dinyeelo lojetedidi me aani ganipodigi. ⁴ Nigijo maleedaga aani nigijo ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedogoji." ⁵ Nigijo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anowajipata moyalagata nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibaigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jegee, "Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?" Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, "Jigidiwatawece!"

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, "Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi." ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloce nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijoeledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibaigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niginoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me "Liwalagaxi Salomão". ¹³ Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginati midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginati, inaaigina anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace

nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitigi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigaawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitigi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawillogjedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigaawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitigi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Nigijoa iodagawadi jonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga gadajoinenegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwagataga ane ligegegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyelodi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi

Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetioigi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitioigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi!” ³⁶ Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida noogoyeloadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawiiitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaaiginoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nojonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jongoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidettediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotaagati nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotaagati ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotaagati ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditioigi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowooqoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi.

Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimedi me jotaaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

⁵ Ijotawece nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijjo lowoogo nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoxipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa nigijjo noiigi jiiḡidaa oiḡeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijjoa liigexedi joḡoyotaḡanege Aneotedogoji, oiḡeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijjoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jeeḡepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiiḡidapaga diiticoḡi me ili ane liwokodi nigijjo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalm. Codaa eliodi nigijjoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão nigijjoa lacilodi nigijjo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginao ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaḡi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaḡi goneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotagipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niakanagaḡi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaga Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiiḡidaa diiticoḡi modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke nigina modinotigimadetibigeḡe. ¹¹ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaaga me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.” ¹² Odaa jiiḡidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijjo noiigi, ijoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijjoa niḡaxinaganadi andiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diḡicata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticoḡi lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joḡoniditiogi nigijjoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapeteḡe Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedogoji liḡeladi ane diḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotaḡatibige lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaaga mee nigijjoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré micota me yaagaḡi nigini Aneotedogoji liḡeladi codaa one iigi niginao ḡodakataḡa Moisés ane nenyagaḡaditema jotigide ḡodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaḡi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aḡodaḡaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joḡonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaḡaneḡe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iḡe Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoo goneleegiwadi modakapetaḡagi, domigewi ijoo lotaga?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedogoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã. ³ Odaa Aneotedogoji meeteeta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaağidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analee gadigeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedogoji ağıca daga yajigote Abraão oteğexaağaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogoji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo negeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicogegi igotibeci ligeladi miditaga eledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga iomigigipi. Nigidiaağidi nigidi noiigitiği nigidi nipodigi jogoiotagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaağape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitiği nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicogegi. Nigidiaağidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicogegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodoğetetiwa digoina analeegonite nigina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedogoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagağatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomağatedižo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaağigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciağı anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

⁹ Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane li-boonağadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinooneteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egipto. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo noğoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egipto, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jege me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egipto, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Nigidiaağidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egipto codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeeğa. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi ağaleeğica gaantokağidi anoyeligo. ¹² Igaanağadi dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egipto, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaağijotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egipto, pida ağaleeğoyowoğodi José. ¹³ Nigijo nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egipto, odaa José ja dinatematitiği me niginiağini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalağatiği loigiwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetiği ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loigiwepodi malatiticogi Egipto. Nigica loigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egipto. Nigidiaağidi jigidaa lemağadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaağaga lemağadi. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licogegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa

jigidiaagonaligite minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

¹⁷ Nigijjo naga nipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigijjoatigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogailliidaagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaga daqadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaagadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²² Odaa jogaigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitioigi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganenge nigijjo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijjo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijjo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige nigijjo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi. ²⁶ Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?' ²⁷ Pida nigijjo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamaagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigeni daqakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagaakaami gonowienogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaga meloati nigijjo Egípcio jotigi-noko?' ²⁹ Nigijjo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijjoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midywa niigotedi Midiã idiaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijjoa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomaagatedijjo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naqada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaagatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dotaga, meeteta, ³² 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aqaca laalegena daqa iwita nigijjo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaagijjo Moisés ane daqa domogoyemaa nigijjo loiigi Israel, ijo modita,

'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi!' Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganege Moisés, niigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane idi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaagijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiigi Israel meite niigo Egitto, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egitto, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matalocitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel niigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitece mijotaga niigijo aanjo ane yotaganege digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, niigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Niigijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domageeeyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egitto. ⁴⁰ Igaanaaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagatelo. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egitto.' ⁴¹ Joanigijaagijooatigilo niigijoa nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joonigoditema eijedi modogeteta niigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide niigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece niigijoa anoditece niigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, 'Akaami loiigi Israel, niigijo midiaaonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi, pida agoleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti niigijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyagatitibece niigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece niigijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidaagidiwa ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogeeetetiogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi niigijo midiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jo godibatege mijotaga eliodidipi niigijo nopegedi, odaa jo gonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi nogodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace eliodieledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa niigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga

diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji anida loniciwaꝓatedeloco inoatawece adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalaꝓata me iditini nigijo ane yelogoꝓodedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji, mee,

⁴⁹ “Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiiꝓe inoatawece, odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodaꝓaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

⁵¹ Estêvão egidaagee me dotaꝓa, mee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake ꝓadaalegenali, codaa oteꝓexaaꝓaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoꝓoji, oteꝓexaaꝓaga ajipaata ane domaꝓa yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigijo jotigide ꝓadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaꝓa odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoꝓodedibece

Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko aꝓica ini ane daga oiattetibeci ꝓadaamipi. Onigodi nigijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogoꝓodi lotaga, nigijo anoyatemetitibece Aneotedoꝓoji me niꝓe Liotagi aneꝓaga igenaꝓa. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji.

⁵³ Jagabaategetatiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco nigijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoꝓoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aꝓiwaꝓatitetiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeꝓodi lélaꝓatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaꝓa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji miditaga nimeri ane gonegegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida nigijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawaꝓateloco, onoxoco napaꝓatedi owotibige me daꝓadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece jogowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa jogoyamaꝓaticogi we nigotaꝓa, odaa jogoixipetedice nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaꝓatibige

Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaꝓatedi ica lioneeꝓa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaꝓanege Aneotedoꝓoji, meatalo,

“Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja yamaꝓatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotagaꝓa jinaga domaꝓa galaꝓatedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leeꝓodi nigida libeyacegegi.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaꝓa, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema nigijjo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaaqijjo nigijjo noko nigijjo noqoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi nigijjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaaqoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijjoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nigijjoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige. ² Icoa qoneleegiwadi anodeemitibige Aneotedogoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaqateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeeqpaanaqa doletibige me yaaqadi nigijjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igocece icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa qoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diiqenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonaqaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Nigijjo anilaagitibece idiaanaqadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaaqi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me qodewigatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece nigijjo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaqa, codaa monadi ijoo loenataka qodoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataga niwicidi abeyacaqaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaqateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daqadiaa ditinege eledi nicilaga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga naqani nigotaga.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica qoneleegiwa ane liboonaqadi Simão one akaaqini me oxikoneqegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi naqani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me qoneqegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daqaxa me qoneqegipi codaa me niginoa ane daqaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, "Nigini qoneleegiwa qonoenoqodi ane liboonaqadi 'Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji'." ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaaqape nigini oyopo nigini qoneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaaqaneqeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida nigijjo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwaqadi nigijjoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonaqadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, qoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaaqijjo Simão jaqaga etiwaqataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaaqidi idioka limedi mipeqitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi qodoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaaqite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Igaanigicotibece, odaa jogoyotaqanege Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaqa dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonaqadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipekoteloco libaaqatedi nigijjo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

18 Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko noḡoipeketelelo libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, 19 “Aagaḡa jemaḡa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciweḡegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

20 Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaḡa Aneotedogoji me ḡadimonyaatedicoci akaami idiaa ḡaninyeelo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe leegodi me aleetibige daḡa jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaḡa Aneotedogoji ane najigotodogowa. 21 Nigida makaami aḡica ane enitogogi, oteḡexaaḡaga akati mawii nigida ḡobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi ḡadaaleḡena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji. 22 Enice oleetibige madinilaanitiḡebe, ikani nigida ḡadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ḡadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomaḡateetede ḡadowoogo ane beyagi. 23 Igaataḡa jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jeḡeḡo me beyagi ḡadaaleḡena. Odaa nigida ḡabeyaceḡegi jaḡakaami liwilogojegi.”

24 Naḡa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiḡaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiḡeloco amanagawini aḡica idonagi nigida anenitatiḡaji.”

25 Odaa nigidiaḡidi Pedro ijaa João joḡoyatematitibece codaa me odiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaḡidi joḡopitacicoci manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanoti, odaa idiwataḡewe nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaḡaneḡe ica lacilotigi niḡo Etiópia

26 Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticoci ane icogotigi niwetaḡa nigepaḡicootinece naigi ane icogoticoci nigotaḡa Jerusalém anopiticoci nigotaḡa Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiḡodi anigotece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo.” 27 Odaa Filipe ja dinoo, jiiḡo. Odaa digawini, ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticoci liḡeladi digoida niḡo Etiópia, waxoditiniḡi aca lagaagena. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa joniiḡinaa doweditelogo idiwataḡewe nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi nigidi niḡo, naḡani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa icogoticoci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me doḡetetalo Aneotedogoji. 28 Pida nenaḡa dopitijo odaa one yalomeḡetece ligi lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naḡajo lagaagena nigijo ḡoneleegiwa digoida naigi. 29 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeḡeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naḡajo nagaagena.” 30 Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiiḡo majotaḡa naḡajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi me yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja iḡe, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owooḡoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeḡeniteloco?”

31 Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aḡica inimaweneḡegi daḡa jowoogodi ica ane jalomeḡeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicooḡowatinigi naḡajo lagaagena, nicooḡeti liwai. 32 Nigijo ḡoneleegiwa yalomeḡeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, nigijo liwai anee, “Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticoci lodoe nematagodi,

codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyelodi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jeege, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jeegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jeege nigijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedojoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagacota nigotaga Cesaréia.

9

Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi

(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei.

⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitiniigoo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jeege, “Ee Jesus, jeegegee ane iatenitibece!” ⁶ Natigide adabitiini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga

noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa niḡijjoa lokaagetedipi joḡodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaagaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaḡemii liḡeladi Judas mijotaḡa ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaḡa Tarso. Jiḡiniaagini digoida yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jeḡenotoḡowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidiko niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi. Niḡidiwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi oiike mida naḡatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jeḡeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataḡa jeḡemeḡee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, minoataḡa inoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa me minataḡa noiigi israelitadedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emeḡee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leeḡodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jiḡigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas liḡeladi. Naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi Saulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiḡe me janagi. Jiḡijaaḡijjoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedaḡawa digoida naigi naḡa anipeccitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajacagati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.” ¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jeḡenitedini icoa ane icoḡotediwece Saulo ligeḡooḡe micoataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinileḡe. ¹⁹ Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaagite miditaḡa niḡijjoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁰ Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaḡa eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaagida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaḡa yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeḡenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anoditibece niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaḡa. Codaa yenikamaga me yeloḡodi me niḡijaaḡijjoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa

nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimagaajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitioyi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaaganega Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notaganegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijjo judeutedi anodotagati nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida nigijjo gonioxoadipi nogoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijjo lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwagatakanegegi jegepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitioyi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. ³³ Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Sarona onadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jagaagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaga Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinagata “Oticaganigo”. Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa

ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi jogonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaagoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane idei ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daga leegita me yototice nigotaga Jope. Nigijo nogodibodiceta, odaa jogoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediiga miyo Jope. ³⁹ Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigoticogigi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa jogoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijo diimigile ane idei ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijo wajakalodipi idiaagiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagagateloco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga. ⁴⁰ Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamagetadini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganega Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, "Tabita, anicootini!" Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece nigijo lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijo wajakalodipi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

⁴² Nigijo nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Odaa Pedro jigidiaagidi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienagata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini goneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodagawadi romaanotedi, nigica lapo anoyatigi me "Italiano". ² Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganega Aneotedogoji. ³ Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagajo lakata ligilegegitibece nigidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaganega Aneotedogoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, "Cornélio!" ⁴ Cornélio naga iwita nigijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, "Amiina, iniotagodi?" Odaa nigijo aanjo oneeta, "Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ⁶ Nigini Pedro anejitagawa etini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi."

⁷ Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaganega Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoa niodagawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigeticogi nigotaga Jope.

⁹ Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaganega

Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, oada ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Oada nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiigo. ¹² Catinedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo logonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaliagetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ¹³ Oada Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, "Pedro, adabititini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!" ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeege, "Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi gonajoinaganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napiol."

¹⁵ Oada nigijo ane dotaga jeegetaca Pedro, "Jinagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!" ¹⁶ Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nelegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada agica daga leegi nagajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, oada nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotiobece oada jogodigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, oada jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi. ¹⁸ Oada jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, oada jooige, modita, "Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?"

¹⁹ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, oada Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeegeta, "Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji. ²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani negemaga inimonyatagawa." ²¹ Oada Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, oada jeegetiogi, "Jegemegee anoleetibigitiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?"

²² Naga oninigodi, modita, "Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga." ²³ Oada Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, oada jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, oada yatecoogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaaga icotio Pedro oada naga domaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, oada Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaga dogeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige oada jeegeta, "Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga." ²⁷ Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetic Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, oada jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Oada Pedro jeegetiogi, "Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogetitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi niginaeledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagatege nigina me yatecogo. Oada okotawece

anoko judeutedi jilegatibige niginaeledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotoḡoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige niginaeledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienaḡanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoḡodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji neḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi nigijo me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji digoina igeladi, ejime naḡani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaagida ijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, codaa datale.

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoḡoji najipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni. Igaataḡa ḡadati, odaa ja lowoḡo me ḡadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaḡa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonaḡadi me Pedro. Jiginiaaḡini idiaa lotokaḡadi ligeladi nigijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipeḡiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi ja jienaḡataḡawa, odaa ja ḡodiwikodeneḡegi alawini jaḡanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoḡojogo lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me jajipaḡata nigica Goniotagodi ane ḡadiiḡenite me aneloḡotitogowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoḡodi mewi Aneotedoḡoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko.

³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. ³⁶ Nigida makaami owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iwakateetedibige lotaḡa noiigi Isra- el, nigijo naḡa oyatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece.

³⁷ Eledi owoḡotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyeloḡoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaaḡidi João Batista naḡa yeloḡodi nigijo latematigi, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidiaa naḡa diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa mijoataḡa.

³⁹ Nigida moko oko nakataḡanadi leegodi jinataḡa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalm, codaa me niginoa eletidi niḡotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaḡidi judeutedi joḡoyototedeloco nicanenaḡate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoḡowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoḡowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedoḡoji anakaa ḡodiomaḡaditedice moko nakataḡanadi. Co- daa ḡoḡiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus ḡodimonya me jatematiiḡatedibece mi- nataḡa nigina noiigi codaa mejinaḡatiogi Aneotedoḡo me iomaḡaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoḡodi oko baḡalee newiḡa inaḡina baanaga nigo.

⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoḡo nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoḡoji micota me ixomaḡateedice

libeyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, oada Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinika-tiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Jope, eliodi moy-opo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leegodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeege, ⁴⁷ “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaga me jibagatege. Odaa agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaaagi miditaga onateciagidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitioyi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaría

¹ Nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaagica eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji. ² Pida nigijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, oada nigijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditagadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigi-waji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitioyi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaría, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaagejotice nigotaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, oada jigijo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, oada ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo logonaka, niginoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo niginoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹ Pida nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jeegetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, oada jeege yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo nigege itoatadigida me dotaga, oada nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaga Cesaría. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaría seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jope, oada ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta

digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, 'Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Nigini Simão jiginiiaa yelogoditaagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.'

¹⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatogoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinjojagaatini me jatematitigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalaqatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, 'Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.' ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijo gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji."

¹⁸ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogoika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, "Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace."

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenicia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipe, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematitioji idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi ane anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. ²⁰ Pida nigijoeledi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipe aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematitioji nibodicetedi ane nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi. ²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwaagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidigoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé nigo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³ Igaanigicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijo oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁴ Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowedite loco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Nigijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odojedipi moyatigi me "Loiigi Cristo" leegeodi moyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onatecigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabiditini Ágabo me ideiliwigotigi, odaa

jegeetece nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataꝑa inoatawece ane nipodaꝑa nigina liꝑo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeꝑiniaaꝑini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. ²⁹ Nigijo noꝑowajipatalo nigijoa lotaꝑa Ágabo, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwiꝑe moyaxawa eledi ꝑonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneꝑegi. ³⁰ Igaanaꝑa oyateꝑoꝑotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joꝑoiꝑe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeꝑegitiogi nigijoa laxokodi ꝑoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém.

12

Nigica noꝑoiatetacibeci nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciꝑidi nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diiꝑenatakata moyeloadi Tiago nigijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa moyeloadi. ³ Odaa nigidiaaꝑidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diiꝑenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaꝑa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiꝑenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookoꝑegi” naꝑa niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanoꝑodibata Pedro, odaa joꝑoiꝑotowece niwilogoꝑaꝑaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaꝑawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaꝑawadi. Herodes one domaꝑa lowoꝑo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daꝑa ixomaꝑatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jigidaaꝑe Pedro noꝑoniwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyataꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji.

Aneotedoꝑoji noꝑatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Nigijoa enoale maleedigiꝑatibige Herodes daꝑa yadeꝑegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaꝑawadi, codaa oiꝑoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitice. Midiwataꝑa lapoaco niwilogoꝑaꝑaxi idiwa eletidi iodaꝑawadi nowienoꝑododi. ⁷ Pida codaanoꝑonida noꝑone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabitite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaꝑa jona nalotigi le niwilogoꝑaꝑaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaꝑatedi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ꝑanigoꝑaꝑadi, adinixomitinigi ꝑawelatedi!” Odaaꝑidaaꝑe Pedro, odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ꝑanicaapa, odaaꝑanagi, aniwitiꝑi!” ⁹ Pedro naꝑa diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogoꝑaꝑaxi. Pida ayowoꝑodi mewi nigijo aanjo naꝑa ikatice, diletibige doꝑoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa joꝑoꝑaꝑaxateloco nigica odoeꝑegi lapo iodaꝑawadi, noꝑoꝑaꝑaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodaꝑawadi, odaa joꝑotota nigica epoagi-nelegi ꝑapileceꝑe, ane diiꝑetege ladigodi nigotaꝑa. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aꝑica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joꝑoyakaꝑiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaꝑida nigijo aanjo noꝑopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro naꝑaleeka yowoꝑodi mewi naꝑa dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaꝑaneꝑe, “Nigina natigide ja jowoꝑodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaꝑatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domoꝑoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaḡa yowoḡodi Pedro mewi naḡa dinikatice, oḡaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Maria, eliḡo Joāo Marcos. Niḡini diimigi idiaaḡite eliḡo oko yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Pedro naḡa yatoke epoagi, oḡaa aca niota ane liboonaḡadi Rode jiḡigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Niḡijo naḡa yowoḡoditeḡe Pedro lotaḡaneḡegi, oḡaa eliḡo me ninitibece, oḡaa jiḡigo dakataci walokodi, pida aḡica daḡa yomoketema epoagi. Oḡaa ja yatematitiogi niḡijo oko Pedro miḡa digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita naḡajo awicije, “Niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niḡijo anidiaa dabidite we. Oḡaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Eḡidaa diitigi me dinotaḡaneḡe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Oḡaa noḡoyomoke epoagi, joḡonadi Pedro, oḡaa eliḡo moyopo niḡida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitioḡi libaaḡadi iḡe me notokotiniwace, oḡaa ja yelogoḡitioḡi anodaḡee Goniotagoḡi me noḡatedice me ideḡi niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Atematiitawaji Tiago ijaḡaji eledi ḡonioxoḡadi niḡida aneji.” Igaanaḡa noditice, oḡaa jeḡeledi ane diiticoḡi.

¹⁸ Igaanaḡa yelogoḡitibeḡe, ja dibatotiogi niḡijo iḡoḡawadi, eliḡo me dinotigimade, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee Pedro. ¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes ja domaḡa diḡenataka modoletibeḡe, pida aḡica moyakadi. Oḡaa ja niḡetiniwace niḡijo iḡoḡawadi, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diḡenatakatiḡi monigodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa noditicoḡi niḡoḡidi Judéia, oḡaa jiḡigo niḡotaḡa Cesaréia. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi.

Lemeḡegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niḡijo ninionigi-eliḡo judeutedi eliḡo me yelatema niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Oḡaa ica lapo niḡidi noiḡi jiḡigotibeḡi oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida oḡoḡeḡi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niḡica Blasto joniḡiniaa nowienoḡodi ica diimigi-neleḡi Herodes liḡeladi. Oḡaa jiḡigotibeḡi minitaḡa Herodes, iḡotibeḡi modoletibeḡe modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaḡeḡi, leeḡodi niḡidi noiḡi idioka limedi modinoḡeteta anoyeliḡo digoida niḡoḡedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaaniḡicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiḡi, oḡaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, oḡaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Oḡaa jeḡeḡo liḡegitiogi niḡijo noiḡi. ²² Oḡaa niḡijo noiḡi ja napaawagaḡeloco, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaḡa ḡonoenogodi, idigida aḡoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aḡica daḡa leegi niaanjo Goniotagoḡi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, oḡaa icoa niḡojokodi joḡoyeliḡotiḡi le, oḡaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeḡodi me daḡa iweniḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibeḡe niḡijo noiḡi miniaaḡini oḡoḡeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicoḡi milaḡitedibeḡi, codaa niḡijo lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡi jaḡaḡa ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaḡa Saulo noḡoḡodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, oḡaa joḡoyadeegi Joāo Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaḡa Saulo oḡaa joḡoimonyatibeḡiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagoḡi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anoyelogoḡitibeḡe Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boḡone niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi idi liwigotiḡi loiḡi

Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonağadi Barnabé, icaeledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotağa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidağatagiwa nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodağa, ağıca anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanağa yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotağanee Goniotagodi. Nogodogetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jegeetiogi, “Tomağatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” ³ Odaa joğokatace me niodağa me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa joğoyotağaneegetace Aneotedoğoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joğobodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonağadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotağa Seléucia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitağa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanoğotota nigotağa Salamina ane idei minitağa lidelogo, odaa joğoyatematitedibece lotağa Aneotedoğoji midiwatağa li-ikanağaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditağa me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanağa noğototocogieledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joğotota aca nigotağa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotağa Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonağadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaağina ane yelogođitedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaaeledi liboonağadi me Elimas me diboonağadedetigi ioladi greego.

⁷ Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilo-nelegi romaannotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaannotedi liboonağadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaannotedi ja dienağata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotağa Aneotedoğoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomağa yemaa nigijo lacilo romaannotedi dağa dibatege niigaxinagañegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwağatanegegi.

⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja iige Paulo, nağa iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, ¹⁰ “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenağa. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinagañegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwağa meote anigotedağawa. Eote makaami golağa, odaa owidi nokododi me dağakati manati aligege!” Ağıca dağa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocağa ane yapogođitedini ligecoogeli, odaa ağalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanağadii dawakadetibece domağa doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹² Odaa nigijo lacilo romaannotedi nağa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwağa nigijo niigaxinagañegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwağadi lotağa Aneotedoğoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotağa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijo lokaagetedi joğowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joğoyaladi nigotağa Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotağa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos nağa dawalacetege, odaa joğopiticogi nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijo lokaagetedi

noḡoyaladi nigotaga Perge, oḡaa joḡotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Oḡaa naḡa saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi, oḡaa jigidiaaḡi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Oḡaa jigijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane yalomeḡeteloco lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, one yalomeḡeteloco ica liwai notaganagaḡaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijo naḡa iditedini najoinagaḡeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaḡaxiidi nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomeḡeteloco, oḡaa nigijoa lacilodi niakanagaḡaxi joḡonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami ḡonioxoadiḡi, nigemaani motagani mawii ḡodoiḡi loniciwaga, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Oḡaa Paulo naḡa dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, oḡaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiḡi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiḡi anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, jemaata matalitece yotaga! ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenogodi ḡodoiḡi Israel iomaḡaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiḡi nigijo jotigide. Iomaḡaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niḡo Egipto, iomigigipi midiaaḡi nigidi nipodigi. Oḡaa jeḡeote me noiḡi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naḡa noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egipto. ¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaaḡi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iḡo, oḡaa ja yajigoteta loiḡi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Oḡaa jigidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaaḡape. ²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ninionaga anoiḡeke niḡica laxakawepodi neḡepaa niḡicoa nokododi naḡaḡijo Samuel, nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²¹ Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiḡi Israel joḡodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoḡegi loiḡiḡepodi Benjamim. Oḡaa cwareenta nicaaḡape Saul miḡo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja noḡatedice Saul, oḡaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoḡoji akaaḡijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niḡina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaḡeote inoatawece ane jema.’ ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneeteḡege licoḡegi Davi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, Joã Batista ja yatematitiogi ḡodoiḡi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinileḡetibigiwaji moike noḡoika libeyaḡeco. ²⁵ Nigijo Joã naḡa niḡepi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi nigijo noiḡi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemeḡee Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niḡe aneote me ḡodewiḡatace, analiitibigeḡetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jeḡenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipeḡitege oteḡexaagaga daga jowileceta liwelatedi.’ ”

²⁶ Oḡaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, oḡaa jeḡee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licoḡegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji niwakaeteḡedibigoḡoji okotawece niḡida natematigi, niḡinoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡee meote me ḡadewikitace. ²⁷ Nigijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus niḡaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedoḡoji

meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaagida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niikanagaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo modi me leeditibege moyelodi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo lacilo romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa jogowo micotece ijoatawece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicanaganagate, odaa jogoixotiwece lolaadi nigijo wetiga-lawimagaajegi. ³⁰ Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa nigijotigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyelodi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jagaga jatematiigatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

'Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

³⁴ Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, mee, 'Jaotagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao. Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

³⁵ Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji, 'Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.'

³⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, "Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jogonaligitini miditaga anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajema dagawienatakani, me jatematiigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajainaganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko.

⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adigica ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹ 'Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,
codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji,

icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.' ”

⁴² Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niaakanagaxi, onatecigijo nigijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegsetiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatioeledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditioyi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawinitiwaji! Natigide jatematigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa, ‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni amaleegaga ikeenitioyi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’”

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletioyi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoogo liwelatedi monoga amogo oiikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio. ⁵² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditebece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema

inatawece oko. Pida nigijjo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaḡatakanaga joanigidiaḡowo lacilo nigijjo ane daḡa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Odaa nigijjoa judeutedi ijaḡajjo ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakidetege nigijjoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiogi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice nigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloce nipodigi Licônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡitege nigidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jigidiaḡaḡiticoace noḡoyelogoḡeditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini naḡa alejaado, ḡaca deḡewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naḡa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi nigijjoa lotaḡa, odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi nigijjo loenataḡi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenogoḡodi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaḡaḡa Mercúrio one noenogoḡodi greeḡotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leeḡodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ipeḡitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ijaḡajjo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi nigijjoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata nigica ane domoḡowote nigidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiḡee me aḡeaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, iḡamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡideneḡegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematigataḡawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogoḡodi, odaaḡanakatonitida Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijjoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Niḡijjo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me iḡee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagataḡatedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaagee moditece niginoa notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noiigi me dogonigodi gōdinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataga daga noenogododi.

¹⁹ Pida jigijo onateciijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icōnio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege nigijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidiaagidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leeḡodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icōnio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anotalo oyaxawa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaḡa codaa mowo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomaḡateenagatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaḡatibige me nigidiaagidi jakaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaḡa oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisídia, nigidiaagidi joḡotota nipodigi Panfília. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália. ²⁶ Jigidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etoḡonelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeḡoigodi.

²⁷ Nigijo noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyatecoḡotee nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyatematita nigijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete mowote, codaa oyatematitioḡi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoḡo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaaḡite naga dinojogotiniwace moniḡaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ageote me ḡadewikacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.” ² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aḡoniwoditema nigijoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadege. Codaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaḡaneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwaḡe me

oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa eletidi ane ligeladi nigotağa Antioquia migotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém moyotağaneege nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Antioquia jogaibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo eledi lixigağawepodi, odaa jogodigotece nipodağa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaaği moyatemati Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege nigidi ane dağa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanağa owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijjo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigijjo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lokaagetedi nogotota nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaği, ijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijjo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jogodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lixigağawepodi. Nigidiaağidi jogoyatematitioği ijoatawece nigijjo aneote Aneotedoğoji nigijjo nağa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Pida nağa dabiditiniwace onateciğijjoa nigijjoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane dağa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi godoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiğenağa moyotete lajinağaneegeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoğjo nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijjo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoğjo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane dağa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigidiaağidi nağa dinotağaneege codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwağe, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetioği, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoğoji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibocetedi anele minataga nigina ane dağa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedoğoji.

⁸ Aneotedoğoji yowoogoditediwece inoatawece godaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijjo ane dağa judeutedi nigijjo nağağa yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinağa me najigotedoğowa Liwigo.

⁹ Aneotedoğoji idaağigotediogi digo anigotedoğowa. Yapitağadi laalegenali nigijjo noğonakato.

¹⁰ Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jağaniweenigeni Aneotedoğoji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane dağa judeutedi mowo ane dağaxa me dakaketema, nigijjoa niigaxinaganeegeco okomogokota ajakatağa me jaogate, otegeğağaga nigijjo jotigide godaamipi ağoyakadi mowote. Ja micatağa dağawii nigina lotoinağatijegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane dağa judeutedi.

¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiwagatağa Aneotedoğoji micota meote me godewiğatace codaa meledi eote nigijjo ane dağa judeutedi me newiğatace leeğodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoğodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece nigijjo ane yatecoğjo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijjo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noğoyatematitioği Aneotedoğoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanağa nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetioği, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedoğoji maleekoka ikeetada me iwikode nigijjo ane dağa judeutedi nigina nağa iolatedice meote me loiigi.

¹⁵ Odaa joaniğidaağeledi anodita nigijjo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo noğoiditeloco lotaganagaği Aneotedoğoji ane ligegi, nigijjo neğee,

16 ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige liigeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini. Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

17 Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

18 Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

19 Tiago egidaagee me dotaaga, odaa jeege, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. 20 Pida jaoga godidietibige me jainaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jainagagatece me dogoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola otegeexaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi. 21 Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

22 Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalmé, iditawece odinotaganegetigi mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. 23 Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaaginoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi miditaga nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia. 24 Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. 25 Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. 26 Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. 27 Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloce godiwakatetibigagaji. 28 Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawitiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. 29 Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegeexaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi gadajoinitecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane

daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema niginoa ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jोगोimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jогoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi me loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegetiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jогonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jогodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleeegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiiagaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatem- atitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliiagatioci gi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datitete- loco eliwagatakanegegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigijo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigijo libakedi digoida Panfilia. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jогodibata aca etogonelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi nogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diigetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilícia, odaa jогoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.

16

Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwaje, odaa jigicota nigotaga Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaqatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowoogodi nigijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nigijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi

loiigi digoida nigotaŕa Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa niŕijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotaŕodi ja ili eliwaŕatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegepaaneŕeliodi anonakato Goniotaŕodi, odaa joŕodinawanagaŕitege niŕijo anakaa oyiwaŕadi Goniotaŕodi.

Aneotedoŕoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diiŕetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niŕgotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joŕodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja diiŕetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joŕotota nigotaŕa Trôade. ⁹ Niŕijo enoale Paulo jiŕijo lakatigi micataŕa daŕa ligeedi, nadi ica ŕoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Niŕica ŕoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia ŕodaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naŕadi notaganagaŕi idiaaŕejote miditaŕa niŕijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo niŕijo ŕoneleegiwa, aŕica ane jopagaŕa, odaa ja joleŕatibige ŕonimawenegegi miniŕa Macedônia, leeŕodi ja jowoŕotaŕa Aneotedoŕoji meniditedoŕowa miniŕa jatematiiŕatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagaŕi Lídia nakato Goniotaŕodi manitaŕa nigotaŕa ane liboonagaŕi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibaŕata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ŕododitice nigotaŕa Trôade, odaa ja ŕodeŕenagaŕicogi minitaŕa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagaŕi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaŕata nigotaŕa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaga jalataŕa Neápolis, odaa jiŕiniŕa Filipos, nigotaŕa ane daŕaxa me ŕoneŕetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naŕani nigotaŕa nebi romaanotedi. Joaniŕidiaaŕejonaga onateciŕijoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja ŕododiticogi nigotaŕa, odaa jiŕiniŕa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niŕijo oko me yatecogo moyotaŕaneŕe Aneotedoŕoji. Jiŕidiaa ŕodicote inotaŕanegaŕatiniwace ijo inaaŕeponite anidiaa latecaŕadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotigi niŕijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoŕowa ajo naŕajo ane liboonagaŕi Lídia. Naŕajo iwaalo nanaanoŕodo lipegeteŕe ane lolaadaŕawa nolidigo-lawoŕo, naŕaca lipegeteŕe ane daŕaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia doŕetetibigalo Aneotedoŕoji, odaa Goniotaŕodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoŕodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibateŕe Paulo lotaŕa. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigewepodi ja dinileŕetibigiwaji. Odaa niŕidiaaŕidi Lídia ja ŕodode midiaaŕejonaga liŕeladi, meetoŕowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaaŕe-oonite iŕe-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jiŕidaa nimawenegegi me ŕodiedeŕe miniŕa liŕeladi.

Paulo ija Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniŕa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaŕanegaŕa Aneotedoŕoji, odaa ja jakapaŕateŕe ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi niŕica anicota me jinataŕa. Naŕani awicije niota, odaa niŕijo niotaŕodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leeŕotedi niŕinoŕa lotaŕa naŕajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa naŕajo awicije ja niotece ŕodowidi nilokotoŕoloco, odaa naŕajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Niŕijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedoŕoji ane i-iŕe inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaŕee Aneotedoŕoji meote me ŕadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi

meo niḡida anee yopilaḡaditibigeloco niḡijo ligegi, oḡaa Paulo eliodi me igecaḡaleḡe, naḡa nilokota, oḡaa jeḡeeta niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane daka-tiogi, “Jibake Ionicwaga Liboonagaḡi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiḡeni manotitice naḡada awicije.” Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Oḡaa niḡijo niotagodepodi naḡajo awicije noḡoyowoḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monibeoteḡe modibateḡe dinyeelo leeḡodi notoetiḡi naḡajo awicije, oḡaa joḡodibata Paulo iḡaa Silas, oḡaa joḡoixigiticogi miditaga ane licoḡaḡi oko liwigotigi nigotaḡa, oḡaa jḡidiaaḡoyate lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi naḡani nigotaḡa. ²⁰ Oḡaa joḡoyadeegiticogi midiwataga ḡoniwinoḡododi romaannotedi, moditiogi, “Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecaḡalogo nigeladimigipitigi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa. ²¹ Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi odiḡaxinagaḡe lakataga loiḡi anodakapeteḡe ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, oḡaa ajaḡataga daḡa jaḡa ane liḡaxinagaḡeḡi, leeḡodi oko romaannotedi.” ²² Oḡaa ja yatecogo iḡo noiḡi-neḡi, oḡaa jḡidiaaḡite miditaga joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo iḡaa Silas. Oḡaa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi joḡodiiḡenatakatalo moyaaḡadi lowoodi Paulo iḡaa Silas, oḡaa joḡonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. ²³ Oḡaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo iḡaa Silas, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi. Oḡaa joḡoiḡe niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi naḡa dibateḡe niḡegi, oḡaa ja yadeegi Paulo iḡaa Silas naxoḡetio niwilogoḡaxi, oḡaa ja niwilo loḡonaka, oyaxapetiwaḡe itiwataale laḡaḡetedi niale niḡina ane iwaḡadi.

²⁵ Iḡaanaḡa nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo iḡaa Silas idiaaḡite oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡaanaḡanaḡa, odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa icoa eletidi niwilogoḡedi joḡowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanogoḡnida naḡa datalale iḡo, oḡaa lipodaḡaladi naḡani niwilogoḡaxi ja digike. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi jioatawece niḡicoa lapoaco niwilogoḡaxi ja domoke. Oḡaa niḡicoa galeenatedi anoḡoetece niḡijoa niwilogoḡedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Oḡaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi ja niwodi, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijoa lapoaco niwilogoḡaxi me domoke. Oḡaa ja diletibige niḡijoa niwilogoḡedi daantaḡa ialetibigiwaji, oḡaa ja nixigitice lodaaḡo-ocaḡataga me domaḡa dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaḡa adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Oḡaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi ja dienagaḡa monadeḡita noledagaḡi, oḡaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogoḡaxi. Dawigice leeḡodi me doi, oḡaa ja dinaxoḡotinigiḡo lodoe Paulo iḡaa Silas. ³⁰ Oḡaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naḡa niḡetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedoḡoji me idewiḡatace?”

³¹ Noḡoninigoḡodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goḡniotagoḡi Jesus, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.” ³² Oḡaa joḡoyatematita lotaga Goḡniotagoḡi niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ideḡi ligeladi. ³³ Ijaḡiḡo niḡijo enoale codaa me ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo iḡaa Silas me iwileḡi elacileḡedi. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi joḡoileḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi. ³⁴ Oḡaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi ja yadeegi Paulo iḡaa Silas digoida ligeladi, oḡaa ja ligiḡiwepodi me niḡodaḡa. Oḡaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa

me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi noḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁵ Igaanaḡa yelogotibige, icoa ḡoniwinoḡododi romaanotedi joḡoiige iodaḡawadi modita niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilooḡonaḡaxi, “Ikaniticoace niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilooḡonaḡaxi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi etidiye me ḡadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jeḡeetiḡi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, “Niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi odiiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecoḡotace oiwi migica ḡobatiḡi, igaataḡa ḡodiciḡi romaanotedi. Pida aḡododigotoḡowa digo minoataḡa niḡinoa romaanotedi. Odaa joḡodiiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodokoletawece niwilooḡonaḡaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiḡodiiḡe me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige miḡaaḡijo enaḡitibeci etiḡodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiḡi aneyatiḡi Paulo liḡegi. Igaanoḡoyowoḡodi Paulo iḡaa Silas me liciḡi romaanotedi, odaa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi ja doitiḡiḡiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci joḡodipokota Paulo iḡaa Silas moixomagateetice niḡijo libatiḡi. Odaa joḡonixoticoace we niwilooḡonaḡaxi, codaa odipokotiḡi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa. ⁴⁰ Paulo iḡaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilooḡonaḡaxi, odaa jiḡigotibeci liḡeladi Lídia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodakapeteḡe ḡonioxoadipi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo iḡaa Silas manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalónica

¹ Paulo iḡaaḡijoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaa diiticoḡi me wiaḡeḡa, odaa joḡodigotece nigotadi Anfípólís aniaa Apolónia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Tessalónica. Jiḡidiaaḡi aca liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina liḡileḡegi migo minoataḡa inoa niiakanaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigo. Niḡijoaḡitigilo itoatadiḡida saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanaḡaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko niḡijo neḡeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ³ Paulo diḡaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiḡi me leeditibige niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiḡi, “Jatematitaḡawatiwaji, mejiḡeḡe Jesus. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Jesus niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.” ⁴ Onateciḡijo niḡijo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Paulo iḡaa Silas eniwaḡatakanaga, odaa joḡodinawanagaḡiteḡe. Liwigotiḡi niḡidi aneniwaḡatakanaga idi eliodi greḡotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi ḡoneḡaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyatecoḡotee ica lapo ḡoneleegiwadi aḡopeloaga anidiaaḡitibiga miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡini lapo jiḡigotibeci oibatoḡodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡonipoditice Jasão liḡeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domiḡitibeci odoletibige Paulo iḡaa Silas, domoḡodoletibige moyadeḡiticoḡi lodoe niḡijo noiḡi. ⁶ Igaanaḡa diḡicata moyakadi Paulo iḡaa Silas, odaa joḡoixiḡitijo Jasão iḡaaḡijo eledi ḡonioxoadipi, odaa joḡoyadeḡiticoḡi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa

ja napaawagatelo, modi, “Natigide etina jōgonotogowa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaḡalogo niḡeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi midiaaḡi ligeladi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi aḡoyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco César, ninionigieliodi romaonodi ane diḡenataka digoina Tessalōnica, leeḡodi modi mini epaa ninionigieliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.” ⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi ijaḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi me noḡowikomataaḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo. ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi joḡoiḡe Jasão ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataḡa daḡa lojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daḡaleeḡowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia

¹⁰ Iḡaanaḡa enoale, aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi joḡoiḡe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaḡa Beréia. Noḡototicogi Beréia, odaa jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa liakanaḡaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Niḡidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaḡa mowajipata anewi aliciaḡi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tessalōnica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaḡa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji owotibige moyowoḡodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diḡaxinaḡatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko joḡonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi niḡijo aneniwaḡatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneeteḡe licogegi ane ḡoneḡaḡa. ¹³ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaḡa Tessalōnica noḡodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloḡditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa digoida nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa jaḡaḡigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiḡi modakapeteḡe Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi ḡonioxoadipi joḡoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biḡidiaa nenyagaḡe nigotaḡa Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi joḡoilaajo Paulo neḡepaa nigotaḡa Atenas. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinaḡatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daḡa dinopaḡadi migotibeci minitaḡa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Atenas

¹⁶ Niḡijo Paulo midiaaḡite nigotaḡa Atenas, nibeotibigeḡe Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niḡijo midiaaḡi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naḡani nigotaḡa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaḡalo, codaa me ilee laaleḡena. ¹⁷ Odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteḡe icoa judeutedi icaaḡica ane daḡa judeutedi pida oditeci lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko me yatecoḡo. ¹⁸ Codaa eledi dakapeteḡe icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi epicureutedi ijaḡijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadeteḡe. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ḡodiiḡaxi?” Icaḡica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daḡa yalaḡatiḡi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiḡinaa lotaḡa leeḡodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji meote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi. ¹⁹ Odaa joḡoyanedegiticogi Paulo miditaḡa niḡijo aneitibige me yatecoḡo icoa lilokaḡawadi niḡaxinaḡanadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, niḡidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoḡo, me diniḡaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Jemaanaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa

amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijoo gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijoo gadotaga.” ²¹ Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaaginao iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeege, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogetetigi niginoa ganiwicidi. ²³ Nigijo mejigoteloce nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciqi mogetetigi niginoa ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloce nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jooegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginiwa Gonoenogodi anogeetalotiwaji idaaqee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniginiaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladedetidigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. ²⁵ Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagagaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijo maleedigicatibige mina me newiga. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci nigina oko. ²⁸ Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijo oko ane gadoiigi mee, ‘Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiginiaa leegodi noqoko.’ Codaa ijoo notaganegacijoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. ³¹ Leegodi jeeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotigi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoo Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoo Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoo Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaaqatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onateciqijoo icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota

Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi, ijo ane liboonaḡadi Dionísio anida aneeteḡe niḡijjo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanaḡaditeḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaaḡica eledi aneniwaḡatakanaḡa.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijjo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Atenas, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane judeu liboonaḡadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaaḡajo lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Priscila, aniḡica doḡowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leeḡodi Cláudio, niḡijjo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, me iḡe iditawece niḡidi noiḡi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaḡa Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jiḡigo dalitiogi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi miditaḡa, ja libakawepodi, leeḡodi minaaḡina nonatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaḡa moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaaḡijjo ane daḡa judeutedi me diḡaxinaḡatece anewi.

⁵ Niḡijjo Silas ijaa Timóteo noḡoiwidatece Paulo, moicoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jeḡeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niḡijjaaḡijjoa Jesus Niḡijjoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ⁶ Pida niḡijjoa judeutedi joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa joḡoniwotibige. Niḡijjo noḡodakapeteḡe, odaa Paulo ja iticoḡo inoa lowoodi me iticoḡo amogo lodoe niḡidi oko, me ikee daḡadiaaḡica aneeteḡe, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Nige ḡadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoḡoji, aḡaleeḡica anejitaḡaḡi, igaataḡa ja jatematitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa mejitaḡawa, pida aḡemaanitiwaji mabaateḡe yotaḡa. Natigide jeḡejigo jatematitiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi ane niḡetediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jiḡigo noiḡiwa Tício Justo ane daḡa judeu, pida doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡica liḡeladi one idiaaḡi liwai liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Corinto owajipatalo niḡijjoa Paulo lotaḡa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jiḡijjo ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaḡadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataḡa ite Ee makaamitaḡa, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me ḡadatacilotiti. Igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Paulo onidateci nicaaḡabi niḡigo meeya, iḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡidi noiḡi.

¹² Niḡijjo Gálio noḡoiwotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iḡe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡote modibata Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeḡiticogi minitaḡa ijo diimigi-neḡe aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niḡina oko. ¹³ Odaa joḡodita Gálio, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡaxitiniwace noiḡi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡida lakatigi lakapeteḡi ḡonajoinagaḡeḡeco.”

¹⁴ Niḡijjo Paulo naga domaḡa igidi niḡijjoa notaga modakapeteḡe, odaa Gálio jeḡeetiogi niḡijjoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niḡida

goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginao ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamaagawinitiawaji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sostenes nigijoa gela nowienogodi liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijoa diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijoa niciagi.

Paulo opitacogi nigotağa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaagi nigotağa Coriinto. Nigidiaaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotağa Cencreia ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Siria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotağa Paulo. Maleediçaticatibige daga waxoditinigi nağaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotağa Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodonegegi. ²¹ Odaa nigijoa naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa bağa idopitacijo makaamitağatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi nağaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotağa Éfeso.

²² Igaaniçoticociği nigotağa Cesaréia, nağa waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaaagidi jigigo nigotağa Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jigidiaaagi onateciğijoa nokododi, nigidiaaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotağa Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitağa liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaaagi negepaanaga oyenikamağaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniçototiği odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa ağoyakadi moiğeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewiğatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Nigijjo maleegidiaagi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, oada jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaagi nigijjo ane dakapetege onateciijjo anodi moditece Goniotagodi. ² Oada Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaagaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Oada jogoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko agica daga jajipaagata moyalaagata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” ³ Oada Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Oada modita, “Nigijjo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaagatece nigijjo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Oada Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijjo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijjo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaagadi Nigijjoa anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijjoa Aneotedogoji ane niige. Oada nigini oko aneeta jigijaagijjoa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi nogowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Paulo, oada jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipeketeleco libaagatedi, oada Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetiigi laalegenali. Oada jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowooogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiwiwace nigijjo noiigi. Oada jigida libakedi nigijjoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dini-gaanyetece moyowooogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

⁹ Pida nigidi oko onateciijjo dakake laalegenali, ageniwaagatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Oada Paulo ja yototicoace, oada ja iomaagaditicoace nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi. Oada inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijjo noiigi me yatecoogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Oada yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi negepaagicota miditawece nigijjo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagatema aneo nigijjo noiigi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaagino nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, oada Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitigi nigijjoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nigijjo nogodibatelogo nigijjoa leenxotedi ijaagijjoa eletidi nowoodi, oada ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi mantitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijjoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!” ¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica

noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja wax-oditiogi miditaga, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naaḡaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijjo seete goneleegiwadi joḡoyototice ligeladi nigijjo goneleegiwa aḡaleegiicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Eḡeso joḡodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Iditawece doitiḡigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijjo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikoneḡeco. Odaa joḡoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niginao eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneḡeco, odaa joḡoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica noḡonilaḡadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijjo anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalia miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigijjo natematiko jeḡepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiḡa nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotiogi oko digoida nigotaḡa Eḡeso.

²¹ Igaanaga oigodi nigijjo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Paulo me lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeḡee, “Ejjo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaḡa Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iḡeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijjo laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baḡaleegiidaaḡinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Nigijjoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotiogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Eḡeso leegodi niḡaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginao niwicidi noḡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaḡijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeḡeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginao niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginao niwicidi. Eote niginao lotaga aḡinokina digoina nigotaḡa Eḡeso. Pida eledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginao niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaga, odaa aḡaleeḡodinoojetetallo niginao ane ḡodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige nigida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me diḡicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaḡidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece

nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigo!”

²⁸ Nigijjo noiigi nogowajipatalo nigijjoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligiideega, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa jogodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijjo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigagawepodi Paulo me diniwiaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitiyo nigijjo itoataale miditaga boolagadi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. ³⁰ Paulo domaaga yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nigijjo noiigi, pida nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus agoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onateciyijjoa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogodipokota me digigo miditaga nigijjo boolagadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawagateloco jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa nigijjoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi jogoixipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamaagatiyo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaagadi me dipokotiyo nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi nogoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata mididi me napaawagateloco.

³⁵ Odaa nigijjo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiyo, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotaga me yotete ligeladi gononogodo Diana aneliodi me jogeeagata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Agica ane yakadi mee me daga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga agowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecogotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaganadeegitetiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida agica lolicagadi midiwataga ligelatedi niwicidi, otegeaxaagaga beyagi modotagatibige gononogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaagijjoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinategotee goniwinoogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetigi lacilodi romaannotedi. Odaa jigidiaagi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetada. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecogotee. ⁴⁰ Igaataga doiditibige niginoa lacilodi romaannotedi dogodilletibige daantaga godakapetedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooaga nigina noko. Igaataga agica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo nigina noko.” ⁴¹ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci nigijjo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijjo anoyiwaagadi Jesus digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Nigijjo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi nigijjo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiyo nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja digetita

nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³ Odaa jigidiaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogonelegi nigo nipodigi Siria, odaa ja dibodicitigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigaawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotağa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotağa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotağa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiwatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jogonibeotogogi digoida nigotağa Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagaŕitice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiğa nigotağa Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagaŕedijio ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotağa Trôade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotağodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwiaege nige yelogotibige. ⁸ Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalağate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicogetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatinini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeğa, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiwwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanataciği me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeğa liğeladi, ja yewiğa, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wiajeega

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiğa nigotağa Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, iijigijo bağa diniwajetininigi iigo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapagaŕatege digoida nigotağa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegağa catinedi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiaegeaticogi nigotağa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jegejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jegejogota nigotağa Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotağa Êfeso codaa anicoti dootibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotağa Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotağodi anoicogoticogi Êfeso

17 Nigijo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. 18 Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. 19 Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. 20 Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditağadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijo naga jatematikağadomitiwaji codaa me gadiiğaxinitiniwace nigijo mateciği, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi. 21 Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

22 Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. 23 Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limesitibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonağaxi, codaa ijoa jixomağateetedijo owidi yawikodico. 24 Pida ağıca daga jao niwaló nigina midioka limedi me idewiğa, pida enegegi jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niğetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

25 Nigida mee jowoogodi ağıaleeğica nigina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa nigijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yema me iige laalegenali oko. 26 Natigide jema me jitağawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. 27 Leegodi ağıca ane jagaditağadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedağawa ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yema meote mowoogotitiwaji. 28 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotağawatiwaji jiginaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga niginoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigida leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoonetetediogi. 29 Jowoogodi nigidiaağidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina oko ane liciagi diwilocogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetiğadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli. 30 Icota noko midi nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiginaa anoninaaletiniwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. 31 Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiiğaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoo.

32 Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedağalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedağadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditağaloco.

Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijo eledi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegeḡaagaga lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamaꝑagaamitiwaji owooꝑoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoa yokaꝑetedipi. ³⁵ Nigijjo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetaꝑawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigidaa ꝑonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijjo aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijjo lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus neꝑee, 'Nigina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi caticedi nigina ane dibatege noꝑeedita eledi oko.'

³⁶ Nigijjo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, oada ja yamaꝑatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijjo oko aagaga oyamaꝑatedini lokotidi, oada jigidiaaꝑi me yotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenaꝑateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoꝑo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecaꝑalodipi leꝑodi meetiogi me daꝑadiaaꝑoyakadi monadi. Oada jooilaajoticogi neꝑepaa maditaga naꝑajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo iꝑo nigotaꝑa Jerusaleꝑ

¹ Naga jibodenaga nigijjo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotaꝑatinigi naꝑajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja iniwiajeega. Oada ja ꝑodeꝑenaꝑaticogi minitaꝑa lidelogo ane liboonagaꝑi Coꝑs. Neꝑeledi noko oada jeꝑeꝑoꝑota nigotaꝑa Rodes, naga jalataga, oada jiginiaga nigotaꝑa Paꝑara. ² Jigidiaaꝑi naga jibaꝑata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagaꝑi Fenicia digoida niꝑotedi Siria. Igaanaga jaxotaꝑatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja ꝑododitice. ³ Nigijjo me iniwiajeega inoxiwiwaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijjo lidelogo me janagaꝑatece ꝑonimagijegi, oada idapaꝑa jiiꝑaticogi neꝑepaaꝑeꝑoꝑota nipodigi Siria. Igaaneꝑeꝑoꝑota nigotaꝑa Tiro, oada ja jaxotaꝑaticice naꝑajo etogo-nelegi, leꝑodi moyexaꝑatedice ijoatawece nigijjoa loyaꝑaka naꝑajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaꝑa nagani nigotaꝑa ijo jakapaꝑatege onateciꝑijo anoditece Goniotagodi, oada jigidiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑate miditaga seete nokododi. Oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotiogi lowooꝑotakanenegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me deꝑee migo nigotaꝑa Jerusaleꝑ. ⁵ Pida nigicota nigijjo noko me noditice naꝑajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaꝑa, oada ja ꝑododitice, ja iniwiajeegaꝑatece. Oada jeꝑetigodilaajo neꝑepaa maditaga naꝑajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neꝑepaa we nigotaꝑa. Neꝑeꝑoꝑoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajoꝑotedini ꝑodokotidi, oada ja jotaꝑaneꝑenaga Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagaꝑatiniwace, oada ja jibaꝑataca naꝑajo etogo-nelegi, oada nigijjo ꝑonioxoadipi joꝑopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

⁷ Eꝑidaaꝑee me iniwiajeegaꝑatinigi naꝑajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja jalataga nigotaꝑa Tiro, oada jeꝑeꝑoꝑota nigotaꝑa Ptolemaida. Jigidiaaꝑi me ꝑodecoaditece ꝑonioxoadipi codaa idiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑa miditaga onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaaneꝑeledi noko naga ꝑododitice, oada jeꝑeꝑoꝑota nigotaꝑa Cesaréia. Oada jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, oada jigidiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑa minitaꝑa. Filipe yeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigijjoa

seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaanigijoa ixomagatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogeticogi nipodigi Judéia, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaaigina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaanegenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logonaka, odaa jeege, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipaagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibecetiwaji, igataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jigaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onatecigidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jigininga nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetigodilaaajo nigijo anyiwaagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etigodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejogeticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaganegge Tiago

¹⁸ Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitigi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamaagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige manigaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige manigaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me dogoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane godakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagodioteci eletidi lakataga godoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? ²³ Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomagaditema, ane godakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaagedianiteda laakataka

amaleegaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me degewi me iigaxini niḡina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataḡa. Pida amaleegaḡa onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenaḡatibige ḡodidie notanaḡaxi me jeloḡotaḡatiogi ane ḡodoowoḡo. Jajoinaḡatece me doḡoyeligo niweenigi niḡinaeledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, niḡetaḡa lawodi eijeegaḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa okanicodaḡaḡa eijeegaḡi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo jiḡigo lixigaḡawepodi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwaḡi, oḡaa jaḡawatiogi niḡidaa dinanatigi me diniwileḡitibigiwaḡi, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi oḡaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowo libodigi niḡijo ane nibaaḡatigi niḡini diimigi, oyelogoḡitiogi niḡica noko nige niḡomaḡa me diniwileḡitibigiwaḡi. Igaataḡa niḡijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

Oḡibata Paulo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

²⁷ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo niḡijoa seete nokododi ane yaḡeeḡi me diniwileḡitibigiwaḡi, oḡaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa joḡoyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiḡi modakapeteḡe Paulo, oḡaa joḡodibata. ²⁸ Oḡaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami ḡonioxoadiḡi israelitatedi, ḡodaxawaneḡeḡi! Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa joaniḡidaa diigaxinaḡatece inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapeteḡigi ḡodoiḡi Israel, codaa modakapateḡeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés codaa me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa natigide ja naḡeḡitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi me nakatiobece, oḡaa niḡida anee joḡonapioyagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.” ²⁹ Modi niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi monadi Paulo manitaḡa naḡani niḡotaḡa lixigaḡawa Tróximo anelatibige niḡotaḡa Éfeso. Oḡaa joḡodileḡitibige daḡa yaḡeegiticogi Tróximo catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁰ Oḡaa nibodigitigi niḡijo ane dibatotigi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece niḡotaḡa, oḡaa ja waledi niḡijo oko. Noḡodibata Paulo, oḡaa joḡoixigiticogi we Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi joḡonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Niḡijo naḡa domoḡoyelodi Paulo, niḡijo lacilo iodaḡawadi romaannotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaaḡetiogi anitawece niḡotaḡa Jerusaleḡ. ³² Oḡaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi ja lixigaḡawepodi iḡoa jajeentexedi ijaḡaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, oḡaa ja walokoditiogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Oḡaa niḡijo noiḡi noḡonaditeḡe niḡijo ḡoloneeḡi ijaḡaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, oḡaa joḡoika monaxacoḡotibige Paulo. ³³ Niḡicotio niḡijo ḡoloneeḡi, oḡaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moḡoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi ḡapileceḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja niḡetiniwace niḡijo noiḡi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica ḡoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenataḡi ane beyaḡi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko niḡidi lapo-nelegi napaawaḡateloco ida ica liḡeḡi, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeledi liḡeḡi me napaawaḡateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaaḡetiogi neḡepaḡicota niḡijo ḡoloneeḡi me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi niḡica anewi. Oḡaa ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moyadeḡiticogi Paulo minitaḡa liḡeladi iodaḡawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Oḡaa joḡotota neḡepaa midataḡa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niḡini diimigi ane dotete. Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaḡaditiḡo, leeḡodi

nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige. ³⁶ Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece nigijjoa iodaḡawadi, napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Eloati nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa nigijjoa iodaḡawadi naga domaḡa oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijjo liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta nigijjo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni?” Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi ḡreego?” ³⁸ Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domogodoletibige metiḡodidelege anoko romaanotedi.”

³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe digoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijjo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataḡa nigijjo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaḡadi dipokotiotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitiotigi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace nigijjo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatiwaji ane igegitiotigi nigijjo anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡateloce.” ² Nigijjo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotagatiḡi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, codaa iniḡaxinoḡodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiḡaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡece codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaaneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoletibige mawii nigina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijjo anodiotece liḡaxinaḡaneḡece Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogonaḡaxi. ⁵ Nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡijjo laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiotigi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejiḡo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace nigijjo anodiotece liḡaxinaḡaneḡece Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitiotigi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, meetiotigi, “Nigijjo naga nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaḡidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijjo natalaga ja naloteloco nigijjo anejojitece. ⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naga ininḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Nigijjoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa

nigijoa goneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwiaje onadi nigijo natalaga, odaa eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, pida agowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Nigijoa ane idotaaganee. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, 'Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?' Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, 'Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaagi nigoditagawa inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mawiite.' ¹¹ Odaa agalee jakadi me joletibece leegodi nigijo natalaga meo me dagadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijoa yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jegetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaga Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaagadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijo goneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, 'Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!' Odaa agica daaga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiwa, 'Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi godaamipi gadiomagaatitedice eotedibige mowoogodi ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijoa Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijoa Liotagi me gadotaaganegeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.'

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganee, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga daaga igeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni mantitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.' ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece niginoa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwilogonaagaxi nigijo anetigadinakatoni. ²⁰ Nigijo noxonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.' ²¹ Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daaga judeutedi.'"

Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganee Paulo

²² Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijo ane daaga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daaga yewiga!' ²³ Napaawagateloco oiticoogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodaagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagoixotiwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. ²⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodaagawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, "Lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleedigica me dinige minitaga goniwinoogodi me iwi anigota."

²⁶ Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, “Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, “Jemaa manelotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe.” ²⁹ Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diḡenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diḡenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diḡenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Nigijo neḡo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo, odaa ja iḡe moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco? Pida nigida makaami jaḡawii ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco nigina me iḡenatakaniwa metodaxacoḡotigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaḡanegeni lacilo-sacerdotitidi.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxadipi, ajowoḡodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Igaataga jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi me ḡodajoi, ‘Jinaḡa beyagi motaḡanitibige lacilo ḡadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi mido nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideḡeledi baḡa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote eḡaḡaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Nigijo Paulo neḡeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jaḡaga dawalace. ⁸ Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote eḡaḡaga me newigatace, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi boḡoyiwaḡadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jeḡepaanaḡa dawice me napaawaḡateloce, odaa nigijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi,

“Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganenge.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitiibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodaawadi moibake lonicwaga monogatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodaawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabadite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yelogotibige, onateciijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaaga otegeexaagacita anowacipeta nigepaagacita makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa catedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaagacita me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi setenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatiwo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigatibige digicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodaawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa nigijojajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijojioneega minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijojajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijoniwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijojoloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijojioneega, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa nigijojioneega jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe nigijojasetenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. ²¹ Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa catedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatiwo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaaga otegeexaagaga nacipaga nigepaagacita moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa nigijojoloneegi jegeeta nigijojioneega, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige nigijojioneega mopi.

Ijoa iodaawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia

²³ Odaa nigijojoloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomagatitedice iniwata-taalaa iodaawadi ane ewaligi, setenta

iodaḡawadi ane icooḡolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaḡa, anenyaḡati migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicooḡolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaga Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo ḡoloneegi jeḡeo lidie notaganaxaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganaxaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ḡoneḡegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneeteḡe ḡodoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me idei libaaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja domaḡa jemaa me jowoḡodi niḡica ane leeḡodi meneḡegi odakapeteḡe. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jadeegita lodoe niḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoḡodi me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi, domiḡetaga jokolenaḡatiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi. Domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi leeḡodi modi ica me daḡa dioteci inoa ane lakataḡa niḡidi noiigi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakideti-waḡe odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoḡo me diḡicata ane jopaḡadi me jimonyataḡawa. Codaa jaḡaḡa jimonya niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa migotibeci ḡadodoe moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modakapeteḡe.

Odaa jḡidokida.”

³¹ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡowo niḡijo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi niḡijo ḡoloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo niḡijo enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride. ³² Neḡeledi noko niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga liḡeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡoika niḡijoa apolicaganaxademaḡa midapaḡa diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanoḡototocigi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo notaganaxaxi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡaḡoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notaganaxaxi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Paulo eotibige me yowoḡodi niḡica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoḡodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niḡica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipataḡawa niḡica anemaani me ḡaḡegi.” Odaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liḡeladi, niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixiḡaḡawepodi onateciḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaḡijo notaganeeḡeḡa ane liboonaḡadi Tértulo. Odaa jḡigotibeci lodoe Félix, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanoḡoyoodi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaḡa me dakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leeḡodi

makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi nigijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onateciginoa yotaga. ⁵ Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo niginoa judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijo lapo ane liboonagadi 'nazarenotedi'. ⁶ Nigini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojoo oada ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaaga nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷ Pida Lísias, nigijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, oada jogoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. ⁸ Oada Lísias ja niigetecogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, oada jogowooogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege."

⁹ Oada nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, oada oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Oada nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Oada Paulo jeege, "Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Oada ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowooogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegeexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotigi minoataga niginoa liikanagaxiidi, otegeexaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³ Oada nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Oada natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jioece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteta. Oada jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, oada idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Jeeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jeejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetalo. ¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, oada nigijoa judeutedi jagonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onatecigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane

niigetedogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegezaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciģijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, oada niģinao ganeleegiwadi baanģinaa joģoyakadi modi domige noģoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaģica ane beyagi niģijo naga idinibootiogi niģijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiģi mepaaģoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Niģijo midiaa idabidite lodoe niģijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaģa, meji, ‘Niģina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedoģoji micota meote me newigatace niģinao emaaģaga.’ ”

²² Niģidiaaģidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi niģica ane lowoogotece Paulo, oada ja neliwagaditini me yatecoģo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaģeeteda niģaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane iģenaģa. Oada jeģee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lisias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oģoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³ Félix iģee ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecoģotace ikanawaanigitice micataģa daaditaģa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niģinao lokaģetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeģita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaģaneģe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Iģanaģa ixomaģatediģo onateciģijoa nokododi, oada Félix jiģigo miditaģa aneite Paulo lixiģaģawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiģi judeutedi. Oada ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaģee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Iģanaģa yelogodi Paulo Aneotedoģoji me yemaa niģina oko me iģenaģatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaģaditama niģinao lidaģataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoģoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leeģotedi niģinao libeyaceģeco. Oada Félix eliodi me dawigice, oada jeģee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiģadadani. Nigicatibece, oada jiniditacaģawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaģa nibeotibigeģe Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniģidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaģaneģeteģe.

²⁷ Iģanaģa ixomaģatediģo itoataale nicaaģape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, oada ja gela lacilo romaannotedi. Félix domaģa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niģijoa judeutedi, joaniģidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Niģiticogi Festo niģotaģa Cesaréia, oada ja iģee niģidi nipodigi. Niģidiaaģidi naga ixomaģatedice itoatadiģida nokododi, oada ja noditicogi niģotaģa Cesaréia, jiģigo niģotaģa Jerusalém. ² Oada niģijo anoiģee sacerdotitedi ijaaģijoa onateciģijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiģigotibeci minitaģa, oyoģaneģetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me niģiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo niģotaģa Jerusalém, iģaataģa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida niģotaģa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaģadi, oada ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iģeni migotibeci ixigaģawepodi niģina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niģini ganeleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niģica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina niģica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaḡi oito oḡoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jogopita nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe me ḡoniwinoḡodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanaḡa oyoodi Paulo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijio ligeḡi, meetiḡi, “Nigida me ee aḡica daḡa jao ane beyagi daḡa jakapeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domigetaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡicata yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaḡa yemaa me docaḡatiḡi nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja iḡe Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaḡa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaḡawa? Odaa jigidiaaḡi nige aḡiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Nigina diimiḡi anejonagatiḡi jiginaaḡi mawini anemiitiḡi oko nigeladimigipitiḡi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapeteḡi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaannotedi. Jiginaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetiḡi César, nigijio ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, mawini anemiitiḡi oko. Enice leeditibige minaḡadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoḡoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyaḡitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe najoinaḡaneḡeco romaonexedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataḡa ajelodi daḡa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaḡa nigina me notagaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daḡa idajigotiḡi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.”

¹² Odaa Festo jigijio yotaḡaneḡe ijoa lilokaḡawadi, nigidiaaḡidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotaḡawa, odaa ja ḡadimonyaaticogi minitaḡa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciḡijoa epenaitedi ixomaḡatediḡo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, lixigaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe nigijio lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaḡeeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaḡeḡyatice manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. ¹⁵ Nigijio mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigijio anoiiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaḡa. Etidotagaḡe modakapeteḡe Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiḡi me daḡa ḡodakatigi anoko romaannotedi daḡa jajicaḡa oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaḡa dakapeteḡe nigijio oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijio noḡonotiwa nigijio anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aḡica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa nigijio nelogoḡododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notagaḡaḡateloce modakapeteḡe. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leeḡodi gaantiḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadeteḡe leeḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetiḡi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewiḡatace. ²⁰ Ee

ajowoogodi nigica gaantaŋa inimawenegegi me yenikamaŋa me jowoogodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaŋa Jerusalém me domigidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigeliodi romaannotedi. Dipokota minaaŋi me diniwilo nigepaaŋicota me jimonyaticogi minitaŋa César. Odaa ja jiige iodaŋawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaŋicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata nigica ŋoneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jaŋajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecoŋo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daŋaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naga dakatiobece minitaŋa ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecaŋaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigaŋawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaŋawadi ijaagijoa ŋoneleegiwadi ane daŋaxa me ŋoneŋagatigi naŋani nigotaŋa. Odaa Festo ja dienaŋata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi joŋonadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaŋi anakaami digoina mokotaŋa, digawini nigida ŋoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida ŋoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaŋatelo, modi me leeditibige me jiiŋenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵ Pida aŋica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiiŋenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaŋida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigeliodi romaannotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaŋa César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalaŋata nigida ŋoneleegiwa me jajigota ŋoninionigeliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida ŋoneleegiwa digoina ŋadodoe akaamitawecetiwaŋi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita ŋadodoe nigida ŋoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ŋodacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida ŋoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notagaŋaŋaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida ŋoneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataŋa ajakadi me iŋenaga daga jimonya oko minitaŋa César me iwi anigota, pida agotaŋa jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato ŋoniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoŋi makapetege lotaŋa nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaŋadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaŋa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaŋa ŋadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaŋa nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³ Igaataŋa jowoogodi me iŋenaga mowoogoti ane lakataŋa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaŋawa me adinatiitalo yotaŋa.

⁴Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege ni-gaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém. ⁵Nige yemaa me notaaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajainaganegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loni-ciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogoji. ⁶Odaa natigide jogoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide. ⁷Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niginoa judeutedi odolotibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. ⁸Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagati Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace?

⁹Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaaga Nazaré. ¹⁰Jao nigida ane idalaagata digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoa lacilodi nogodiijenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹Elioditibece me jaoaga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataaga niginoa li-iaakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataaga niginoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹²Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaaga, mee, “Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidiigeticogi nigotaaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale catedi me liciaagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴Odaa okotawece janiigatinigi iigo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaaga, dotagatigi loladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja gadinanacilotiti micataga nigina godinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagadi.’ ¹⁵Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶Pida adabitiini! Idinikeetaagawa igaataga jagakamaagakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamaagakaami nakataaganaga. Emii elogotitiogi nigina oko nigijo ananatitici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetaagawa nigidiaagidi. ¹⁷Idoweditaagaloco me digicata anodigotagawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaaga ane gadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticooce me idei nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji. Anogaaticooce me iteloco loniciwaga

Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga ixomagateedice Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.'

Paulo yalagata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nijijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nijijo me jinadi nijijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejegi digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nijijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaga jiiticogi me jelogoditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaaaina anepaga gonegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nijijo anodita nijijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nijijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nijijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nijijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi."

²⁴ Nijijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nijijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, "Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, odaa jagakaami yetole!" ²⁵ Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, "Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilo-nelegi yowooogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nijijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nijijo jotigide? Jowooogodi me iwagati!"

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, "Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?" ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Nige leeditibige monateciyadiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jema Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaa, pida agakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo niginoa yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!"

³⁰ Nigidiaagidi Agripa nijijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabititini. Odaa jagaga dabititini Festo, nijijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowedite-loco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nijijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecogo. ³¹ Igaanaga noditicoaci nijijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, "Nijijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegodi modiiyenataka moyeloadi migetaga oyokoletewece niwilogonagaxi." ³² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, "Nigida makaami

akatiŋikanitice niŋida ƣoneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaŋa Roma

¹ Niŋijo aninoa naŋatetico naŋa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaŋata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeegaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaaŋijoa onateciŋijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joŋoyajigota Júlio niŋijo jajeentegi anida aneetege niŋijo lapo iodaŋawadi anodibatema César, niŋijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ² Odaa ja jibaŋata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoŋoticogi nigotaŋa Adramítio. Odaa naŋajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotardi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Ijo me ƣodixigaŋawa Aristarco anelati-bige nigotaŋa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jejejojota nigotaŋa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitigi lokaagetedipi anidiaa liŋeladi, odaa oyediatece noŋetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa naŋa jaxotaŋatacinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ƣododitice naŋani nigotaŋa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaŋa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niŋijo liwai ane daŋa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataŋa niŋijo eledi liwai baŋa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaŋatege. ⁵ Naŋa jiŋeeŋatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaŋa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jejejojota nigotaŋa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jiŋidiaaŋi niŋijo jajeentegi naŋa dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icoŋoticogi nigotaŋa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja ƣodiiŋe me jilatiiŋatinigi naŋajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagaŋtijo me iniwiajeega onateciŋijoa nokododi leegodi niŋijo niocodi ane jakapaŋatege. Dakake mejojota lipecaŋadi nigotaŋa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aŋalee ƣodika miniga odoe, Odaa jejejamaŋajoŋotice, ja jiigata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoŋotigi niwetaŋa. Odaa ja inoxiwicaŋa limigotice niŋijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagaŋdi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicaŋa niŋini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ƣoniwiajeegegi neŋepaagejojota nipodigi ane liboonagaŋdi Bons Portos, aniŋepitege nigotaŋa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa joŋowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwia-jeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotaŋa. Leegodi niŋepi limedi niwetaŋa (codaa aŋaleeŋewi mica ane diniwiaje niŋijoa nokododi) igaataŋa ja ixomagaŋtijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaŋa lodoe Aneotedoŋoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagaŋtice niŋida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaŋa.) Joaniŋidaa leegodi Paulo me domeŋeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami in-iotagodepodi, niŋinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niŋina niŋalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige naŋadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ƣadoyaŋaka codaa niŋina oko doidetibige me oceŋaŋa.” ¹¹ Pida niŋijo jajeentegi ijapaŋa watacotece lotaŋa niŋijo ane dowediteloco naŋajo etogo-nelegi ijaaŋijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaŋa meo leemidi baadiŋica meote daŋa yowoogodi. ¹² Aŋewi mele niŋijo anei moigoetini naŋajo etogo leegodi niŋijo niwocotaŋa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niŋina me limedi niwetaŋa. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me-liodi oko odiletibige daŋa daŋaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaŋa Fenice oditaga idiaaŋiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaŋoixomagaŋteetijo limedi niwetaŋa. Liniogotibece niŋidi akiidi-eliodi

inoa golicoli ane digetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaga catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³Odaa ijo niocodi agica daga yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa nigijo anoyaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaagica ane yemaa me dowceticogi. Odaa jogonawacetedibige nigijoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi nagajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴Pida agica daga leegi odaa jigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga nigijo lidelogo. ¹⁵Odaa nigijo niwocotaga ja yadeegi nagajo etogo-nelegi, agalee jakataga me jajacagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaaga ane domaga jiiagaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege nigijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyaxagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nigidiaagidi jogoilpaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa jogoipiciadi nigijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo. ¹⁸Pida aixomagatijo nigijo niwocotaga, iganegeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹Igaanegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaaginao najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligege otegexaagaga yotetedi nigina menoale. Codaan nigijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga.

²¹Nigijoa goneleegiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeseetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica godawikodigi otegexaagagicata ananiadi niginao ane gonepilidi. ²²Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baa jiniatagatema nagadi etogo-nelegi. ²³Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedogoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi meledagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.’ ²⁵Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedogoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneediwa. ²⁶Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nagadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipeecatita iigo. ²⁸ Odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogoibikota ijoo trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganeege inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogotibige. ³⁰ Pida nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa jogonokanice onikatedini eletidi gapilecege nelecoli lodoe nagajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini nagajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jeegeta nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, "Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi nagadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaageite maditaga nagadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi." ³² Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nagajo niwatece, odaa jogoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeegetiogi, "Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata dağanioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwati, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi." ³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji lodoe iditawece nigijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga. ³⁷ Okotawece nigijo ane idejonaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijo oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nigijo anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agoyowoogodi nigijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaageite miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogoipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijo lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijo lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga

jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida nigijo jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odojedipi nigijo anoyowoogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegetita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi nejejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ² Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodom. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa nigijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lopicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nojonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, "Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga." ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶ Nigijo noiigi jogoiigoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeiodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiigi lowoogo, modi, "Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!"

⁷ Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸ Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa jeketigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooatibige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

¹¹ Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini enenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, "Gonoenogododi owatitedi". Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetediyo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. ¹² Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. ¹³ Pida egidaa jiiagaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatediyo itoataale nokododi, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. ¹⁴ Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapaagetege onatecigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jagonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci

semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jiiḡatacicogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaḡa Roma. ¹⁵ Igaanoḡoyowoḡodi ḡonioxoadipitigi nigotaḡa Roma midaa jiiḡaticogi Roma, odaa jeḡenagitibeci neḡepaa manitaḡa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Apio, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota neḡepaa miditaḡa ane liliacagaditibece niḡina ane wiājeega anodita Três Vendas. Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁶ Igaaneḡeḡoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma, odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo boḡoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jigidiaaḡi ijo nowienoḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

¹⁷ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Igaanaḡa yatecoḡo, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, aḡica yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa daḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, odaa jeḡetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. ¹⁸ Odaa ijo lacilodi jeḡaanotedi joḡoowi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoḡoyemaa metidikatice, igaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi. ¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi baadoḡoyemaa metidikatice niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaḡa César, meḡepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao iḡegi daḡa jakapeteḡe yoiigi daḡa ilaagetidipi. ²⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niḡinoa galeenatedi leeḡodi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me nimonya, Niḡijoa anonibeotibigeḡe loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Niḡida moko aḡaca jibaḡateḡe notaḡanaḡaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Codaa aḡica otiginiḡitece niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. ²² Pida natigide jemaanaḡa me jajipaḡata niḡica ane ḡadowoogo, igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaḡatibige modakapeteḡe niḡina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

²³ Odaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecoḡo minitaḡa Paulo. Igaanaḡa icota niḡijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaḡaneḡetiniwace, nigotiḡo neḡepaaḡenoale. Iiḡaxitice codaa me yeloḡoditiogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niḡijo liwai anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. ²⁴ Onateciḡijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijo eledi baadoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. ²⁵ Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeḡo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaḡa niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiiḡi,

“Niğida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!
Eliodi mawinitiwaji,
pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Igaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niğidi noiigi.

Odaa joḡonoxoco napaaḡate,
oda aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,
onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.
Daaditaḡa owote laaleḡenali me dakake,
daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
napaaḡate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaaḡa,
codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niğinoa yotaḡa,
oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niğinoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomagaditedini niğijoa lotaḡa niğijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niğijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niğina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niğida latematigo.” ²⁹ Igaanaḡa nigotini Paulo meote niğijoa lotaḡa, odaa niğijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaḡiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaḡape midiaaḡi minitaḡa niğijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

³¹ Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niğina me dotaḡa, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi Itália nigicoa nokododi. Iodağawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iiğotedi. Joanigidaa leegodi Roma me dagaxa me gonege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida anejinağatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwağata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece nigijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nağadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane iğenaga lodoe Aneotedoğoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iğenaga. Pida Paulo yalağata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newiğatace anigida noko, codaa yalağata Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaa iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalağata Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me digeladetigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Niğidiaağidi Paulo ja yalağata Aneotedoğoji micota magağa yajigotediogi lewiğa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalağata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwağadi ane liigenatakaneğeco nigina oko anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanoğoyiwağadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoğoji eniditediwa me ee liiğexegi, idiomagađitedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwatağa. ² Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedoğoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigijo anoyeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, analee diniditedini maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji.

³ Niğidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi.

⁴ Aneotedoğoji yenikamağa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niğijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niğijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacağajegi liciagi Aneotedoğoji me digica libeyacağajegi. ⁵ Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoğoji me najigotedoğowa inoatawece ane godağalanağa ane daga domiğica gonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liiğexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwağadi, monakato, codaa modoğeteta Liboonagađi Jesus. ⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niğidi noliigi, Aneotedoğoji eniditedağawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi nağadi notağanağaxi jiwakateetibigağaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gademaani Aneotedoğoji, codaa eniditedağawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo yotağanege Aneotedoğoji codaa diniotagodetalu

⁸ Odoejeji nimeri iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. ⁹ Jibatema Aneotedogoji manitawece yaalegena nigina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yowoḡodi mejitece anewi nigina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigaḡaji nigina me jotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji nigina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji, me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwagatakanegegi, codaa me ḡatiwagatakanegegitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡodi melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa moditece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jeloḡoditiogi greeḡotedi, inaa ane daḡa greeḡotedi, oko notaḡanaḡaximaḡa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaga Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginao nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, nigidiaḡidi nigina ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginao nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji nigina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa nigina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joanigidiaḡida lewiḡa ane digica liniogo.”

Aneotedogoji laaḡetepi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi iḡee lélaḡa leegodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leegodi me doḡoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leegodi niginao libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi nigica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinaḡaditini nigica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leegodi iniaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji iḡeetediogi anodaḡeeteda. ²⁰ Nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane daḡa jakataga me jinataga, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimaweneḡegi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginao loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi

nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. ²¹ Igaataga idaaqida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegeexaagaga odiniotagotetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinaganaaga, pida yetoledi. ²³ Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitologo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. ²⁵ Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeeepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. ²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeeepaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸ Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹ Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganeege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwaagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeexaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetediyo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. ³² Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakaneegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitaagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadiogatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gadamaanigi me gadiogatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni

me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi melodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélağa leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote onineticibeci oko ane igenaga me lojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniņa. ⁸ Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwağadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me ilokatidi nigina oko liciagi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odojegigi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecağatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomağatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji ilokatidi leegodi agoyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenağadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenağadi nigina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomağaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaağida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa boğoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaağidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece mağaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jiğidaağee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinağaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinağaditedini. Joaniginaağoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganağaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etiğadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Agica dagawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilağadi ғoladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena

nigina ane idei nexocaga. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokatecigida lixakedi ademitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxini eledi oko, igaamee ina mecootace akamaagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamaagakaami olicetiwaji. ²² Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamaagakaami agolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginao laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiala odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamaagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

²⁵ Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenidatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). ²⁶ Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica ni-mawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

3

Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogoji? ² Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odojeggi leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. ³ Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee, "Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani, codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji.”

⁵ Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, nige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginao gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiigotiogi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. ⁶ Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, odaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji mewi niginao lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiiḡaxinaganegegi, odaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaaga mida loniciwaḡateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. ¹⁰ Nigida diniditelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

¹¹ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga, oteḡexaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamaḡaticoace, odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

¹³ Niginao niolatedi liciagi emegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginao lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginao lotaga.

Micataga diḡini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niginao lotaga nixoomaganaga codaa niginao lotaga ḡonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediḡatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecaḡalo.

¹⁷ Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele ḡodaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa agodeemitibige Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa ane digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. ²⁰ Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiḡa oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyologoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodom, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodom Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedidicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ³⁰ Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwaagatakanegegi. ³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

4

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi

¹ Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji? ² Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴ Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. ⁵ (Nigida

moko aḡica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedoḡoji aneo me leeditibige me ḡodedia.) Niḡina oko ane daḡa diba me docaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡeyiwaḡadi Jesus, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡini oko me iḡenaga leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡe. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote me iḡenaga niḡina oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalaḡata. Mee niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji aneote me iḡenaga, aiḡenaga daḡa leeḡodi deḡepaageo me iḡenaga. Codaa Davi yalaḡata niḡica oko anida linikeḡi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaga ixomaḡateetedece codaa me napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.

⁸ Ninitibece niḡina oko ane daḡa nilaḡaditedeloco Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

⁹ Aneotedoḡoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oḡoa, Aneotedoḡoji domige aageote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doḡoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataḡa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡe Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaga.” ¹⁰ Iḡamigicatigi Aneotedoḡoji naga yakadi Abraão me iḡenaga? Migijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oḡoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoḡoji yakadi Abraão me iḡenaga niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Oḡaa niḡidiaḡidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leeḡodi me liḡenatakaneeḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me iḡenaga leeḡodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Abraão me micataḡa daḡa eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagatibigiwaji, idaaḡida me doḡoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraão eledi micataḡa daḡa eniodi niḡina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niḡina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediḡi niḡina ane eniwaḡatakanaḡa

¹³ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niḡica anida aneeteḡe licooḡe me nebi inatawece iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote niḡida ligegiteta Abraão daḡa leeḡodi meyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida leeḡodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji meote me iḡenaga. ¹⁴ Niḡeote Aneotedoḡoji ligegiteteḡe niḡina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagatibigiwaji, oḡaa agotiḡica jaḡa ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡe. Codaa niḡica ligegitedoḡoḡi Aneotedoḡoji agotiḡica niwaló. ¹⁵ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icota me yelatetema niḡina anidiwa liḡenatakaneeḡeco midiwataḡa ane iditedini Moisés, pida aḡoyotete niḡenatakaneeḡeco. Pida niḡina ane diḡicoateda liḡenatakaneeḡeco midiwataḡa, aḡica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi leeḡodi doḡoyoteteteda niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneeḡeco.

¹⁶ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitediḡi niḡina anonakato me daḡa ixomaḡatice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi me yajigotediḡi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneeteḡe licooḡe Abraão leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi niḡina anoyotete liḡenatakaneeḡeco Moisés, pida aageḡa yajigote inatawece niḡina anonakato diḡo mijotaḡa Abraão me nakato. Oḡaa Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁷ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jiginaa aneote emagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niginoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwağadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaağidata me dağadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja dağaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi ağaleegica loniciwaga. Nağajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dağaxa mopake, ja nağaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Nağa yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwağatakanegegi. ²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwağataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwağatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Nigijo nigege anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji ağıjoka yalağateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalağatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

5

Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga

¹ Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi goliği miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meleledogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiweniğide godawanagaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Codaa godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginoa godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginoa godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jeğepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Nigida ane inibeonagatege ağıdinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶ Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata onimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jeğenagi yeleotedogodomi, anoko abeyacağaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi. ⁷ Ağıca oko ane yeleotema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeleotema eledi oko anele. ⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji bağa ikee meliodi me godemaa nigijo Cristo naga yeleotedogodomi, idaağida moko abeyacağaga.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide ağalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedogoji

lélagatetema gobeyacegeco. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletedogodomi Lionigi nigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace. ¹¹ Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Joagoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiaceekenagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Nigina noiiigi digoina iigo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaga, jigida néмага. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco.

¹³ Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, niginoa libeyacegeco nigijo noiiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji agica daga laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco nigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigijo maleegijo Adão negepaagicota Moisés, nigida ica néмага. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi nigijo me degeyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Pida nigijoa libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciagi nigijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci nigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko nogeedi ane daga domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijotece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji otegexaaagaga jiaceekenagatege nigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji nigina meote me godegenaga. ¹⁷ Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi néмага me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoetogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatigi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaaagee, leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. ¹⁹ Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwaagadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaga. Odaa idaaagee, leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa aneyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga

owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. ²¹ Joaniğidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiiğaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi? ² Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko emegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³ Doane mele mowooğotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga godemagawa. ⁴ Joaniğidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa noğonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. ⁶ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi nemaga agaleegica loniciwagatologo. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joaniğidaagee akaami eledititiwaji leeditibige madiniciacekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciacekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenititiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jiniğikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogoji leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogoji daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga

ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginia ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага гadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaга, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatitewaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jema me jemitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliigitwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleteda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwatada makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaга, agica daga gadwoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoo gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaanaginiwatada Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiookaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaга ane jibagatege бага nemaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

¹ Inioxadipi. Akaamitawece jogowooгoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokonni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace

nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatiibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegoco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Macataga naganawa wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidieledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebieledi oko. ⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena jege me idocetema ane nebieledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegoco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oiike anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegegi micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

¹⁵ Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginao niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikee maleedegegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema. ¹⁸ Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ide catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, oada agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatece midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaaga, codaa ane midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Nihtagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

8

Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga

¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, oada Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegoco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Oada loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatece mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaaga. ³ Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane ide catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yema Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yema laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina

anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷ Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegexaagaga yakadi meniwaगतakanaga. ⁸ Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganene Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwaगati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwaगati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwaगaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaगajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leeगodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leeगodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwaगajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leeगodi Liwigo ane itiwaगajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali. ¹³ Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Leeगodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leeगodi me jibaaगatemma Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa

¹⁸ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji. ¹⁹ Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina

monibeotege niḡica noko nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aḡinokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeotege niḡica noko. Pida oko baanaḡa jibaḡatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, anodoejegi ḡonoḡeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji, oko aḡaḡa eliodi me inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi niḡina me inibeonaḡatege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jaḡaḡa jibaḡatege gela ḡodolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonaḡatege gela ḡodolaadi leeḡodi niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. Nige naḡa jinataḡa niḡica ane inibeonaḡatege, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa inibeonaḡatege, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane nibeotege niḡina baanaḡa eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonaḡatege niḡica ane diḡica me jinataḡa, leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico niḡina me inibeonaḡatege.

²⁶ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aḡaḡa ḡodaxawa, leeḡodi aḡica ḡodoniciwaḡa. Coda a jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dipokotoḡoloco. Coda dinoniciwaḡadi me dipokotoḡoloco, ajakataḡa me jelogoḡataḡa niḡica anodaḡee me dipokotoḡoloco, pida baḡa jeemiteḡatece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. ²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji naditediwece catiwedi laaleḡena oko, codaa yowoḡodi lowooko Liwigo. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina me dipokoteloco loiḡi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake inoatawece niḡinoa ane ḡoninyaco meote aneletema niḡina oko anyemaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoḡoteḡe. ²⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iolatedicoace, iomaḡaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaḡa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Niḡina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa niḡina aneniditediogi, jeḡeote me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Odaa niḡina ane iḡenaḡadi, iweniḡide yawanagaditeḡe Cristo.

Ica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodema

³¹ Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa me ḡodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiḡeḡe? ³² Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeletedoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoḡotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡetedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige. ³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laaḡetedi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji yeloḡodi me diḡicata libatiḡi niḡidi noiḡi. ³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeletedoḡodomi, codaa me yewiḡatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo ane ḡodema? Domige ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domige inoa ḡodaḡalanaga, oḡoa domige ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domige nigigi, oḡoa domige ina maniaditibige ḡodowodaḡagi, oḡoa domige ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domige ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinao, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Akaami leeḡodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.”

³⁷ Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedoogoji ane godemaa. Otegeexaagaga nemaga ayakadi, otegeexaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegeexaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga aninoa digoina iigo, otegeexaagaga anigetigidi niginoa eletidi Aneotedoogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedoogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoogoji meliodi me godemaa.

9

Noiigi Aneotedoogoji ane iolatedice

¹ Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedoogoji me igenagadi). ³ Emegeeta domegeliotitibece me jemaa Aneotedoogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagalleggaga yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedoogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedoogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵ Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licoogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoogoji. Cristo ida aneetege licoogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedoogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedoogoji me loiigi. ⁷ Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licoogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoogoji. Igaataga Aneotedoogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoogegi gadionigi Isaque, begejitiogi mida aneetege gadicoogegi.” ⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedoogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedoogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoogoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹ Leegodi Aneotedoogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoo itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedoogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantiigini

anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee me iolate-dice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. ¹³ Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeexaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. ¹⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.” ¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaꝓadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakaꝓadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode, inaageledi baa iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoꝓoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoꝓoji malee dilaagetete oko?” ²⁰ Pida yokaageedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aꝓakati daꝓadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemitiwa madoeni?” ²¹ Nigina niwilanagana ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane daꝓaxa me libiniena, oꝓoa migeo naꝓana boote ane daꝓa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

²² Aneotedoꝓoji jigidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaꝓa, codaa yemaa nigina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka nigijo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidiaa naaga. ²³ Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naꝓa godiwikode, codaa me godeyaꝓadi me godinelecaꝓatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji. ²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji eniditedogowa, aꝓinokina nigina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

²⁵ Joanigidaageete Aneotedoꝓoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Nigidi ane daga yoiigi, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’. Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

²⁶ Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji nigica oko, “Aꝓakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaagitace nigoditiogi, “Lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoꝓoji eote

lewiga onatecigidi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ja ilokatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iigo, leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece nigina aneete ico micotece.” ²⁹ Anigicatibige Isaias degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneete licoꝑegi godaamipi, taga godiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji.”

Noiigi Israel aꝑoyiwaꝑadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedibigimece mini-wataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji

³⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatetege ane daꝑa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji. ³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida aꝑoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee daꝑa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa micataꝑa daꝑa nixipaga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga eetece naꝑajo wetiga, nigijo mee, “Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi naꝑani wetiga.

Naꝑani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaꝑadi baadigica liboliꝑa.”

(Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedoꝑoji jiginiaꝑoditalo me wetiga.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote lewiga. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganeꝑetibigo Aneotedoꝑoji, pida aꝑoyowoꝑodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. ³ Aꝑoyowoꝑodi nigica anigote Aneotedoꝑoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedoꝑoji oko me igenaꝑadi. ⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me daꝑadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaꝑigica oko

⁵ Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji, nigina meyiwaꝑadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoꝑoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaꝑadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, mee, “Jinaꝑakamaga adinige, deꝑeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Nigida ꝑagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteꝑexaꝑaga adinige, deꝑeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’ ” Nigida ꝑagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige

liwigotigi émagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji aḡica laḡaliḡi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jeḡenitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.” Ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo nibodicetedi ane jeloḡotagatedibece anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. ⁹ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta niḡida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotaḡodi, codaa nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadewiḡa. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡina mewi mejiwaḡatakanaga manitawece ḡodaaleḡena, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡa.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi aḡica liboliḡa.” ¹² Iḡaataḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Iḡaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Goniotaḡodi, Niotagaḡodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡiḡo mee, “Inatawece niḡina anodipokotibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡiwaḡenatakanegegi, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa.”

¹⁴ Pida iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi moyiwaḡadi, nige diḡica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi? Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi me najipaaga, nige diḡica ane yeloḡoditiḡi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi? ¹⁵ Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina oko me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daḡa liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji? Joaniḡidaa leḡodi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Daḡaxa mele niḡina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibateḡe nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi. Iḡaataḡa iḡo mee Isaías, “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.” ¹⁷ Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotaḡodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Aḡoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaga, codaa latematigo jiḡicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniḡo iḡo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiḡi, “Louiḡi Israel, domigoyowoḡoditece iḡo natematigo?” Moisés odejeḡi me digitataka niḡiḡo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Jaote manoceetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yeloḡo mididi me noiḡi. Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiḡi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Odaa Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiḡi, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiḡi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiḡi.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiḡi Israel, niḡiḡo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiḡi yoiḡi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadiḡi.”

11

Aneotedogoji iwikode noiigi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedogoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡaataḡa emegeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim.

² Aneotedogoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedogoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedogoji, ³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡijoa namejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jegemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aḡaḡadoletibige metideloadi.”

⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta” ⁵ Odaa niḡina natigide idaḡee. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leeḡodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedogoji iomaḡaditedice oko leeḡodi meliodi meletetema, idiḡida aleeḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. Iḡaataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedogoji niḡina oko leeḡotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaaḡonateciḡidi oko anyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi ḡowote me dakake laaleḡenali. ⁸ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedogoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteeḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡa, eotedibige me doḡonadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa owajipata ica anewi. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡidi oko codaa niḡina noko.”

⁹ Davieledi yalaḡatiḡi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaḡa lalakadi,
micataḡa niḡini eijeeḡagi nibakajetegi,
codaa moigoetiniwace,
oda ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaḡiḡotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataḡa deḡetoinadi amaleeḡaḡa ayatetibigiwaji,
codaa micataḡa diḡidioka limedi moyoyaḡaditedibece niḡinoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataḡa niḡina oko ane dixipe oditaḡa jiḡidiaaḡite ane lanikadi?” Aḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi niḡijo judeutedi moniteloce nibeyacaḡa me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinieeledi noiigiḡitiḡi niḡina iḡo leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco loiigi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi, leeḡodi niḡijo ane judeutedi monia-ditema niliicaḡajetedi anewi. Niḡina niḡodopitalo Aneotedogoji iḡatawece niḡijoa judeutedi aneniditediḡi, odaa Aneotedogoji daḡaxatace me ibinie niḡinaeledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

Aneotedogoji eote lewiḡa ane daḡa judeutedi

13 Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. 14 Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiaga leegodi nigida ibakedi. 15 Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

16 Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paoneledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaaeledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. 17 Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajoeledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi baga gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditelocoeledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loni-ciwaga codaa me lewiaga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loigi judeutedi. 18 Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagaadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

19 Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, "Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditinieledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajoeledi libiwe." 20 Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anociaceeketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. 21 Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anociaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditewaji gadiloikatiti.

22 Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi niginaeledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. 23 Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo. 24 Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa midi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicotatotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sia, odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacego oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacego anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’ ”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me isolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaagaditeda. ³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetedinuwace. ³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jeeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogojegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetedinuwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninitecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote.

³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee,

“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidaagadi inatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baa idiniboonaगतalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwatada me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jooegatalo. ² Jinaaga domaaga

iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁴ Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aniteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi. ⁶ Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligestidiogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiixinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiiixinaganaga. ⁸ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele gadaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiienatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiienatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadougiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi lagalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigagaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me gadokaagedi ane daga gonegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi catedi nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Nigica aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogoleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogoji mepaa yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico

nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.”²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee, “Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliiga gadaxakawa.”²¹ Jiniigikani ane beyagi daaga dinigaanyetagadici. Pida agekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida nagatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida nagatetigi. Igaataga agica ini ane diigenataka ane daaga Aneotedogoji yajigote nagatetigi, pida Aneotedogoji inaageyate niginoa anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.² Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigo, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi. Odaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedogoji.³ Igaataga nigina anowo anele agodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, bogodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Akaami nige degemaani madoii anida nagatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalagatibigagaji.⁴ Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iigo eo libakedi Aneotedogoji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedogoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niginoa anida nagatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaalegena nigina mawii ane beyagi, ogoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaagodibatege ganinyeelo niginoa anida nagatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi.⁷ Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagicoa eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida nagatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigata eledi oko

⁸ Jiniigikani digidioka limedi midiya ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anetigodiiigeta me jaoga.⁹ Mee Aneotedogoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Nigina oko nigeo nigida niigenatakanegegi, odaa jegeote nigijoa eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daaga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinoqolice. Jinaga aniliitibige eledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daaga ganebi.” Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagica eledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo niigenatakanegegi ane, “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”¹⁰ Nigina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaa eledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Niḡica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga nipegi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joḡowooḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹² Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, odaa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi ane niḡina oko anida aneetege nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. ¹³ Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaḡa jacapenagaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaga domaḡa jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaḡa oteḡexaḡaḡa jelokojoḡonaga. ¹⁴ Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, iḡataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

14

Jinaga alomeḡeni ḡanioxoa

¹ Abaatege ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. Pida jinagaabaatege daḡadinotigimadenitege leeḡodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowooko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. ³ Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡina eledi me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege niḡini oko. ⁴ Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagi eledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jigiḡiaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji liotagi eo niḡina anele, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nimaweneḡegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige diḡida noko ane eneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, aliciagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaḡaḡodiletibige diḡinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewii me dowooko amaleeḡaḡa yowooḡodi niḡica aneletema. ⁶ Niḡina ane diletibige diḡida noko me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, yotete niḡida noko me doḡetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naga yeligo, doḡetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi midii ane yeligo. Odaa niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aḡaga doḡetetalo Goniotagodi leeḡodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji midii ane yeligo. ⁷ Aḡica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa miḡe ideleo.” ⁸ Nige ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotagodi. Nige ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹ Iḡataḡa Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eotedibige me Niotagodi eḡaḡaḡa codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁰ Enice iḡamee ina meni ḡanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa iḡame leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica mawii ḡanioxoa? Iḡataḡa icota noko mokotawece idini-keenaḡa lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡatege me ḡonoḡeedi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakatema. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Mee Goniotagodi,
 ‘Idewiga, odaa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi
 yodoe,
 codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”
 12 Odaa joaniḡidaagee, okotawece jelogoḡagatalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece
 niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Jinagawii ḡaniooxa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi

13 Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me
 daḡadiaagawii ḡaniooxa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi, miḡetaga ika
 me diotece Goniotagodi. 14 Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoḡodi
 codaa ajawienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jelicaga daḡa
 leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi
 ane daḡa yakadi me jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo niḡica
 niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. 15 Niḡawii ḡaniooxa magecaḡalo leegodi niweenigi
 anelici, jiḡikeeni me deḡemaani ḡaniooxa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema
 niḡini ḡaniooxa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwaḡataka leegodi niweenigi
 anelici. 16 Jinaga domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele.
 17 Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leegodi
 aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jelicaga, miḡetaga ane jacipaga.
 Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡaga niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleeḡatibige
 minatawece oko ilaḡatiwage, codaa midokida ḡodowoogo inaa ḡodinikegi.
 Jakataga me jaḡate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.
 18 Nige niḡidaagee niḡina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji,
 codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotagi
 Cristo.

19 Enice joleeḡatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa joleeḡatibige
 me jaḡaga niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegegi.
 20 Jinaga domaḡaga aḡati niḡica Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema ḡaniooxa
 leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagee niweenigi,
 pida jinaga domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamagatice
 eliwaḡatakanegegi. 21 Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe viinyo,
 oteḡexaagaga awii anigetigiini aneo ḡaniooxa me dibatá, oditaga
 eyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi.

22 Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami
 mowoḡoti iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa
 deemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenatagi aneo.
 23 Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me
 yeligo libole, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi ageo niḡica ane
 deemitetece laaleḡena. Igaataga niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice
 meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adioteeci ane yowoḡodi me
 iḡenaga).

15

Leeditibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡatibigo eledi oko

1 Niḡida moko baanaga yoniciwadi ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi leeditibige me
 idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa loenataka niḡina analee deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi,
 codaa idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa lowooko, icaagica nige daḡa domaḡa
 ḡodiwoditema lowooko. Agele daḡa jaḡaga inokina anokomoka

aneletogodomi. ²Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganegetibigo nioxa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganege Eliodi, meeteta, "Nigijoo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame."

⁴Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metigodiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiawaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. ⁶Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece ateciqi, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji ogeetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niginoa nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiogi ane daga judeutedi

⁷Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji nigina oko. ⁸Ejitaqawatiwaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegit-ediogi nigijoo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee,

"Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi."

¹⁰Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,

"Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege nigijoo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!"

¹¹Codaa eleditace mee,

"Akaamitawecetiawaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo."

¹²Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee,

"Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji."

(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwagatitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anoodaa diitigi gotiwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacagatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igēgi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niḡina anejitece. Aidoi me jidi naḡadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomaḡaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa maḡaga jiba miditaga ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga niḡina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi meniwaḡatakanaga, oada ja liciagi niḡina niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jiḡidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. ¹⁸ Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niḡinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niḡida nibakedi, codaa me jao niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noḡonadi anodaagee yewiḡa. ¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwaḡadi niḡijo noḡonadi niḡinoa ane ḡobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niḡinoa ḡodoxicegetedi. Oada jogyoyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joaniḡidaa ibakedi niḡijo naḡa idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalēm, codaa me niḡinoa nigotadi anodipeḡitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neḡepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi anelee diḡica mowajipata moyalaḡatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanijijo me libakadieledi oko, micataga niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi baanijijo me liḡeladieledi oko. ²¹ Idalaḡatalo Goniotagodi diḡo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, niḡina mee,
 “Niḡijo ane diḡica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, niḡidi oko onadi,
 codaa moyowoogodi niḡica anodaageeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaḡa Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga niḡidi noiigi ane diḡica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi niḡida ibakedi minoataga niḡinoa nipodaḡa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁴ Oada nige iniwiaḡeticogi diḡoida niḡo Espanha, oada jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Oada ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, makaami inikaḡawepodititewaji, oada niḡidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiaḡeticogi nigeḡepaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalēm amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga naganigotaḡa. ²⁶ Igaataga loiigi Cristo diḡoida niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niḡijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalēm. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi

anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanaatakanegegitedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinamaanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina бага otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganega amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwagataga oninitecibeci gonioxoa. ³³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoaditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹ Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencréia. ² Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aagemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecajadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaagadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶ Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogodomi. ⁷ Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwaagadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejywaagadi.

⁸ Idecoaditibige Ampliata, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi godokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwaagadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

¹² Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naqajo eledi godokaagete

godemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoaditibige Rufo liomagaatagi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa aagaꝓa idecoaditibige naꝓajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataꝓa daꝓa ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ꝓonioxoadipi anidiaaꝓi miditaꝓa. ¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagaatagi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iditibige miditaꝓa.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeꝓaꝓa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaꝓadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaꝓajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee niꝓijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaꝓa niꝓotaꝓa Roma

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaꝓawatiwaji manidakitigi niꝓina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticooce, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niꝓidi noiigi oibeyacagaꝓi eledi oko eliwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi, codaa modakapeꝓeꝓe niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco ꝓotiwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi, baanaꝓa owoꝓotititiwaji. Awalacetege niꝓidi noiigi, jinagaꝓeeꝓawanitege. ¹⁸ Igaataꝓa niꝓina anowo eledi oko maniditema eliwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi aliotagaꝓi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niꝓicoa anepaa lidaꝓataka lolaadi. Ele me notagaꝓaꝓa codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niꝓina ane diꝓica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoꝓodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi makaami inikaꝓawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ꝓadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoꝓotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji joaniꝓiniaꝓeꝓe me le ꝓodaaleꝓena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaꝓnyetece ꝓodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleꝓedaꝓadomitiwaji. Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓe. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaꝓajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaꝓa oyecoaditibigaꝓajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niꝓino Paulo lotaꝓa, aagaꝓa idecoaditibigaꝓajitiwaji, leeꝓodi okatawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokagaꝓi liꝓeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa niꝓina loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaꝓaꝓi liꝓeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaꝓa yecoaditibigaꝓajitiwaji. Erasto, niꝓina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo niꝓotaꝓa, iniaa ꝓonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigaꝓajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleꝓedaꝓadomitiwaji. Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓe. (Amém).

Paulo doꝓetetiꝓigimece Aneotedoꝓoji

²⁵ Joꝓeeꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Yakadi mepaanaꝓa yoniciwaꝓadi gaꝓiwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi. Jiꝓidaaꝓeeta niꝓino nibodicetedi anele aneꝓitece, niꝓina me jiꝓaxinaꝓatece Jesus Cristo. Niꝓino ane jiꝓaxinaꝓanaꝓatece akaaꝓino niꝓica maleekoka dinoo niꝓina iꝓo. Pida jotigide aꝓica ane yowoꝓodi. Natigide Aneotedoꝓoji ja niꝓeetedoꝓowa. ²⁶ Niꝓijo ane daꝓa jowoꝓotaꝓa ane diitigi midiwataꝓa lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, anoyalaꝓa niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, niꝓijo ane daꝓa jowoꝓotaꝓa, Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikee. Aneotedoꝓoji anidioka limedi me yewiꝓa, niwakatee niꝓidi oko moyeloꝓoditedibece lotaꝓa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaꝓa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaꝓadi liꝓenatakaneꝓeꝓi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Inikiniwateda me Gonoenoꝓodi, codaa inikiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joꝓeeꝓatalo leeꝓodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓe. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anoojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadağa leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxatelocoeledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awinteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwağatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moillaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi

miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiiigi gadakataga me gadewiki. ⁷ Joani gidaa leegodi agica ananiaditaga domitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoititema ane gadotagatiwaji, odaa jinağawalacetiwage. Opilite-locotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. ¹¹ Inioxadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nideleegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joani gidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baga jioteci Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jioteci Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Bogoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Odaa natigide gadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. ¹⁵ Odaa joani gidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estefanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onateciğijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitağa inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi

¹⁸ Nigiyo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoywoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginoa aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netolegegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwagadi

nigida natematigo anoyakadieledi oko me netolegegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi бага domogoyemaa moyowooḡodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³ Pida okomogoko бага jatematiiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo. ²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵ Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigeti waji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onateciḡidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi. ²⁷ Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iḡo me aḡamalaḡaga, eote me niboligatibigi waji nigina oko loniciwegaḡa. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaaḡadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iḡo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi Jesus me iḡenaḡa. Codaa Aneotedogoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiḡi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. ³¹ Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, "Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leeḡodi Goniotagodi!"

2

Natematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo noḡoyototedi madataga nicanaganagate

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iḡo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, oteḡexaaḡaga jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. ³ Nigijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Nigijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginoa notaganegecajoli anobake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. ⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee, jaḡanakatonitewaji Cristo, aleeḡodi notaga lowooḡotakanegegi oko, pida leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedogoji

⁶ Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganegaḡa nigina oko baanegeliodi moillitema eliwaḡatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi

minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegexaaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginoa godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. ⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecaagatidieledi dinaagaditi. ⁸ Agica niginoa godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowooogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowooogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloa-ditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,

otegexaaagaga wajipata,

otegexaaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa niginoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginia nikeetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowooogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Agica ini ane yowooogodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowooogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaaagee agica ane yowooogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji baga yowooogodi nigicoa lowooko. ¹² Jibaagetege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowooogotaga niginoa ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³ Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jeloogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁴ Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowooogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowooogodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga baga yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegexaaagaga yowooogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowooogodi lowooko Goniotagodi,

codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”

Pida nigida moko biginoa lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

3

Liotaka Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataagadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, naleedaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegitema Cristo. ² Nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, iigaxinaganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji

niigaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Igaataga gadakatagetiwaji eliciaco lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigina maleegina nelokojo gonegegi makaamitagetiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwage, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina mido oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Бага jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

⁵ Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko onintecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee begejanaga, Apolo бага иlege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. ⁷ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane иlege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane иlege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi onintecibeci. ⁹ Leegodi me jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogoji niginao nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida onintecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹ Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginao anepigicota me daa. ¹³ Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi onintecibeci oko. ¹⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitecece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetiwajaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, Aneotedogoji aagaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji ikeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace

oko.” ²⁰ Eledi diniditelocho lotaga, “Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginocho lowooko nigina aninocho lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló.” ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewigaeledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginocho aninocho natigide, codaa niginocho anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedogoji.

4

Liigexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicocho moyowoogodi. ² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigecagalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegeeaidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinaagaditi midini nexocaga, odao ikee lowooko oko ane yaagaditidini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxadipi, niginocho yotaga oyalaagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogodi nigida nigegi anodita, “Jinaga anagaxaatelocho ane diniditini!” Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ane me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi baaga gadogolokedi. ⁷ Agica aneochi mida ane jaogatibigajitiwaji caticedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogoji ya-jigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odao natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami liicotedi, odao micataga dagakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatibige dagakaami godiigenatanaanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga niginocho niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, odao inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etiagodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninocho lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamaagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitibigajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo gonivaló. ¹¹ Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomaagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etiagodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatigatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga

godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogati bige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. ¹³ Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotoḡowa micataga doḡoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niginoa notaga daga ḡadibolikattitiwaji, pida jidi me ḡadajacaḡati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaagida mowidi ḡaniigaxinogododipi anetiḡadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aḡeliodi ḡadiododipi. Leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, odaa ee ḡadioditiwaji, iḡaataḡa jegemaga jao me ee ḡadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiḡa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiḡa leegodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiiḡaxinagatece minataḡa inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaageca ane diḡetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaḡanaḡaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditaḡadiaagejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yema Goniotagodi, aḡica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anaḡaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iige laaleḡenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleegodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga diḡida yalakenaḡanaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaanimejigo me jadeḡeji yemaanaḡanegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi

¹ Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi catedi anowo nigina ane diḡica aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Nigopelogeḡe laninogodo.

² Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi nigini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolagataka. ³ Idaagida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolagatakanegegi. ⁴ Nigina mateciḡiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga ide i makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me ide i miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diiḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, iḡaataḡa ida nibeyacegegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoḡotitiwaji nigijo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaagee onateciḡini nibeyacegegi ilaagitaḡaloco, odaa ḡadapioyagati

akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manogaaticetiawaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige aqilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiawaji, jaqakaami ane yapiditibigiawaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aqoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyelogo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiawaji. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco, micataqa waxacoco, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaqa, codaa anigetigidaeledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi godewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jaqakaamitiawaji ane yapiditibigiawaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinkegitiawaji me iwitece Aneotedoqoji.

⁹ Jaqajo jiditibigajitiawajieledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitegeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida agejitaqawatiawaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaqa, olicagaqa, inaagina niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitaqawatiawaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domaqa leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigajitiawaji mejitaqawa me daga adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, oqoa domige adodigomadaqa, oqoa domige niwicomigi, oqoa domige ilikonegegi, oqoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegeaagaqa gagiwepodi oko anidaqaae.

¹²⁻¹³ Agica inaqatetigi daga jiwí oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoqoji baaniginiaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini gadiwigotigitiawaji baqa leeditibige mawinitiawaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloqo lotaqa Aneotedoqoji, nigijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiawaji!”

6

Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotaqodi moiwi anigida lileenigitemaeledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida gadileenigitematiawajieledi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa qoniwinogodi ane daga yowoogoditeda Goniotaqodi? Dagaleeaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaqoiwi anodigota. ² Agowoogotitiawaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige naqakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me daqakatitiawaji mawini inoa nigecagalegetedawaanaga aninoa gadiwigotigitiawaji? ³ Agowoogotitiawaji me noqokomaga jiwinaqa aanjotedi? Odaa ida qonimawenegegi me jiwinaqa nigina ane godileenaga. ⁴ Odaa nigina gadileenagatiawaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji nigina yotaqa jaotibige manibolikitawaji. Ejimini oko gadiwigotigitiawaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midi iniwataale ganioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. ⁶ Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ganioxoa anigo igetioeledi nioxoa minitaqa qoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaqaeledi oko ane daga onakatoteda Aneotedoqoji. Pida agele nigida anenitiawaji.

⁷ Nigina mida gadileenigitiwagetiawaji, jigikeenitiawaji mida qabatiigi. Pida domaqa daqaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaqadomieledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi qanebi. ⁸ Pida nigida makaami akamaqakaamitiawaji awii ane beyagitema ganioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ganioxoa.

9-10 Agowoogotitiwaji nigina ane daga igenagatiwaji agodakatiwece nigica Aneotedogoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Nigijo ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, niwicomaga, agolagatakanagaga, goneleegiwa ane loomatewaeledi goneleegiwa, iwaalo opitegeeledi iwaalo, olicagaga, adodigomadadi, acipagaga, ina ane dotagatibigeeledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece nigidi agoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedogoji. 11 Nigijo jotigide onatecigidi nigina akaami jigijo me gadakataga niginoanane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedogoji ja gadapitagatitewaji, codaa gadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me gadenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigijaageo nigida libakeditagadomi, leegodi managi miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo nagabakeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga godolaadi me joeeagatalo Aneotedogoji

12 Inatecibece oko anodi, "Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele." Ewi nigidaagee, pida aginoatawece anawiite etigadaxawani. Odaa nigina modi, "Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele." Pida emegeeta ajika digida yakatigi anida loniciwaatiloco.

13 Inatecibeceeledi oko modi, "Nigina goweenigi mina leegodi gowokomaga, codaa gowokomaga mini lajo goweenigi." Ewi nigidaagee, pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaaagadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedogoji ayoe godolaadi daga lajo me godoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedogowa inoatawece ane yopotibige godolaadi. 14 Aneotedogoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jegeote me godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

15 Owoogotitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotititewaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegeaxagaga yakadi! 16 Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, "Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi." 17 Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogote Goniotagodi inikinitiwage liwigo.

18 Enice oxaxini, jinaga gadoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagicaeledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. 19 Analakitibigetiwaji gadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwagajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaaga adiniigenitiwaji. 20 Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dinoojetetadagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetadagawa. Enice ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi

1 Nigina natigide jemaame jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloco gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. 2 Pida gadawigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moninitecibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. 3 Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaame iwaalo leeditibige meo ane

yemaa lodawa. ⁴ Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga asepoka nebi, pida aagaaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga asepoka nebi, pida aagaaga nebi nagani lodawa. ⁵ Jinaaga adinoliu nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetaga mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶ Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. ⁷ Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciage-podi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomagaaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. ⁹ Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icoḡotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida baaga yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa goneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicoḡotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹³ Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatece mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele ḡodaalegenali. ¹⁶ Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agowoḡoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwaḡati Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci gonioxoa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noḡa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa ane

daga yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa aibeyacaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa niḡe yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee niḡijo anee neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Niḡakaami niotagi neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jinaga adinigeacaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡoyemaa metiḡadikaniḡice makaami niotagi, abaateḡe. ²² Iḡaataḡa niḡina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikaḡice leeḡodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡodoḡjedi me dinoḡjetetedoḡowa, enice jinagaḡadinikaḡitece daḡakaami liotagiḡi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi! ²⁴ Inioxoadiḡi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaḡee lewiḡa neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji, pida beḡele midioka limedi me ḡadilakiḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Ixomaḡaga inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi aḡica najiḡotetedoḡowa niḡenatakanegeci niḡina oko ane diḡica me nadonaḡa. Pida jeloḡodi ane yowoḡo, iḡaataḡa ee oko aneliodi me iwiḡode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi dakaketoḡodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaḡee niḡida anee. ²⁷ Niḡakaami wadonaḡa, odaa jinogoleetibige malataḡani. Pida niḡakaami ixomeḡeci, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. ²⁸ Pida niḡadoni, aḡica ḡabatiḡi. Codaa nagaḡa awicije me wado, aḡeo ane beyaḡi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaḡa owidi ane dakaketaḡa diḡoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jemaḡa minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxoadiḡi, Jemaḡa mejitaḡawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaḡee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaga. ³⁰ Odaa niḡina ane aḡecaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa aḡecaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane niniḡibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa niniḡibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane oḡeteḡeḡa micataḡa daaditiḡica anodinoḡete. ³¹ Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa diḡoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

³² Jemaḡa me diḡica ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡeci niwitalo ane yemaḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenataḡi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. ³³ Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, iḡaataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. ³⁴ Odaa jiḡidaa naga dioteci itiḡataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaaḡina awicijiḡi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yemaḡa Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa oyemaḡa miniokiniḡiwateda modibataḡa Goniotagodi manitaḡewe laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iḡaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo iḡaataḡa yemaḡa me yocaḡaneḡe lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajeḡama daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jemaḡa mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni.

³⁶ Niḡina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida niḡe leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡe daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida niḡe yemaḡa me aḡe me wado, enice ele me aḡe

me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi. ³⁷ Pida nigina lioneeega ane yakadi me dinatita me daga doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daga yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸ Pida idaagee, nigina lioneeega ane lodawa lokaagete eo anele. Pida nigina lioneeega ane daga wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacagadi, dagaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

³⁹ Nagani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina goneleegiwa anagaga nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me dagaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaga jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa nigina yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwenigide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga.” Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinagaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakanegegi.

² Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi. ³ Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anoyemaa.

⁴ Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewigateloco nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikegi, agica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditigi me gonoenogododi digida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, odaa idaagida modi mowidi nigicoa gonoenogododi codaa me goniotagododi. Pida nigida moko бага jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaa godoe me godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaageote me godewiga.

⁷ Pida aginatawece oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwagadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko egoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Odaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. ⁸ Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee agica goniigaane.

⁹ Enice anidakitatiwaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole. ¹⁰ Nigica ane niitagawa anelee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibata, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenanageeni gadowoogotakanagegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeletetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa anelee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. ¹² Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema

Cristo. ¹³ Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakatidi inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalagata nagatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaagicaeledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴ “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopooatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaagata? ⁵ Ina me iniwiajееga me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶ Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopooatibige? ⁷ Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Nigina me jiiḡaxinaga, aḡinokina me jiciaceketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigoo, pida midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditeloco idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloco, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalale nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalale? ¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoo anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹ Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopooatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Nigoyakadieledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiḡa akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi бага domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopooatibige makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagaateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacaḡadi nigina me jiiḡaxinaganagaatece gobodicedeti anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi eijeeḡagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole. ¹⁴ Jiḡidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniiḡaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijoo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji naḡadi iwakate daga jipokotaḡawa ane domaga

leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dağaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotağawatiwaji ane domağa leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noğa ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Ağica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati ğobodicetedi anele, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditağa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaatağa tağa idiloikatidi Aneotedoğoji! ¹⁷ Dağa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oğoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedoğoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oğoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niğina me jatemati ğobodicetedi anele, odaa ağica ane jibanoonağatece, codaa me jao niğida ibakedi ağica daga jipokotağawa ane domağa leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Ağica ane ee liotagi, codaa ağica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleegidiaagejo miditağa judeutedi, jioteci lakatağa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niğijo me jiba miditağa anodioteci liğaxinağanegeco Moisés, jioteci lakatağa idaagida me daga domağa leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Niğijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiocece lakatağa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiocece liğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, ane diğaxinağatecece Cristo. ²² Niğijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwağatanegegi, idiniciaceketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniğidaa me jioteci lakatağa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiğa miniwatağa Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micatağa degee niotagi jaotibigeeledi oko mowajipata ğobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoğoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji niğina waletağa, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyağa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noğeedi. Enice adinoniciwağati malokoditiwaji amaleeğaga anigaanye ane ğanoğeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodeğecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepağa icota me daa. Pida oko bağa idinoniciwağatağa me jadeeğaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatiibige me inigaanyağatece ğonoğeedi ane daga daa. ²⁶ Joaniğidaa leegodi me idinoniciwağadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niğina netadicaganegecajo ane daga naliğo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwağa. ²⁷ Odaa niğida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micatağa daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacağadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inoğeedi.

10

Paulo yajacağadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditoğowooğotitiwaji anoixomağateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idej natinedi niğijo lolaadi Aneotedoğoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diğetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Niğidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” ² Niğijo godaamipi me idej natinedi niğijo lolaadi

codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwace wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco mido nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijotawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogogeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onateciigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogotetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, ane nigijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweeneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onateciigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga nigina nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

¹² Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi. ¹³ Nigina mawikodeetiwaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa gadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee catedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amiigitice.

¹⁴ Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, jinigica anenitegi niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitaawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowogodi inoatawece. Akamaagakaami awinitcetiwaji nigida ane jelogoditagawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo nagajo goopa viinyo ane jacipagateloco me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipagateloco nagajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nigijo paon ane idinawalacenaagati me jelicaga nigina me godalagatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogojogotege Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaaagida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

¹⁸ Digowoo nigijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jemaan me jelogoditagawatiwaji? Agejitaawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida niwaló nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi agica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leegodi me idalagata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jagaga

oyedia niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, idiḡida aḡoyedia Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa ajemaa diḡica aneniteḡetiwaḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. ²¹ Aḡakatitiwaḡi daḡa acipeteloco naḡada goopa me ḡodalagaḡibige lemeḡegi Goniotagoḡi, oḡitaḡa diḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Ayakadi deḡelicitivaḡi paon niḡina me ḡodalagaḡibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagoḡi leeḡodi okomogoko, oḡitaḡa diḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. ²² Domige joleeḡatibige Goniotagoḡi me delokojoḡo? Codaa domigaleetibigeḡetiwaḡi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagoḡi?

Ele me joleeḡatibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡa ḡonioxoadiḡi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataḡa me jaoga ane jemaanaḡa me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡanioxo. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataḡa me jaoga okanicodaaḡica!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi eledi oko. ²⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleeḡatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxo.

²⁵ Niḡina manooḡetee libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibige daḡa aḡikani niḡidi libole domige niboonigita niwigo moiweniḡide. Pida yakadi manooḡetee okanicodaaḡica libole melici, me daḡa aḡikanitece daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡeḡeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁶ Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Iiḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagoḡi.”

²⁷ Niḡica oko ane daḡa nakato Goniotagoḡi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, niḡemii, oḡaa elici okanicodaaḡica anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaga aḡikani migoyajigo niḡida niweeniḡi moiweniḡide niwigo. Jinaga aḡeḡaḡeḡeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁸ Pida niḡica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniḡide”, oḡaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leeḡodi niḡijo oko ane ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyaḡi niḡini oko. ²⁹ Leeḡodi lowooko, oḡaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane diḡika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daḡa jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyaḡi me jeligo? ³⁰ Niḡe iniotagoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeligo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeligo.”

³¹ Ee jiḡidaaḡee me jowo. Niganioditiwaḡi, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanicodaaḡica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³² Awii anodaḡeḡeni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii leḡaḡa judeutedi, oḡeḡaxaḡaga eledi noiḡi, oḡeḡaxaḡaga loiḡi Goniotagoḡi. ³³ Awii liciḡi aneji. Idinoniciwaḡadi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aḡaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

11

1 Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiḡotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

² Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaḡi leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaḡa jiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitetiwaḡi niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. ³ Natigide, jemaa mowoḡotitiwaḡi Cristo me lacilo

inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Nigina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi moḡeetetalo, odaa nigica goneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa naḡana iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ⁷ Nigina goneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote naḡatetigi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee naḡatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me doḡeteta. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi goneleegiwa. Nigiḡo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ayoe goneleegiwa daḡa leeḡodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baḡa yoe leeḡodi goneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leeḡodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida naḡatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaaḡee aigecaḡaloḡotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditiogi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa nigina me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, naḡana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawateḡe goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹² Iḡaataḡa digo anigote Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeḡi goneleegiwa, odaa idaḡee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icoḡotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaḡa adiniwinitiwaji domige iḡenaḡa ḡadakataḡa! Nigina Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi me yatecoḡo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo? Aḡele! ¹⁴ Okomaḡa ḡodowookoneḡegi etiḡodiḡaxi me ḡoboliḡa goneleegiwa me daḡaxa mamodixaḡa. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaḡataḡa beḡeo moiwenigide. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote lamodi mocaḡataḡa me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Nigica ane yemaḡa me yotigimade yotaḡa, ejitaḡawa me diḡicaeledi ḡodakatigi nigina me jatecoḡojoḡo, codaa niginoa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee aḡicaeledi lakatigi.

Anodaḡee me ḡodalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Digawinitiwaji! Nigiḡo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigaḡajitiwaji, iḡaataḡa nigina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa akamaḡa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaji, aḡaxawanieledi me ilitema eliwaḡataneḡegi. ¹⁸ Jigidaa odoejegi ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaḡata nigina mateciḡitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaḡa ejijawadi nigida natematigo. ¹⁹ Ajawienatakanama me leeditibige midiya lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa yeloḡo anepaḡa iḡenagatibigiwaji. ²⁰ Nigida aneni mateciḡi maniodi me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji aḡica aneeteteḡe Goniotagodi, iḡaataḡa aḡoḡetalo. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa nigina manioditiwaji,

anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemága. ²² Igaamentiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadigeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abolikatitiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitagawatiwaji? Domige gadawenigidentiwaji? Otegeexaagaga onateciigini!

²³ Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niginoa ane jiiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Jiiḡaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. ²⁴ Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, odaagelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.” ²⁵ Igaanaga niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadooḡodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁶ Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedogodomi nigepaaicota me dopitedijo.

²⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi oḡoa domige wacipeteloco nigooḡa Goniotagodi, pida lewiḡa nige daḡa ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. ²⁸ Enice maleedogoyeligo paon oḡoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitedibeci leeditibige mecoḡotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daḡa yowo otegeexaagaga deemitetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji agadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Daḡa jiwinagatece okomaga ḡodowooko, odaa agotaga ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja ḡodiwi codaa ja ḡodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaa leeditibige me ḡodawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liḡeladi, odaa aḡenagi liḡeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me ateciḡitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jema aḡadajacaḡatitece niginoa eletidi ganicinoa ane agikaniteceti-waji.

12

Ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jema mowooḡotitiwaji anewi aneetece ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ² Owoooḡotitiwaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daḡa

notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. ³ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jema mowooḡotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dotaḡa.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniḡaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodediateete. ⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. ⁶ Adinatopiamigi ḡodixaketedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotoḡowa oninitecibeci ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi. ⁷ Pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxoadi pi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibeci eledi. ⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaḡadi eledi oko mida lowooḡotakaneeḡe, oada iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo baḡa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diḡaxinagaatece anodaagee me jowooḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoaa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagaḡakaneeḡe, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoaa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaḡa. ¹⁰ Codaa aḡaḡa yajigota eledi ḡonioxoaa lixakedi meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa lixakedi me yatemati niḡica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida initecibece dibateḡe lixakedi me yowooḡodi niḡina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Initecibece dibateḡe lixakedi me dotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa dibateḡe lixakedi me yeloḡodi ane diitigi lotaḡa niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹ Pida oninitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, oada iniokini me yajigotiḡi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiḡi Cristo liciḡi ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci ḡodolaadi. ¹³ Jiḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo neḡenagi diḡeladetioḡoji me ḡodajacaḡadi, eo mokokotece anee ḡodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaḡida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaaḡeledi ane daga niotagipi. Oada okotawece aḡoko diniciamico, pida jibagaḡeḡe iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Digawini! Niḡina ḡodolaadi aḡokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵ Deḡee ḡodooḡonagi, “Aḡee ḡobaagaḡadi, oada aḡica anejiteḡe ḡodolaadi.” Icaḡaḡa deḡeo niḡida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneeteḡe ḡodolaadi. ¹⁶ Deḡee ḡonapaagaḡe, “Aḡee ḡoḡecoḡe, oada aḡica anejiteḡe ḡodolaadi.” Icaḡaḡa deḡeo niḡida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneeteḡe ḡodolaadi. ¹⁷ Diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡoḡecoḡeli, amigeḡiḡida ḡonimaweneḡeḡe me jajipaaga, codaa diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡonapaagaḡe, amigeḡiḡida ḡonimaweneḡeḡe me jixiḡagaḡe anigeḡiḡini ane danice? ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yexocaḡaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico mididi ane yemaa meyatede loco ḡodolaadi. ¹⁹ Godolaadi diḡidokida ica ane, aḡotaḡa ejinaga me ḡodolaadi.

²⁰ Joaniḡidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi.

²¹ Pida ḡoḡecoḡe ayakadi deḡeeta ḡobaagaḡadi, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡaji!”, codaa ḡodacilo ayakadi deḡeetiḡi ḡodooḡonaka, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡajitiwaji!” ²² Niḡida moko eliodi me jopooḡatibige niḡidiwa

liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa niginoa liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetageatologo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaagigotedogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶ Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, oada inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, oada iditawece ninitibigiwaji. ²⁷ Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, oada oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Oada Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oada nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, oada jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegexaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, otegexaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ³¹ Oada oleetibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Oada ee бага jikeetagawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciaceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo gapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. ² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yagaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogetaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwaqatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, agica iniwaló. ³ Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, oada agica ane jaogatibigiji.

⁴ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele catedi eledi oko, aaganagaxakenegegi. ⁵ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagatibige anigida anodigota ane

beyagi. ⁶ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikagawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. ⁷ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganeege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Ikota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, agaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. ⁹ Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa agokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, oada ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analedaga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

¹¹ Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeege goneleegiwa, oada ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. ¹² Oada natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinaगतeloco, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagetege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, oada jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

¹³ Oada nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagetege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

14

Paulo eyalaqatalo anigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Oada oletibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji.

² Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganageteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaganegetiogi oko, oada jeege modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace. ⁴ Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaa eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.

⁵ Domaga jema makaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jema mabaategetiwaji gadixakedi matematii Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi nigagagida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaa onakato.

⁶ Digawiniti waji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaḡati waji oditaga jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoḡotagi, amiida inimaweneḡegi me ḡadaxawaniti waji? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawaniti waji niḡaḡaga jakadi me jeloḡoditaḡawati waji ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece mele mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jeloḡoditaḡawati waji lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡegi.

⁷ Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oḡoa domige ḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiḡa pida ida layaageḡegi. Nige deḡele me yatetigi, ailaḡatice latenagaḡaneḡegi, oḡaa igame nimaweneḡegi eledi oko moyowoḡodi anida ica latenagaḡaneḡegi? ⁸ Minoataḡa iḡotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditeḡe oko nideleḡecajoli, nige deḡele me noditice layaageḡegi goloneeta, oḡaa aḡica ane dinenyaḡadi me didele. ⁹ Oḡaa idaḡaḡaee, igame nimaweneḡegi oko moyowoḡodi ḡadatematigo nige oḡaḡanitigi eledi ioladi ane doḡoyowoḡodi? ḡadotaḡa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niḡina iḡo, oḡaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹ Pida niḡida ane dotagaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡodi, oḡaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, oḡaa ee aaḡaga jakadi me iomiḡigi. ¹² Ele niḡida aneniti waji. Meliodi memaaniti waji minoa ḡadixaketedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Ele aneniti waji, pida oleetibige ḡadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me ilitema eliwaḡatakananeḡegi.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane dotagaḡatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lowoḡotakananeḡegi me yowoḡodi epaa lotaga amaleeḡaga yeloḡoditiḡi eledi oko ane diitigilo niḡicoa lotaga. ¹⁴ Iḡataḡa nige jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoḡodi, iwigo beḡewi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida yowoḡo baadaḡa yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Oḡaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo. Iwigo digaanaḡa me doḡetetiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo idaagee. ¹⁶ Pida niḡoḡeetiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji miniokini ḡadiwigo, oḡaa niḡina ane daḡa yowoḡodi niḡica ane alitigi ḡageḡi ayakadi deḡee, “Jiḡidaagee”, niḡina anejinaḡata “Amém”, niḡina maniotagaḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa ayowoḡodi niḡicoa ḡadotaḡa. ¹⁷ Icaagica niḡica ane eni maniotagaḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji nige ilaḡatice, pida baadaḡaxawani me ili eliwaḡatakananeḡegi eledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagaḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji Iniotagodi iḡataḡa jakadi me jotaḡatigilo iolatedi iomagaḡa caticedi akaamitaweceti waji. ¹⁹ Pida niḡina me jawateḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele mejitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoḡodi oko ane jiḡaxinaḡatece, pida aḡica jaoḡa daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, oḡaa agotiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡicoa yotaḡa.

²⁰ Inioxoadipi, jinoḡowookoni micataḡa nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ḡadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me deḡeo ane beyagi, codaa mowoḡoni oleetibige me ḡadiciagi niḡina baanogoko. ²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi, diniditelo, “Jiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiigi”, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ‘Domaga jao icogaga monotaḡaneḡetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee aḡoyemaa monajipatiwa.’”

²² Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

²³ Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitaweceti-waji otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, odaa nigonotagawa oko ane dogoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga oyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dagakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitaweceti-waji elogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitetece Aneotedogoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yagaditedini, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dogetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogoji miniwa gadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji me dinoxogo nigina me yatecogo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Nigina matecigitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida egini eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ogoa domige itoatadigida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogodi ane diitigilo lotaga. ²⁸ Pida nige digica ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganage iniaa Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidi eledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaga bidige oyowoogodi migewi me notaganagetediniwace Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoogoti codaa me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ³² Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga godacilo nagana iwaalo, daga diigenataka. ³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowoogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi

digoida ligeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitaatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogoditece niginoa yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaatalo Cristo me yewigatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji gobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko. ² Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwaagati.

³ Nigijo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo mididi liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁴ Odaa jogaixotediwece lawimagaajegi-wetiga, odaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace digo anee me diniditeloce liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anoditibece. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento gonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagaajigo onateciigijo ane nigo. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi ijoatawece liigexedi.

⁸ Nogowidi nokododi ixomagatediige me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, odaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹ Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee "liigexegi Aneotedogoji", leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigijaageote analeegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹ Enice agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogotaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida godatematigo ane jatematiiagatagawatiwaji, odaa jigiwagatitiwaji.

Emagaga icota me newigatace

12 Natigide jatematigatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? 13 Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. 14 Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica godatematigotagawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. 15 Codaa egidaataca, Aneotedogoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatege Aneotedogoji igaataga jatematiga meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji ageote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. 16 Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. 17 Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, agica mawii gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitewaji igaataga Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. 18 Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijo anoyiwaqadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. 19 Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me godaxawa malee godewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

20 Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejegi me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace. 21 Igaataga digo anee mina némagaga leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, odaa idagagaee oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. 22 Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagaee inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newigatace. 23 Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odoejegi me yewigatace. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. 24 Odaa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo ikeke inoatawece aninoa ni-mawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. 25 Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigepaa ikeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. 26 Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némagaga.

27 Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece.” Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, “inoatawece”, ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. 28 Nigina Cristo me ikeke niginoa loniciwengenaga, inaaginoa godacilodi, odaa Inaaginiwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

29 Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? 30 Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiigata nige digicota me godewigatace? 31 Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némagaga. 32 Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, odaa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta

nigijo nigege anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaga malee ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaga iḡaataga natiinḡoi joḡoko ma.”

³³ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataga moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataga anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane iḡenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida iḡegi amaleeḡaga anibolikitwaji.

Aneotedoḡoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaga me newiḡatace? Igamigodaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?”

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloḡo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaḡaga eledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloce niḡina iḡo adiniciamico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaga liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi aḡaga ida anepaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedi eledi ida anepaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaḡee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰ Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹ Aligeḡe datale anepaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetidedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalaḡegi.

⁴² Odaa jiḡidaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaga. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa. ⁴³ Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ Godolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

Jowoḡodi minoa ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa jowoḡodi midiwa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaḡateḡe. ⁴⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡa odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonagaadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji aneo me yewiḡatace. ⁴⁶ Niḡina odoeḡegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaḡidi ida eledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa inaḡelatigi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁸ Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁹ Odaa niḡida anejinaga natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxoadipi, jema me jitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonagateloce niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daḡa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diḡenataka. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yeleo inaḡina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daḡa dakatio miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵¹ Digawinitiwaḡi! Eḡitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiḡi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡoḡoḡo, Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodiḡi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Iḡaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, oada Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaḡa nigo me newiḡatace, oada yajigotediḡi gela lolaadi ane daḡa daa. Joanigidaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiḡi. ⁵³ Iḡaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniḡita eledi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, micataḡa niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, oada dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Oada ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniḡita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡica liniḡo me yewiḡa. ⁵⁴ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, oteḡexaaḡaga yeleo, oada jiḡicota aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo mee, “Nemaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaḡa nemaḡa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetodoḡici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiḡoḡowa ḡanibite.”

⁵⁶ ḡobeyaceḡegi joaniginaa ane yajigota nemaḡa loniciwaḡa me datika nibite, codaa ḡobeyacaḡa ida loniciwaḡatogoḡoloco leeḡodi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me iniḡanyaḡatece ḡobeyacaḡa inaa nemaḡa leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amiḡiticitiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaḡa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiḡi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡina natigide, eḡitece ḡaboonagaḡiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiḡi Cristo ane ide i nipodigi Judéa. Awii liciagi ane jiiḡetiḡi niḡijo lapo loiḡi Cristo digoda nipodigi Galácia. ² Inoatawece domiḡo awii iomaḡatitice dinyeelo. Niḡina aneliodi nigaanyeḡegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaḡatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeḡaga nigejotaḡawa, aḡalee leeditibige matecoḡoteeni ḡaboonaga. ³ Nigejotaḡawatiwaji, oada jiiḡe niḡica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaḡanaḡaxi iwakate, amaleeḡaga oyadeegi ḡaboonaga dinyeelo manitaḡa nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele maḡaga eḡijo, oada eḡijo ixigaḡawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ E joga gawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamita gatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamita gatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetağa, amalee gaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me gadatitiwaji natigide oditağa onateciğidiwa nokodoti midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamita gatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaagejo nigotağa Éfeso nigepaa ixoma gatiwece nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedogoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagağina eliodi gonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacağadi gobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicota gawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amalee gaga deemitecece mele mini gadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagağa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetağa. ¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita gonioxoa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice gadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwijağe codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa gonioxoadipi inibeona gatiwece menotogowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalağata gonioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixi gaga wepodi eledi gonioxoadipi modalita gawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa nigo natigide. Pida nigica nimeidi, odaa jigi go dalita gawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinaga miğitice ane gonii gaxinaganegegitece gotiwa gatakanegegi. Awii liciagi goneleegi wadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwa gatiwece loco gatiwa gatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanos ijaa loigi wepodi. Jiğijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwa gadiwaji oyaxawa loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokota gawatiwaji me iwağati goneleegi wadi liciagi niğidi loigi wepodi Estéfanos, codaa mokanicoda gica eledi oko ane godaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanos, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dağakati madaxawaniteceti waji leegodi atakaami meetağa. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwağadi digo anodigota gawatiwaji metiga doniciwağati. Eemiteetibige niğidiwa goneleegi wadi codaa me niğino a eletidi goneleegi wadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyeco aditibiga gatiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo ligeladi, eliodi mağaga oyeco aditibiga gatiwaji, leegodi mida ane jinaga tege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetağa oyeco aditibiga gatiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leegodi makaami dinioxomiğipi.

²¹ Natigide, emege, Paulo, begemağa jiditedini niğino a owidijedi yotağa me ideco aditibiga gatiwaji. ²² Nigica ane daga yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niğina ane jinaga, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleteda gado mitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamita weceti waji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiğida a gee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecaçalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaağida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jегepaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane dağa oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboornitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata nigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagağa yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiatece Goniotagodi, noğowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate nağadi notaganagaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joaniğidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nağadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigağaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane şadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia.

² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagađomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele şadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaga me jogeeğatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiğiniaağiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.

⁵ Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijo me dawikode, jiğidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece.

⁶ Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me şadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatağawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me şadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa şadawikodico odaa ađadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega.

⁷ Odaa şadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa ađadawienegegi matitetelocoti waji şatiwagađakanegegi. Igaataga jowoşotaga nigina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji şadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoşotitiwaji ane şodawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa şodawikodico eliodi

me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga. ⁹ Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata gonwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijoa ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacege okanicodaagica ane doidedetogodomi. ¹¹ Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagotalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintotedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemi-teegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiwaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijoa me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokini-wateda Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa gondoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji nigina notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeetegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa anelee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanen-itibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege nigina yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote manin-itibecetiwaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jigocoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéa. ¹⁷ Nigijoa me yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji, adomagaatooa nigijoa yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, "Jao", ogoa domige ee, "Ajao", pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitagawatiwaji. Pida nigijoa meji mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Nigijoa midiaagejonaga makaamitagawatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji andaaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaaigijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka

limesi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limesi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwaagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, odaa jigidaagee me ni-keetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitativaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwaagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. ² Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagaloo, leegodi jagakamaagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaagawepodi. ⁴ Nigijo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jowowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagaloo negepaagacota meliodi me jinoretibeci. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Nigijo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagaloo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagaloo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limesi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jigetagawa. ¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalaḡata me aḡeḡaḡalo diḡoida niḡotaḡa Trôade

¹² Niḡijo mejigo niḡotaḡa Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani niḡotaḡa, oḡaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee aḡeḡaḡalo leeḡodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxoa Tito diḡoida Trôade. Oḡaa ja jibodenaga, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaḡa, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokoḡegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokoḡegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokoḡegi. Oḡaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodibooḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokoḡegi milaagiteloco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jilaagaḡataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataga oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagiteḡe lanigi ane yelodi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anaboteḡe niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaagica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanico-daagica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa jakataḡa me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jelogotaḡatibece anodaḡeḡteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenagaḡatibece oditaga idinikeenaḡataḡetiwaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoogaḡatibige ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oḡeḡexaaḡaga jopoogaḡatibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenaḡatiḡi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeḡe. ² Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeḡe me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeḡe daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, oḡaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idí, oḡaa ja najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaḡee notaganagaḡi niwakate niḡica jotigide anodigi, niḡijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaganaḡadi, oḡaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa aḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leegodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji meote nigida gobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga gobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga godoniciwaga, otegezaagaga okomaga godixakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga ane gobakedi. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi me jikeenagatiyo oko gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me diniditidini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiga liwallidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel agoyakadi otegezaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi nemaaga. Nigijo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiiigodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga caticedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigodi anejinaga. ¹¹ Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatiyo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aniteloco latobi. ¹⁴ Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditinigi. ¹⁵ Odaa niginao nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, baga micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda

Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaḡadi, oḡaa micataḡa daḡa noḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe, oḡaa jaḡaḡa oyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiḡiniaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedogoji. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige diḡeladetigi ḡoḡaaaleḡena, oḡaa ja jakataḡa me idejonaḡa lodoe Aneotedogoji me diḡicata ane yolitoḡogi. ¹⁸ Oḡaa okotawece aḡica ane yapoḡoditini ḡodatobi macataḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe Moisés aneo latopije. Oḡaa jiḡidaḡee ḡodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataḡa noleḡaḡi. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, codaa eo me ḡodiciagi Goniotagodi, oḡaa jiḡidaḡee latalaḡa Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, codaa idapaḡa diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotoḡoloco

¹ Aneotedogoji ḡodiwikode, oḡaa ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ḡobakedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi midioka limedi me jilidaḡata me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, codaa aḡalee jaḡa okanicodaḡa aneo me ḡodiboliḡa, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daḡa jiḡaḡa lotaḡa Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaḡa Aneotedogoji lotaḡa mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoḡodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, oḡaa jaḡaḡa onakato niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ³ Pida nigina oko nige doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡinoa ḡodatematiko me ḡodalagatalo Cristo, niḡidi oko jaḡaniatagipi. ⁴ Niḡidi oko aḡoyowoḡodi, leeḡodi niḡijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iḡo”, diaabo, jiḡiniaa yoliteḡe lowoḡotakanegegi, aika diḡica anoyowoḡodi, niḡidi oko ane deḡeniwaḡatanaḡa. Micataḡa deḡeo metoinadi me doḡonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiḡi. Naḡani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaḡeekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaḡiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataḡa ḡodatematigo aḡokomokoko me yalaḡatoḡowa, pida aḡaḡa yalaḡatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaḡiniwa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece, codaa yalaḡata moko ḡaotagipitiwaji leeḡodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ligegi niḡijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaḡadi lokokena miditaḡa nexocaḡa!” Codaa Iniaḡiniwa jeḡeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi ḡoḡaaaleḡena. Naḡani lokokena eo me jowoḡotaḡa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaḡee me jinataḡa latobi Cristo me datale.

ḡoḡamaleḡeco inaa ḡodawikodico

⁷ ḡodatematigo liciagi niḡicoa niliḡaḡajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daḡa libiniena. Niḡida moko ḡodiciagi naḡana boote ane daḡa dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodoe eotidibige me ikee miniaḡiniwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jilaḡagaḡatedibece ḡodatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daḡa idejinagati. Elioditibece metiḡodalomeḡetice, codaa aḡalee jowoḡotaḡa nigica anejinaḡa, pida aḡica daḡa jikanaga me jaliḡatalo Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa. ⁹ Niḡina oko etiḡodiatibece, pida Aneotedogoji aḡica daḡa ḡodikatedice. Micataḡa

degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeleo. ¹⁰ Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mi-joataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga ideci catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Madiataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditewage me godadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵ Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetallo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetallo Aneotedogoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. ¹⁸ Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. ² Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatage godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo,

godiwigo adediçicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane diçicata lowoodagagi goboliga. ⁴ Nigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me diçica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane diçica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁵ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote naga godigo me idinixomagatinigi gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleejejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane diçica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jotonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. ⁷ Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinkatonaga Goniotagodi, idiçida ajinkatonaga niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jkanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniça digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipeçagatege. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, oçoa, domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga. ¹⁰ Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane içenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi içenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idaçaga loojedi anaçaga oyediatece.

Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilaçatege Aneotedogoji

¹¹ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi çadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. ¹² Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idineleçagateenaga daga jaogatibige mabaataçogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idiçida aleegodi anodaagee lewiga. ¹³ Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midejejinaga leegodi me çadaxawanegegitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi Cristo me çodema, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Onijoatece çoneleegiwa Cristo yeleetetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nig inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinema, pida moyewigatema Niçijjoa ane yeleetetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, agoka jaoga. ⁷ Jatematiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaaeledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogoji, pida inaaeledi begele modotagatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaaeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko iomigipipi, pida inaaeledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonaagategimadadi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godelo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooatibige.

¹¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. ¹² Nigida moko anoxoconatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. ¹³ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

Jiniḡiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi

¹⁴ Jiniḡiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige mid-ioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga loko-kena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. ¹⁶ Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Jigeladetiḡi yoiigi,
codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.
Ee Noenogodi,
codaa jigidaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidnakato,
codaa jinagawaniteḡe’,
meete Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.
‘Jiniḡica mawii nigina anowoogoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibatagatiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi'.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece."

7

¹ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegitedogogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatogogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegito godomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiiigaxinaagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga.

³ Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jiiigo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midiooka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo.

⁴ Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinibeci.

⁵ Igaataga nigijo nejeogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegeaxagaga me inipenegegatini. Inoatawece ane jiiigaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidilege. Codaa catiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idioiiga.

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito.

⁷ Aneotedogoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leegodi me gadatematiitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi midio oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onatecigijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi.

⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi nigijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji nigijo ane beyagi anowo onatecigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jiiigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenalitiwaji.

¹⁰ Igaataga nigina nigecagalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace.

Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idiooka limedi me yeleo.

¹¹ Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji.

Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwağatitiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jegepaanaga emaani Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigağajitiwaji nağajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatitiwaji, ajidi dağa leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, oteğexaağaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigağajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedoğoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo nağa jibodicağa makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaaği gadiwigotigi. ¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalağatibigağaji, apağalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dağawii me idiboliğa. Idioka limedi mejinağatağawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegita Tito, odaa akamağakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijoa godotağata. ¹⁵ Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigağaji nigina me nalağatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwağati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dağaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinağa nigina me jaoga gboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanağa mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedoğoji midiwatağa lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ² Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetidipi codaa ağica gaantiğidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi ağanoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. ³ Ejitağawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. ⁴ Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaağoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji. ⁵ Odaa ağowo nigijo ane jileğatibige dogowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejeği modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaağidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. ⁶ Tito jigidaağeyatigi me nioda gboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokağata me idapağa diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi. ⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji anağaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dağaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, dağaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedoğoji, codaa me dağaxa mowoogoti niğaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dağaxa me godemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetiğodemaa.

Enice awii catededi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi mewi.

⁸ Agadiigenitiwaji digidaꝑa eni. Pida jema me jikeetaꝑawatiwaji anodaagee nigina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me gademaanegegi. ⁹ Igaataꝑa owoꝑotitiwaji anodaageeta Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoꝑodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaꝑawatiwaji nigicoa niliicaꝑajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawinitiawaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaaꝑabi. Igaataꝑa jaꝑakamaꝑakaami odoe-jedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi. ¹¹ Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojocitini nigida nibakedi, idaaꝑenitiwaji madinoniciwaꝑati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaꝑa. ¹² Igaataꝑa nigina oko nige yema meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaꝑa. Aneotedoꝑoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaꝑa.

¹³ Ajema daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gaꝑaꝑalanaga. ¹⁴ Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatititiwaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiꝑinoanopootibigetiawaji, idiꝑidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigaꝑaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawaniwage. ¹⁵ Jigidaa aneeta lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, "Nigina anowidi ane nioda aꝑica ane iigoꝑice, pida nigina anonateciꝑidi ane nioda baadiꝑica ananiaditibige minitaꝑa."

Paulo yalaꝑata Tito icaaꝑica lokaꝑetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yema me gaꝑaxawaniwaji, digo mokotaꝑa me jemaanaꝑa me gaꝑaxawanegegi. ¹⁷ Igaataꝑa Tito eo nigijo ane jipokaꝑata meo, odaa eliodi me yema me gaꝑaxawaniwaji neꝑeꝑaꝑicota me lowoogo migo makaamitaꝑatiwaji aꝑica ane iigo migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiigenaꝑa migo lixigaꝑawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi modeemitibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaꝑatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo goꝑixigaꝑawa, nigina nige jadeegaꝑa gaꝑoonagaꝑatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiwe gaꝑoonaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi odoꝑetibigime Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gaꝑakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaꝑa me gaꝑaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaꝑa me idinowetaꝑa amanagaꝑawini aꝑica ane dinanimaꝑatoꝑowa leegodi nigicoa gaꝑoonaga ane jadeegaꝑa, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Igaataꝑa jemaanaꝑa me jaꝑa nigina ane iꝑenaꝑa, aꝑidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaꝑica oko.

²² Jimonyaꝑa eledi gonioxoa mijotaꝑa nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenaꝑata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataꝑa me dinoniciwaꝑaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gaꝑadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi neꝑeꝑaanaꝑa yema me daxawanataka. ²³ Iniaaꝑini Tito ane yokaꝑedi, codaa eliodi me jibaꝑa gaꝑadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigaꝑawepodi

Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolatocece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji nigina eletidi lapoli Aneotedoꝓoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonaꝓa dinyeelo miditaꝓa lapo loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Aꝓalee leeditibige daꝓa jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaꝓa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji miditaꝓa nipodigi Judéia. ² Igaataꝓa jowoꝓodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitagadicitiwaji miditaꝓa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Gonioxadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaꝓa me naxawanatakanaꝓa nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomaꝓatiꝓo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataꝓa madewetedipi anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi. ³ Pida jimonyataꝓawatiwaji nigina ꝓonioxadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa ꝓadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko aꝓatoo me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagataꝓadicitiwaji. ⁴ Igaataꝓa nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigaꝓawepodi, igaanige ejoꝓotaꝓawatiwaji nigaleedaꝓa ꝓadigomi, oꝓaa ja ꝓodiboliꝓa, codaa akaamitiwajieledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaꝓa ꝓadinakatoneꝓegi magoti nigida ꝓabakedi. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina ꝓonioxadipi nigotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa ꝓaboonaga dinyeelo amaleeꝓa nigejotaꝓawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameꝓamaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida aꝓica ane ꝓadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji nigina notaꝓa! Nigina me jajicaꝓa ꝓoboonaga dinyeelo oiciaceketetege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane doꝓowidi elanigijedi, oꝓaa idaagee aꝓowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaꝓaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, oꝓaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaꝓaditedio. ⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Oꝓaa ayakadi daꝓa agecaꝓalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daꝓa leegodieledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji yemaanigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioaka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawanieledi oko anowo okanicodaꝓica nibakedi ane, anowotema Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁹ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi mee, “Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa nigina madewetedi, Aneotedoꝓoji idioka limedi me daꝓaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateedibigoꝓoji ꝓoweenigi. Oꝓaa eliodi ane yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji digo mijotaꝓa nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Oꝓaa digo mijotaꝓa nigijo oko anetanaga nopilaꝓaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaagidi, oꝓaa jeꝓepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jigidaaꝓenitiwaji nigina medianieledi oko, oꝓaa Aneotedoꝓoji

aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedogoji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige mid-ioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigodibatege gaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedogowa me jadeegaatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaataga nigina mawiitewiwaji nigida nibakedi, ağıdokida dagaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedogoji loiigi, pida jagağawiitewiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nigidi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji igaataga nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwağati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa lağalanaga. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotağanege Aneotedogoji, odipokotagolocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiğadati, leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedağadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedagawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo gonogeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedogowa okotawece. Nigida gonogeedi dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jakataga me jowooga.

10

Ica Paulo nağatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga nigina me idejo gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida nigina me leegitağawa me gadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigağaji me gadoxoki. Idegeji leegodi Cristo me daga loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite nigina oko anodakapetege, jipokotağawatiwaji me dagawii daga leeditibige me gadoxoki nigejigo makaamitağa. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaaleğena me joxogo nigidi oko anodi me godiciagi me jowookonaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³ Ewi minaagejonaga nigina iigo, pida nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo nigina okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaganagağadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida jibakenaga godikanaganagağadi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. Odaa jibakenaga godikanaganagağadi loniciwegenaga me jigekenaga godaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jigekenaga nowooko ane domegetiğodinaale, inaağinoa lotaga nigina oko anağaxakenegeğipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegegi aneo me jowoogotağa Aneotedogoji. Micataga daga jigoenağatedini niginoa lowooko ane daga ilaagatedice nigina oko, jaogatibige moyakadi moyiwağadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaağidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwagati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja godigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaağica oko ane degeyiwağadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. ⁸ Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonağatetigi, aidiboliğa. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonağatetigi me gadağawanegeğitiwaji me ili gatiwağatakanegegi, idigida ajaoga maniitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji dagaletibige daga jema me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigağaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga idi oko anodi, "Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niginoa notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me gonitiadi. Pida nigina mini digoina godiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane ağamalegegi,

codaa anotağanegecajo.” ¹¹ Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi niginoa godotağa ane jidiğatibigağaji nigina me leegitağawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina nağa idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Nigida moko ağaca godaalegena dağa idiniaceekenagatege, degejinaga me godiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige dağa dağaxa me goneğaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, ağica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedoğoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedoğoji epaageote liniogo ane gobakadi, odaa ayakadi dağa inagaxagateloco nigidi liniogo, oteğexaağaga gobakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota me gobakadi. Nigijo negejogotagawatiwaji me jadeegagatağawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoejegipi mejoğotağawa, odaa ainagaxagateloco nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁵ Odaa jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaxateloco gonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeoonagatege gatiwağatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedoğoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gobakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaagee jakataga me jatematiiğatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me diğicata dağa idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotağanagaxi Aneotedoğoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji.” ¹⁸ Igaataga Aneotedoğoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniweniğide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniağiniwa Aneotedoğoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakagağa

¹ Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micataga degee yetole. Jipokotağawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jemaa meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedağawa Aneotedoğoji me doweditedağaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa dağa itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejjotağawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotağa nağajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotağa nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko dağa gadinaalenitiwaji oditağa ağaleegemaani Cristo, oteğexaağagaaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi daganiiiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagağa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iğaxitağadici ane dağa jiiğaxinagatağadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane dağa Liwigoteda Aneotedoğoji, ane niwakateetibigağaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiiğatedağawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anotağawa, anodiletibige dağa dağaxa me goneğaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedoğoji, pida ee ageji me dağaxa me goneğaga caticedi ee. ⁶ Idaağida me diğicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jeeğiodi me jikeenagatağawatiwaji me jowoogotağa inoatawece niginoa ganicinao.

⁷ Pida ee aḡica daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji niḡijo me jatematitedaḡawa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaḡa leeḡodi jaotibige me daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡijo me jao niḡijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Niḡijo me jiba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me jibatege niḡijoa dinyeelo, ja micataḡa daḡa jolicetiogi niḡidi noiigi. ⁹ Niḡijo midiaa ibakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji inoa iḡalanaga, pida aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ḡonioxadipi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedonia boḡonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo me jipokotaḡawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataḡa Cristo midioka limedi me etetece anewi, odao ee ejitece anewi, niḡina meji me diḡicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxoḡo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leeḡodi me diḡicata loojedi me jelogoḡoditeḡibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leeḡodi ina meji? Ageji daḡa leeḡodi me daḡa ḡademaanitiwaji, pida leeḡodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogoḡodi mewi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege daḡadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotaḡawa madaxawani gaantiḡida noko. Odao jiḡidaa me daḡa jao ane leeḡodi me dinabaketibece niḡijo anokowo me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ḡobakedi. ¹³ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi me liiḡexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡina me dinikee micataḡa deḡewi me liiḡexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida aḡele daḡa jopooga leeḡodi moyakadi mowo niḡida anee. Igaataḡa iniaaḡini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odao aḡiniḡina ane jilalaga niḡina nige diniigi niḡinoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji liotaka, anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji icota me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leeḡodi me liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odao abaatege niḡida aneji, micataḡa deḡewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odao jiḡidaaḡee jotagaḡibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotagoḡodi aidiige daḡa idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeḡodi moyemaa me yelogoḡotibigiwaji. Odao emaga idinaaḡa, odao idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niḡijo anodi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diiḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odao yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane

micataga daga yabaketigi gadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliḡa moko agamalagaḡa midaga inigataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa nigidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticogi me jotaḡatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaalegena magaga idinanetibece. ²² Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiḡi Isra- el, pida ee aagaḡa yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaḡa idotoko me jotaḡatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idin- abaketibece. Ee inagaḡateloco nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwajae, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwajae, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi naḡagodaḡapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigo- tadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxoadipi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eled- itace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi nigina ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Nigina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idagamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagaḡatice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecaḡalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamaleḡegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowooḡodi me daga jiwitaka. ³² Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaḡaditice. Nigijo midiaaḡejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi- nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaga dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaḡetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa joḡoiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigidaa neḡetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotodogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa. ² Ini yowooḡotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeeḡote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji nigini goneleegiwa, oḡaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowooḡodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡaa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. Inikiiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yowooḡodi. ³⁻⁴ Ajowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, oḡaa domige inikiini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowooḡodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, oteḡexaagaga modotagatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiginiiaa leeḡodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leeḡodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leeḡodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane digica loniciwaga. ⁶ Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganeeḡegi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Oḡaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liiḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi. ⁹ Oḡaa naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica ḡadoniciwaga, oḡaa ja jikeetagawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga.” Oḡaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leeḡodi niginoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. ¹⁰ Oḡaa idinitibeci nigina me leeḡodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga nigina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo igecagaleḡe anyiwagaḡi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaga, leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaga. Igaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jiḡida nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi adagaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonagaxatilo. ¹² Ee aḡica daga idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liiḡexegi, leeḡotedi niginoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotagawa idoitibige daga ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotagawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeeloti waji, pida joletibige dokaagaleeḡaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaagadi niḡica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoḡitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeeloti waji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo!

¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixigaḡawaeledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaga me jibaaga, leeḡodi diniciamico ḡodowoko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibigeḡawatiwaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me diḡcata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡadeti inoatawece leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaga me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi, anakaami ḡodokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. ²⁰ Igaataḡa idoitibige deḡeḡotaḡawatiwaji, oditaḡa ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibigeḡawatiwaji deḡeeeledi oko, me daḡa iciagi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideleḡeni, codaa madinoceetiwaḡe, makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitiwigeeledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiwage. ²¹ Eleditace idoitibige deḡeḡotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoo leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaaḡaga oyajacaḡaditeda lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiodi

¹ Niḡina naḡa niḡeḡi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalagaḡtibigi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaagaḡetetaeledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige niwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, odaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaagedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi.”

²⁻³ Jema me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibige mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidieledi oko. Igaataḡa jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxiniti waji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa digo aneji naḡa leegitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitaceti waji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notanaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide niḡeḡigotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleeḡeḡi niḡe ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaḡa ḡadiwigotigi.

⁴ Idaagida mica ina daga agamalegegi Cristo nigijo nogonanyoketedinece nicenaganagate moyelodi. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidaagagejinaga moko agamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo magamalegegi. Pida leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, godewigatece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

⁵ Adinicinitiawaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi manaktoni Goniotagodi. Joogowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladetediwagaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomigitijo me dineetedagawa. ⁶ Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteega, pida oko baanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo. ⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji me digica anigetigida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedogoji daga ikee mepaganaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawiiitiwaji nigina ane igenaga. ⁸ Igaataga ajakataga me jakapagatege niigaxinaganagegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jiigaxinaganagatece anewi. ⁹ Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemiteegatece me godagamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece atecigi, mabootiwage mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁰ Jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitagawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaagadi me iwagatakani.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaga me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiga me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane godemaa okotawece, codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. ¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedogoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me idei gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iiḡo aneledi oiḡe romaanededi. Oneliodi lapoli loiḡi Cristo mi-joataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niḡicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisidia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daḡa dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo ḡonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege niḡicoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomeḡe niḡidi oko anodioteci niḡicoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane diḡica ane jaogate. Codaa yalaḡata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaaḡijo me yewiḡa maleedigicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daḡadiaa liotagi niḡijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡinoa ane loenataka niḡina oko anodioteci laaleḡena liḡaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata anigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina oko baanonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaḡi. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. Aḡoko anetidolaticce, codaa aḡoko anetidiiḡe me jibatema Aneotedoḡoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡa ḡodecoaditibige lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeladi niḡotedi Galácia. ³ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagaḡomi, codaa mowote ḡadaaleḡenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eote me ḡodiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa niḡina iiḡo. Leegodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. ⁵ Odaa jemaanaḡa niḡina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

Aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡinokinoateda niḡinoa ane jatematiiḡatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji niḡica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoḡoji aneniditedaḡawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi niḡina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Pida anewi, aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiḡadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiḡi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸ Pida deḡejinaḡatece eledi natematigo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa eetece natematigo ane daḡa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baaneḡejinaḡatece, Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, oḡoa domiḡe aanjo, pida idokee me ḡodiloikatidi. ⁹ Ejinagaḡacaḡawa niḡijo baaneḡejinaḡataḡawatiwaji. Diḡica okanicodaaḡica oko ane yatematitaḡawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi niḡijo natematigo anele baanaḡa abaatege, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡica oko niḡepaa ḡanigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji igaataḡa ajoletibige me jocaḡata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daḡa jocaḡata oko, igaataḡa daḡa joletibige me jocaḡata oko, odaa agoteḡee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedice Paulo me liḡexegi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematitedibece, aḡica aneeteḡe lowooko niḡina oko. ¹² Igaataḡa aḡoko ane najigotiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiḡaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatiḡebece ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaḡa jaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. ¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jotete liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me ee liḡexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eido. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jeḡeniditediwa me jioḡece. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko deḡetidiḡaxi. ¹⁷ Codaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém daḡa jakapeteḡe niḡijo oko baanaḡa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaḡa Damasco. ¹⁸ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaḡa ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida aḡica jinadi otiginitece eledi liḡexegi Goniotaḡodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, niioxo Goniotaḡodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaḡi! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka. ²¹ Niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaḡa Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane ideḡi nipodigi Judéia aniḡica deḡetidowoḡodi. ²³ Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaḡa yemaa me yaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴ Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetaloo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡiḡotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaaḡeletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo 14 nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigotace nigotaḡa Jerusalém ixigaḡawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ² Ejigo Jerusalém leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neḡejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoḡojogoteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja jeloḡoditiḡo ane diitigi ane ḡodatematigo, niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloḡoditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaḡa jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaaḡida me loiigi greeḡotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moiḡee me nepilidi

Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko codaagidi naga dakatiobece anei me jatecogojogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dagadiaa jiwagatece ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiiḡaxinaganagatece me jakataga me jikanaga nigijoa lakataga leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metiḡodiedege mejiwagatacece nigijoa lakataga, odaa joanigidaa taḡa jopilagatacege moko niotagipi nigijoa lakataga. ⁵ Pida aḡodiwoditema, oteḡexaagaḡa onateciḡica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa ijoo ane odiniciaceketege nigidiwa ḡodacilodi, pida aḡica jaote daḡa jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedogoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aḡica oko deḡetidiḡaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaḡa. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote naḡatetigi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa judeutedi. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liiḡexegi minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liiḡexegi miditaḡa judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa Joāo, anododigota niginaeledi oko micataga daḡa ḡodacilodi, nigidi iniwatadiḡini noḡoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi ḡoneḡegi, odaa joḡodibatoḡogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece ḡodiwoditema mele me ḡobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, idiḡidi baḡa libakadi miditaḡa judeutedi. ¹⁰ Nigidi iniwatadiḡini liiḡexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalm. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataḡa me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

Pala diojotece Pedro manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹¹ Nigijoo Pedro migo dalita nigotaḡa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹² Igaataga nigijoo neḡeno, ligiiwepoditibece nigijoo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida nigijoo neḡenotibeci nigijoo ḡoneleegiwadi ane niḡe Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace nigijoo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa aḡalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niginoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigina ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaticce leegodi doitiigi nigijoo anoiedege nigina ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Codaa ijoo eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aḡaca laalegena, odaa joḡowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maḡaga dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijoo naga jinadi me deḡewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nigijoo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaḡee nigina ane daḡa judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeni ina ane daḡa judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiigatini noḡoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aḡica anejinagategeeledi noiigi ane diḡicoateda miditaḡa

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! ¹⁸ Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jitece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigiti. ¹⁹ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idema codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicedeti ane anoditece Cristo. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. ⁴ Owidi anixomagateenedijoti waji gadawikodico leegodi

manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? ⁵ Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés? Anigidaaꝓee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majiꝓaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji yalaꝓata ɣonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me dibatetege Abraão micataꝓa oko ane iꝓenaꝓa.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowoꝓotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidaaꝓidi beꝓewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁸ Anigicatibige Aneotedoꝓoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, neꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataꝓa digo ane diniditeloco naꝓadi notagaꝓaxi, Aneotedoꝓoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, neꝓeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

⁹ Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaaꝓigotediogi Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedoꝓoji etacidetetece. Igaataꝓa lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji mee, “Aneotedoꝓoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notagaꝓaxi aneite lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés.”

¹¹ Pida jowoꝓotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me digica ane dibatetege micataꝓa daga iꝓenaꝓa leegodi me yotete lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés. Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi mee, “Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaꝓa limedi me yewiꝓa.”

¹² Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciji nigijo eledi oko aneꝓaꝓa nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataꝓa nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiꝓa leegodi me yotete najoinaꝓanegeco, aneeta lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji,

“Nigina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés, nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiꝓa.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataꝓa me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaꝓanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noꝓa moko nilaagetedipi nigijo me dawikode me domeꝓetigodiloikatidi, nigijo noꝓoyototedeloco nicanagaꝓate, odaa ja yeleotedoꝓodomi. Igaataꝓa mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi,

“Nigica oko anoyototi midataꝓa iwogoo, Aneotedoꝓoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaꝓadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nigijoa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaꝓadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoꝓowa Liwigo nigina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaꝓida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege niġina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niġina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noġa niġijo anodinilakidetigi. ¹⁶ Jiġidaagee Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetege. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedogoji me degeetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote niġinoa yotaġa ane daġa dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetege, micataga diġica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naġa ixomagatediġo 430 nicaagape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida niġijoa notaġa Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doġoiigi niġijo Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetege Abraão, otegexaagaga noġatice niġijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote niġica ane daġaxa mele. Niġe leeditibige niġina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege niġica anele, odaa ametiġica jaogga me dinilakidetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão niġica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetege. Idiġida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, iġame leegodi Aneotedogoji me iigge Moisés me iditedini iġoa liġenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji iigge Moisés me iditedini niġijoa liġenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee niġica nibeyacaġa. Niġijoa niġenatakanegeco oikkee niġica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, negepaagacota Niġijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege niġijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege niġijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niġicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niġijoa niġenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daġa niġina aneo me ilaġatiwage oko. ²⁰ Baġa jopoogatiġibe me yaxawa niġijo oko ane libakedi meo niġina oko me dinilakidetiwage niġina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji boġoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niġijo neġeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iigge Moisés me idí lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me doġoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daġa yajigge Aneotedogoji niġenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newiġatace, Aneotedogoji taġa yakadi niġina oko me iġenagatiġiġiġiġi leegodi moyotete liġenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee niġinoa nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daġa liwilogjedipi. Pida joaniġidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediġiġi inatawece oko anoyiwaġadi niġijo ane ligegi yajigotediġiġi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Aniġicatibige Cristo deġenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga doġoko liwilogjedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi neġepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaagee niġina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga niġina ane jilokaġateloco ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane iġenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo niġidiaaġidi neġenagi. ²⁵ Natigide niġijoa lajoinaganegeco

Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokagateloco agalee doweditogoloco, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataga akaamitawecetiawaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataga nigijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mijoataga anee. ²⁸ Odaa agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaagina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko. ²⁹ Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiawaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaga yajigotedagawatiawaji Aneotedogoji nigijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejemaa me jelogoditagawatiawaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa. ² Nigijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijo nigaanigi nige dagadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Nigijo jotigide gadiagi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etiogodiige micataga dogoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nigicota nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco gobeyacegoco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatedogogi micataga moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateetedibigaajaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecaagege Gaalatedi

⁸ Nigijo jotigide agicoa mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiawaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Pida natigide jowowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedogoji бага gadowoogotitewaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiawaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagijoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? ¹⁰ Motetenitiawaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigaajitiawaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiawaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketagagitiwaji ane dağa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dağawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitağatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida ağakatiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatiği, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketağadomi. Odaa jağabaatiği micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedoğoji, codaa mabaatiği micataga dağabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitbecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamentiwaji ina me dağadiaaganiniitbeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gađigomitiwaji nigijo jotigide manogaa akamaga gađecooge manajicitiwa, dağa leeditibige mi-daageemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gađaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditağawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Nigijo anetiğadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane değewi, nigijo oko dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji mowote me gađokaagetedipi, pida ağıdigida doğowote aneletağadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa ađaleeğaniwitici. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwağadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletağadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwağadi digoina ađinokina me ee makaamitağatiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigağaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nağana godiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domağa jemaa me idejo makaamitatiwaji nağani lakata dağanagawinieledi anejigotağawa me gađotaganegenitiniwace, me dağa jiojotağadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigağajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotağawatiwaji me gađaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajinağanegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotaganagađaxi anidiwa najoinağanegeco? Ejitibige ina nogowoogotitiwaji. ²² Nağajo notaganagađaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionağa. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagađi Agar ane liota nağajo bağa lodawa. Icaeledi bogone lionigitege nağajo bağa lodawa ane dağa niota, ane liboonagađi Sara. ²³ Nigijo lionigitege nağajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nağajo ane dağa niota joaniğiniaađini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedoğoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nağajo eliodo idaagida naga dağaxa mopake. ²⁴ Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiğodi anee Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiğa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joaniğidaagee niğina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiğodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji, nigidi oko micataga dağa liotagipi niğijoa niigenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice nağajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiğodi anee niğina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji, aneote Aneotedoğoji digoida maditaga wetiğa anodita Sinai. Agareledi oiciaceeketege nigotağa Jerusalém, igaataga nigijo

nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oyotete niḡica oxiiḡodi anee Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakideteteḡe oko, odaa niḡidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketeḡe daḡa liotagipi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, igaataḡa niḡiḡoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco oiḡe lewiḡa. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daḡa niota, boḡoiciaceeketeḡe niḡida gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakideteteḡe oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida aneḡinaḡateḡe Cristo joḡokomogoko niḡica nigeladimigipitigi naḡaca gela nigotaḡa, odaa aḡodiciagi niotagipi, igaataḡa aḡetiḡodiḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²⁷ Igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,
iwaalo ane diḡicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!
Codaa akaami,
ane diḡicata mileeni ḡadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataḡa naḡani iwaalo ane daḡadiaaḡoniwita icota mepoḡowidi lionaḡa caticedi naḡajo iwaalo anepaḡa niwita niḡiḡo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitedoḡogi, digo mijotaḡa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegiteteḡe Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Niḡiḡo jotigide niḡiḡo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaḡaḡica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niḡiḡo lionigi Sara anenitini leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaaḡeḡinaḡa niḡina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeteta Abraão, niḡiḡo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naḡani iwaalo niota, iniaaḡini niḡini lionigi! Igaataḡa niḡina lionigi naḡana iwaalo niota ayakadi daḡa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daḡa niwaigawa niḡiḡo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daḡa niota.” ³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi niḡina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoḡatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaḡa. Aḡaleeḡoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa jiniḡiwiḡece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡiḡo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwiḡece niḡiḡoa najoinaḡaneḡeco.

² Digawinitiwaḡi! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiwaḡi. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaḡi ane lakatigi noligi judeutedi leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, odaa niḡiḡo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaḡate. ³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaḡi. Niḡiḡo ḡoneleḡiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ayakadi daḡa dinetema otigiditece. ⁴ Akaamitiwaḡi anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi mi-cataga oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaḡi icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡetedaḡadomi. ⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiniḡiaaḡe me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonaḡateḡe

Aneotedogoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. ⁶ Leegodi nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi domige jakagitaga ḡodolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida anenegegi jaoga nigina me idinemaanagatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticiwaji micataga nalokodegecajo baanaga domaḡa dinigaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaḡati iḡoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi? ⁸ Niḡiḡo oko aneo mikani me iwaḡati niḡiḡo niḡaxinaganegeco, aḡAneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baaniḡiniaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece. ⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookojegi eo minitawece ley-eema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyacaḡati akaamitaweciwaji.) ¹⁰ Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawii eledi ḡadowoogo. Pida niḡiḡo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi domige ḡonegegi, oḡoa domige aḡonegegi.

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiḡaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaaḡeji me jiiḡaxinaga, iḡame leegodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Nigaleeḡidaaḡeji me jiiḡaxinaga, niḡina mejitece niḡaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹² Domaḡa jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiwaji, anetiḡadiiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaḡa jema mowote caticedi niḡica ane liḡenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me daḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedaḡawa me daḡa ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaletibige daḡa leegodi me daḡa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jaḡakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa ḡadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwageti-waji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁴ Igaataga niḡida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni niḡiḡo liḡenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaaḡica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaji, iḡaataga niḡawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doiditibige makamaḡa adinaaḡatitiwaji.

Icoa okomaḡa ḡodemaanaḡa, icaaḡicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogaḡe

¹⁶ Digawini ane jema me iḡegitaḡawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me ḡadajacaḡatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aḡawii ane yemaa ḡadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Igaataga niḡica ane yemaa ḡodolaadi lakapetegi niḡica anaḡaḡa yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aḡaḡa lakapetegi niḡina ane yemaa ḡodolaadi. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daḡa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡa jakataga me jaoga niḡina anokomaḡa jemaanaḡa. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacaḡadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoḡotaḡa niḡicoa anepaa lemanaḡa ḡodolaadi. Niḡina metiḡodiḡe niḡinoa anokomaḡa ḡodemaanaḡa me jaoga, owo oko me

nigopelogege okanicodaagicaeledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagaditema niginoa lakataga. ²⁰ Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaaga. Nelokojogonaaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oye-maa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapeti-wage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagicaeledi niigaxinaganegegi. ²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitaagawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me idei miniwatana Aneotedogoji.

²² Pida nigina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigataeledi oko, codaa jiwikodenagaeledi oko, codaa me jaogaa aneletemaeledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. ²³ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenaatibigeeledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatagatema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. ²⁴ Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagate mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. ²⁶ Odaa aidinanenagatiibece, otegeaxaagaga jiweenigenatanaanaga, otegeaxaagaga godelokojogoeledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga diigidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotedogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ³ Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idiigida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketegeeledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. ⁵ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

⁶ Nigijo ane diniiigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaigawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

⁷ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaa jigidaagee nige jaogaa nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo,

codaa leegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ɣodewiɣa miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagataɣatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰ Enice niɣina me jakataga me jaoga niɣica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema niɣina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ɣonioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaɣanatitewaji niɣinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niɣina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi naɣadi iwakate notaganagaxi. ¹² Niɣijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegge codaa me diniweniɣide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniɣidiaa domaga etiɣadiedeɣenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaɣa. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niɣinoa eletidi judeutedi me daɣadiaaɣoiatetibece leegodi ɣodatematigo anoditece lemeɣegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. ¹³ Igaataga niɣidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaɣidi niɣidi oko aɣidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaamieledi adi nibikotaxete ɣadolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida emeɣee baɣa idinanetibece leegodi lemeɣegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemeɣegi, odaa micataga daɣa yemaɣawa madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiɣidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo aɣaleegica jaote, codaa aɣaleegowo me joɣowikomata. ¹⁵ Igaataga niɣina me ɣodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaɣadi niɣina ɣoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oɣoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneɣegi ida ane jaoga, Niɣina Aneotedoꝓoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiɣa. ¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niɣina anodioteci niɣinoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beɣewi me loiigi Israel.

¹⁷ Niɣina natigide aɣaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitaɣajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jiɣidaaɣee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonaḡategemadaga leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi naḡa nawiḡo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi naḡajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaḡi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaḡa itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diḡaxinaḡatece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. (Awinite-loco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niḡidiaaḡidi neḡepaa naḡa oxiiḡodi João, odaa jaḡalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiḡi Cristo neḡepaa icota midiaa lemaḡadi.

Paulo idi naḡadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me lowoogo me yatecoḡotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niḡinoa aninoa digoina iiḡo, odaa Cristo jeḡepaa iiḡe inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaḡa yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji aneotedoḡodomi Jesus naḡa yeleo codaa naḡa yewiḡatace. Paulo dipokoteloce loiḡi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaḡee me newiḡa. Aagaḡa yalaḡata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoḡoji judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaḡee libakedi miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceketege niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagoḡodi niḡina ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi. Eledi yalaḡata ica gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niḡina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidiḡeḡi liḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi Paulo baḡa iciaceketege lowoodi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji anaḡaga najigotedoḡowa me ḡonajoli me ḡodatamaḡateetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoeditibige loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me idiḡe, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anid-ioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji ane Giodidi codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletagoḡodomiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali.

Ica ḡobiniḡi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo

³ Joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenoḡodi. Joḡeḡatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoḡowa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Niḡinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa ḡodiwigo. ⁴ Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yoe niḡina iiḡo, naḡa ḡodixipetedice eotedibige me ḡodexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me diḡicata ḡobatiḡi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo ane lowoogotedoḡodici, ninitedibece leegodi

epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletoogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooğa. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me ғonoғeedi, ғodewiға gela, leegodi me ғodexogotege niғijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi ғobeyaceғeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege niғijo aneote Cristo micataga daға lojedi ғonaalewe, odaa aғaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi ғobeyaceғeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomaғateetedice ғobeyaceғeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa aғica daға dinetetedogodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa ғodixaketedi, codaa meliodi ғodowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowooғotaғatece niғijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Niғida ane nikeetedogowa, niғijo eledi oko niғijo jotigide aғoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyaғaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iіge inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iіғo, odaa jegeote me ilaғatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo niғijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niғinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niғijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja ғodixipetedice me jibaғatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me ғodexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jiғidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modoғetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi niғijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Joғokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane daғakaami judeutedi, jaғanakatoni Cristo, niғidiaaғidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiға miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa niғidiaaғidi naganakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedaғawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me ғadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itoғoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibaғatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiіgi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jiғidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagikota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece niғijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece joғeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwegenigi.

Paulo yotaғanege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niғijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaғatibigaғajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daға jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaғatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotaғalocotiwaji niғina me jotaғanege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Iniaaғiniwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane daғaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedaғawa Liwigo meote ғadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaғawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleeғаa daғaxatacice mowooғoti. ¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedaғawatiwaji ғadowooғotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleeғаa owoooғoti nigica ғonaғajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko

nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. ¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. ²¹ Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonaagatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigicaeledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. ²² Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³ Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

¹ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedic, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ² Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo ane nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaagicaeledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, odaa jeegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi. ⁶ Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela godewiga, midioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷ Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. ⁸ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jeegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga

jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeeditalo gotiwaḡatakanegegi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace niḡijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiḡi judeutedi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Niḡijo ane daga dinakagiditibiḡiwaji”. Niḡinoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee niḡidiaagidi niḡica jotigide loiḡi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Niḡina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibiḡetiwaji anodaageni niḡijo jotigide. ¹² Niḡijo jotigide aḡica ḡanimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Niḡijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga daḡakaamitiwaji iomaḡaga, igaataga aḡica anenitege jotigide loiḡi Aneotedogoji, loiḡi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege niḡijo loiḡi meetedioḡi midioka limesi miniwa miditaga. Biḡinaaḡoniteloco niḡina iḡo, pida aḡica daḡakati manibeoonitege Aneotedogoji me ḡadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aḡaNoenogoditetiwaji. ¹³ Niḡijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote mipeciteḡetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote niḡida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoḡoditedaḡalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaaḡina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Niḡijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomaḡaditege judeutedi niḡina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigiḡi niḡijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaḡaneḡeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaaḡina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiḡiwepodi, niḡidi gela noiḡi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jiḡidaa naga ilaḡatiwage. ¹⁶ Niḡijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaaḡina ane daga judeutedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa niḡidi iniwata noiḡi jeḡeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiḡiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡica daga dinelatiwage. ¹⁷ Cristo enagi niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko me daḡadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitidiḡi judeutedi anodipeḡitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide niḡidi me loiḡi. ¹⁸ Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece ḡodadeeḡi okotawece, judeutedi inaaḡina ane daga judeutedi, ja ḡodadeeḡita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaxagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loigiwepodi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo anoyelogditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. ²¹ Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ²² Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaaqina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonaagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. ² Ajawienataka naqajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi. ³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigagaji onateciqijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogowoogoti digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogditedibece lowooko. ⁶ Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaaqina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele.

⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa

mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitioigi noiiigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niqinoa anele ane najigotetedogowa Aneotedogoji niqina me godexogotege Cristo. Niqinoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane caticedi niqinoa ane jowooga. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote niqijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yaqaditedini niqida lowoogo niqijo maleeka yoeteda niqina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yaqaditedini lowoogo codaa niqina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige niqina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niqicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. ¹¹ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe niqina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leeqodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oada abo godaalegena mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leeqodi me jawikodeteloco niqida ibakedi me qadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeqodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji qadiwenigidenitetiawaji.

Paulo lotaga me yotaganege Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Leeqodi Aneotedogoji me qadiwikodenitetiawaji ane daqakaami judeutedi, codaa me qadateciqi meote mida anenitege niqidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamagatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji ja iboonageteete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, daqaxa me qonegegi, codaa mowidi niqicoa nillicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji qadoniciwaga matiteteloco qatiwaqatakanegegi, codaa me qadoniciwaqatitiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi qadaalegenali leeqodi manakaton. Oada niqina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi qadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leeqodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nqana niale me dotetetini leeqodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leeqodi lipodaqaladi. ¹⁸ Jiqidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleeqaga akaamitawecetiawaji codaa minatawece niqina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me qodemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga niqica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daqaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti anodaagee me qademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitaqatiwaji niqinoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me qadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji jiqiniaqiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaqatibige, codaa me caticedi ane godowoogo, leeqodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi qadaalegenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modoqetetallo, codaa me dogoika

modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonaaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitecetiwaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeeniditedagawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitioyi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

³ Adinoniciwaagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegeaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiiagi ane loiiagi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonaagege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwaagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetediogoji.

⁷ Pida nigida moko oninitedibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagaaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa. ⁸ Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganaxi, anee, “Nigijo noopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jegeote neloagododipi me liwilogojedipi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

⁹ Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo. ¹⁰ Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwaagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowooogodi modowediteloco loiiagi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moigaxi oko meniwaagatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaagatakanegegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiiagi. ¹³ Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwaagataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwaagatakanaga, agica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane

yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaagina ebekadi oiciaceektege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanaagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwaḡatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ḡodolaadi, ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me ḡodexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leegodi loniciwaḡa Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece ḡodexogotiwaḡe, ḡodiciagi niginoa ḡodiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwaḡe, odaa jigidaagee ḡodolaadi diba micataḡa doḡokiditece, odaa inatawece ḡodolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, ḡodiciaco liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanaagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leegodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotaḡodi ane idiige, ejitaḡawatiwaji, codaa ḡadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domiḡikani aneni me ḡadewiki daḡa liciagi anodaagee lewiḡa nigijo oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko aḡica jaḡate. ¹⁸ Codaa niginoa lowooko micataḡa daḡa ideite nexocaḡa, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Nigidi oko ayakadi daḡa newiḡatace leegodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi moyakakaḡadi laalegenali. ¹⁹ Nigidi oko aḡaleeḡoniboliḡatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa mollidaḡaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaḡa joḡowoḡoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metiḡadiiḡaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, nigijo aneni ḡadaaḡatitiwaji leegotedi ḡalidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote geladi ḡadowooko, codaa me gela ḡadaalegena. ²⁴ Micataḡa nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me ḡadewiki. Aneotedoḡoji eote nigida gela aneni me ḡadewiki digo mijoataḡa. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me ḡadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me ḡadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane iḡenaga, odaa ewi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleeḡawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ḡanioxoa inokina anewi, iḡataḡa okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataḡa niginoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi midiokidi ḡodolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Nigina midatecibece me eliḡidee, jinigikani ḡadelaga deḡeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineḡeliḡidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageeni me digikani ḡodaxakawa me ḡadiboliteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Nigijo moliḡegegi, jinagaleeḡolice, pida abakeni ḡabaḡatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jaḡakati maxawani nigina aninoa laḡalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii ḡagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaḡadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaḡa anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi, ane

leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaḡa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotaḡatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me agecaḡalo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ḡadiomagaḡatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me ḡadoteteni nigepaaḡicota noko meote me ḡadiwokoni ḡabeyaceḡeco nigepaa ḡanigacitibige. ³¹ Jinagaleeḡikani daḡa abeyaceḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, jinagaleeḡoteteni ḡadelagaḡama eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eliḡidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagaḡatijo ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi, ane Aneotedoḡoji me ixomagaḡateedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi leeḡodi Cristo me yeleotedaḡadomi.

5

Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Awii digo miniwataḡa anee. ² Inoatawece ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji, awii leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataḡa Cristo anee. Leeḡodi me ḡodemaa, odaa ja yeletedoḡodomí. Dinajigote Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa noḡede ane yocaaḡeḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoḡoji moyajigotalo noḡetedi aneleḡe lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomagaḡateedice libeyaceḡeco.

³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi, jinigitiḡeneni ane daḡa ḡadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niḡinoa ḡadowooko ane napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadalakitibige niḡinoa ane beyagi nigina motaḡanitiwaji. ⁴ Jineḡenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii ḡadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡani me liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, iḡaataḡa agotaḡa iḡenaga loiigi Aneotedoḡoji diḡidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa niḡida gela ḡodewiga. ⁵ Igaataḡa ele me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa dibateteḡe nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagee eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaaḡina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Nigina oko oceeḡegi liciagi nigina oko ane daḡatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikatediobece niḡidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataḡa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibateḡe icoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane lagaḡediteteḡe.

⁶ Jiniḡikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane diḡica ane jaogate. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowote niginoa ane beyagi baaneḡejinagaḡe. ⁷ Enice, jinagawaniteḡe nigina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaḡa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane nexocaḡadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡijoa latematiko, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe. Enice adeegi ḡadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

⁹ Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganeghe Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niginoa loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. ¹² Igaataga godiboliqa, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaginoa ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginoa ganicinoa, aniaagani lokokena. ¹⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee, "Aniwoti, akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege emagaga!
Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco."

¹⁵ Enice adoweteloco anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga niginoa nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. ¹⁹ Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginoa Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwagati. ²³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mi-joataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. ²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moiikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije

libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegeaxagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowedite-loco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loigi ane iomagaditedice. ³⁰ Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko.” ³² Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikkee Cristo idiaa loigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, “Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigo.” Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaaiginoa niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiitigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. ⁶ Jiniginoka awii anoiigetagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditagawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitigi, codaa jinaaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetema godaxakawa

10 Inioxoadipi, jiditedini nişinoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwaşatiteloċo šatiwaşatakaneşegi leegodi me şadexocitege Goniotagodi, oċaa ja yajigotedaşawa eliodi nimaweneşegi. 11 Abaatege icatawece nişica ane najigotedoşowa Aneotedoşoji ane şodotetema diaabo ane şodaxakawa. Nişina me jibakenaşa Aneotedoşoji ane najigotedoşowa me jotetaşatini, oċaa jakataşa me jatitaşatini nişina diaabo me ibake nimaweneşego micaanişigotoşowa. 12 Igaataşa ajideleşenaga oko anepaşa jakataşa me jinataşa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jideleşenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyaşaşaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me nişinoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyaşaşaga anonadeegita nexocaşa nişina okotigi nişina iigo. Jideleşenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyaşaşaga inoatawece ane nipodaşa digoina natinedi işgoteloco. 13 Enice, abaatege icatawece nişica Aneotedoşoji ane najigotedoşowa me şonajo me daşa şodakadi ane beyagi. Oċaa joanişidaa me jakataşa me jiboşatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanişigotoşowa şodaxakawa. Oċaa nige ixomagatişo me jidelaga, idokee me jatitaşateloco şotiwaşatakaneşegi, ainojicenaga.

14 Enice, leeditibige me şadigomitiwaji. Micataşa nişina iodaşawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jişidaaşee me adinixomitiwaji. Nişina motaşanitiwaji codaa mowoo nişina anewi, oċaa nişina anewi micataşa daşa şanigoenagađi. Nişida anee şadewişa me işenaga, micataşa daşa naşana noeaşaxi iodaşawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. 15 Nişinoa nibodicededi anele anetişodiişaxitece anodaşee Aneotedoşoji me yakadi meote mele laaleşenali oko, nişinoa nibodicededi anele micataşa daşa nişinoa şawelatedi anele. Nişina me şadigomitiwaji memii atematitedibece nibodicededi anele, oċaa ja micataşa daantaşa adinixomitinigilo nişidiwa şawelatedi. 16 Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni şatiwaşatakaneşegi me şadotetenitema okanicodaşaişica anigotaşawa şodaxakawa me dineetaşawa. Şatiwaşatakaneşegi micataşa daşa nişina loligoşegi iodaşawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane şodalegi. 17 Nişina gela şodewişa şodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaşawa me yotete lacilo. Oċaa lotaga Aneotedoşoji oiciaceketege iodaşawa lodaajo-ocagaşaga. Aneotedoşoji Liwigo najigotedoşowa lotaga eotibige me idinaşakatitaşatalo, codaa me jişekenaga şodaxakawa. 18 Ele midioka limedi motaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji, oċaa nişina motaşanegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoşoji Liwigo me şadaxawantitiwaji motaşanegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nişina motaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio şatiwaşatakaneşegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoşoji. 19 Eleditace nişina motaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagaşwini Aneotedoşoji nikeetediwa aneşatigi işegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaşa. Oċaa jişidaa me jakadi me jeloşodi nibodicededi anele ane doşoyowoşoditeda nişijo oko nişijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoşoji ja nikeetedoşowa. 20 Aneotedoşoji eote me ee lişexegi minataşaeledi noiigi me jeloşoditedibece nibodicededi anele, oċaa leegodi me jeloşoditibece nişida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoşaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoşoji meote mabo yaalegena me jeloşoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me şatemađi.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecođitibige Efeşiatedi

²¹ Natigide, jīgicaagica Tíquico jagaga yadeegitagawatiwaji inoatawece gabodigitibigiji. Tíquico gonioxa godemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedagawa inoatawece ane jixomagateenagatedice digoina ane-jonaga. ²² Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jiiḡe migo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti anodaḡeḡjinaga, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece gonioxadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dine-maatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moye-maa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi anelee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iiḡo, odao jiḡigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaḡata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaaḡicota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iiḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iiḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oigecagaḡe ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitidedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagaḡatibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijoo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi. ² Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

³ Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odao iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. ⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡetedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaaḡiditibige madaxawani niḡijoo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwagaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odao ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaga awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jiḡijoo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi.

⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotaga meji me gademaani akaamitawe-cetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹ Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane igenaga. ¹⁰ Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. ¹¹ Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodaagawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi nin-ionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidieledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi mido onatecegi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida inaeledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijoeledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸ Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. ¹⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamaageteetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokotibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica бага jemaa, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jemaa me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigo,

oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiawaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiawaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitetiawaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiawaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiawaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiawaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitioyi Aneotedogoyi micota me yaagadi, pida akamagakaami jagagekenitibigiawaji, leegodi Aneotedogoyi eote manigaanyetiawaji. ²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoyi akaa gadiwenigidenititiawaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoyi ja yajigotedagawatiawaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiawaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiiigatege godaxakawepodi. Jaganatitiawaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiiitege codaa jaganibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi

¹ Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganegge leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoyi ini mokotaga digeladetioyoyi codaa me yotaganegge godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoyi dagaxa me godiwikode. ² Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiawaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiawaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiawaji mateciqiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiawaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiawaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiawaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niginaeledi oko, ademiiita niginaeledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi akaamitiawaji. ⁴ Jinoqoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitatiawaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagaqida anowoeledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoyi, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoyi.

⁷ Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga nigina niotagi,

codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaḡica oko.

⁸ Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaaḡica ḡoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetediḡe, codaa idapaḡa noleteta me yeleo, joaniḡidaaḡee eyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji neḡepaa yeleo madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonaḡadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaaḡica eledi boonaḡadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joaniḡidaaḡee odoḡetetiḡimece niḡowajipata Liboonaḡadi, iditawece aniditiḡi ditibiḡimedi, codaa aninatigi diḡoina iḡo, codaa minoatawece émaḡaḡa catinedi iḡo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece, joaniḡidaaḡee niḡe oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me ḡodiciagi lokokena diḡoina iḡo

¹² Enice yokaḡetedipi yemaanigiḡi, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo meyiwaḡadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwaḡatitewaji niḡijoa iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida daḡaxa mida jaḡa me iwaḡatitewaji iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me leeḡitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwaḡatitewaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetiḡilo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigiḡiwaji, eotedibige moleetiḡe, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa, aneletaḡadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Niḡina niḡe awiitiwaji okanicodaaḡica, jinogotaḡanitibece leeḡodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa apetiḡiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii niḡida aneḡitaḡawatiwaji amanagawini ḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa ḡica ḡabatiḡitiwaji. Odaa niḡidaaḡeni jaḡakaami Aneotedoḡoji lionigiḡi, ḡica ḡaantokaaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegi, mawaaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale diḡoida ditibiḡimedi ane nexocaga, niḡina niḡe daḡa ikani me iwaḡatakanitiwaji, codaa niḡe elogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina niḡe doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa niḡe daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko niḡe dopitediḡo Cristo, leeḡodi ḡica daḡa atooa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinenyagaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba, pida ḡica niḡaanye.

¹⁷ Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaaḡica liboonigi me docaḡatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoḡoditeloco lawodi eiḡeḡagi ditibiḡimedi niḡidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigiḡide jaḡanakatonitiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi liciagi

nigijo nibooni anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taganado. Codaa yawodi taga liciagi nigijoa lawodi ejedi ananadoogoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina nopeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dagaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi. ¹⁸ Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga jowoogodi andaaagenitatiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooke, codaa begewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa digoina meetaḡa inataweceeledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idigida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daga ionigi, emeḡee micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaḡa micataḡa doḡoko niotagipi me jelogotaḡadibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji. ²³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me niginiaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, nigina nige jowoogodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daga leegi, odaa emeḡeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagaḡaḡa me jelogotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niginoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi iḡaataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida eeeledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me eneḡegi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga anatitace, odaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo. ²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, iḡaataḡaeledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰ Pida leeḡodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaḡa yeleo leeḡodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

3

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa

¹ Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daga jiditace nigijoa baanaḡa jidi, aidigecaḡaleḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡe.

² Anidakitiogi nigijo ane niḡaxinaḡanagaḡate ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane digica jaḡaḡa), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moiḡee me loiḡi Aneotedogoji. ³ Iḡaataḡa nigida moko begewi moko Aneotedogoji loiḡi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedogoji, ḡodinitibece leeḡodi mida

anejinagatege Cristo. Niğida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinak-agitaga.

⁴ Codaa emegeee jakadi daga jinakato lakataga yoiigi me jocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Digica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato niğinoa lakataga, ee dağaxatace me domigida ane leegodi me jinakato niğinoa lakataga yoiigi. ⁵ Igaataga niğijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jiğijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Niğijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niğica ane domağa yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantigiđaağida ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joanigiđaa niğina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga idegenaga niğijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leegodi niğijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niğijoa ane jao niwaló niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo micataga niğina ane digica niwaló. ⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece niğijo ane inepilidi codaa me niğijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataga niğina ane digicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloe-tomi catededi niğijo aneji, me jowooğodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiğijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niğijoa ane jinakato niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niğijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga niğina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niğina natigide ağalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwagadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niğina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowooğodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niğijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewigatace, amaleeğaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niğinoa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleeğaga jakadi me daga idoitege nemağa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitetetege lemegegi. ¹¹ Odaa joanigiđaağee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace emagağa.

Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodeğecajo laweegenigi

¹² Agejitağawatiwaji daantaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditağadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me nigaanyetece niğica Cristo anetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodeğecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece noğeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, ageji daantaga inigaanyetece niğijo Cristo anetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niğijoa baanağa jixomagateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoo. (Micataga niğina nalokodeğecajo.) ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga niğina nalokodeğecajo) me joletibige me nigaanyetece niğica inoğeedi, anetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanağa godilitema gotiwagatakanegegi, baanağa godiciagi niğina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece

leeditibige me jowooga niğida yowoogo. Diğica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedoğoji ikeetedağawatiwaji ane iğenağa. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapağa jiiğaticogi mejiwagatece niğenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa niğina natigide, idokidata mele me ðodigecagalege.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiłitiwa aneji me idewiğa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina bağa awini niğijo ane newiğa digo meetağa aneji me idewiğa. ¹⁸ Jeğejitağawatiwaji, odaa niğina natigide jinoe niğina mejitacağawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedipi Cristo, leeğodi ağoyiwağadi me yeleotetema niğinoa loenataka ane beyaği digoida mada nicenaganagate. ¹⁹ Aneotedoğoji iğetedicogi minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe. Niğidi oko inoka oyiwağadi niğicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odiņaaxaketece niğicoa loenataka ane beyaği ane domağa leeditibige moniboliğatece. Inoka oyowo niğinoa anida aneetege niğina iigo. ²⁰ Pida okomogoko ðonipodigi anejonaga bağa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ðodewiğatace. ²¹ Icota me iigi niğina ðodolaadi ane diğica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedoğowa ðodolaadi gela ane dağa yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwegeniği. Yatite niğijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote ðodolaadi gela. Niğida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niğinoa aninoa micota moyiwağadi.

4

Paulo yajacağaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diiğaxinagatece anodaagee me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, eliodi me ðademaanitiwaji, codaa me ðadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leeğodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leeğodi nağakamağakaamitiwaji niğica inoğeedi me jiba, iciagi niğina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigiği ina bağatiteti manakatonı Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotağawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dağadiaa adınapeteğenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaağadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leeğodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. ³ Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotağawa maxawani niğidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga niğidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niğijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotağatedibece ðobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. Aneotedoğoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi niğidi oko maditağa nağajo notaganagaği anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jiiğidiaaği miniwataga.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leeğodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacağawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami niğina ane niğiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶ Jiniğica gaantokaagini ane ðadigecagalegeni! Pida niğina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedoğoji, ipokitalo niğica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ðadaalegena, niğina mipokitalo. ⁷ Odaa amanagawani, Aneotedoğoji eote ðadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete ðadowooko leeğodi me ðadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakatağa me jowoogotağa niğica anodaagee me yotete ðadaalegena, codaa me ðadowooko.

⁸ Digawani owidijegi anejitağawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniğidenaga, niğina

anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leegodi me idewiḡa me idexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, odaa jiiḡidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaḡa leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimaweneḡegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ḡadaxawanatakaneḡegi. ¹¹ Aḡica daḡa jotaḡatibece leegodi minoa iḡalanaga. Iḡaataḡa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaḡa. ¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yonicivaḡa me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti nigijo naḡa idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicededi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece niḡijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaateḡe niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiḡaxaxini. ¹⁶ Niḡijo me idiaaḡeḡo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawaniwaji. ¹⁷ Pida aḡidigida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡaboonaḡatiwaji. Odaa jemaā Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxateloco caticedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibateḡe niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaā jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jeḡenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji li-ciagi nigina aneleteḡe lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibateḡe leegodi yemaā. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida aneniteḡe Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leegodi jeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicagaḡetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ḡanigicatibige. Odaa jiiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneeteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡa eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece nigina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa nigina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nibaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaā moyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nijijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Asia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowooḡodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganege Aneotedoḡoji, diniotagodetalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiḡodi anejinaga me ḡodewiga, codaaeledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me ḡodewiga leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaitibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedoḡoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami ḡonioxoadipi ane ḡadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganege Aneotedoḡoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, jipokagatagalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴ iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigajitiwaji anodaageni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Jaganakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedoḡoji ane yotetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane yotetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa joḡowo Aneotedoḡoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me ḡadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowooḡoti Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane ḡadiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedoḡoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras ḡodokaagedi ḡodemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, ḡobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oadaa jigidaagee me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. ⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meo meliodi memaanieledi ḡonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo ḡobodigitibigajitiwaji, oadaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo ḡadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa ḡadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga

owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji initawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeletedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote

¹⁵ Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijjo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiia lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijjoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi catedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijjo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Nigijjo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapedetipi leegotedi nigijjoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijjoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditadice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigitiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganageco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoogitigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege

nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagateedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateedijo. Jawikodetema loigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi loigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaoatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacaajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minataweceeledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleeditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niike. ³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa nillicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa nillicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakego, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. ⁵ Igaataga idaagida me leegitibigajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitigatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigajiji me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo

⁶ Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. ⁷ Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa

oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloco gatiwaḡatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi niḡina modabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi ane datiteti, joaniḡidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi, amaleegaga atitetiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, aneḡadiiḡaxinitege. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

8 Adinowetiwaji adiḡica aneo makaami niḡododi leeḡotedi liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda, nowooko ane diḡicata jaḡate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoateda epaa lakataḡa ḡoneleegiwadi, lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi, ane daga icḡotetedi miniwataga Cristo. 9 Iḡaataḡa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ane diniwokotetece, codaa niḡijo malee yewiḡa diḡoina iḡo me liciagi oko. 10 Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica anopootibige catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali codaa aḡica ane aniaditibige, leeḡodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida naḡatetigi.

11 Leeḡodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡakagiti ḡadolaadi mijotaḡa ane lakatigi jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina natigide aḡalee ḡoneleegiwadi anoyakagidi ḡadolaadi, pida niḡina natigide Cristo baḡa yakagidi niḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa jiḡidaa meote me ḡadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. 12 Odaa idaagee niḡijo naḡadinileḡenitiwaji, liciagi deḡetiḡadalicitiniwace, deḡetiḡadawanagaḡitege Cristo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja ḡadewikitacetiwaji niḡijo naga yewiḡatace Cristo, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwaḡati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

13 Niḡijo jotigide akaami eḡmagaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa leeḡodi me diḡicata aneniteḡe loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, anidiwa liḡenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me yewiḡatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. 14 Micataḡa diḡidiwa ḡonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jinaaleweeḡa leeḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yedia niḡijoa ḡonaalewe, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonaalewetalo, leeḡodi Cristo ja yedia ḡonaalewe niḡijo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagaḡe. 15 Niḡijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagaḡe, Cristo ja iḡeke niḡijoa ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigi (ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediḡi inatawece me niḡijaa anigaanyeḡegi.

16 Enice jinaga domaḡa atacolitece niḡina anodi minoa eletidi ḡoniḡenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwaḡatece. Owote niḡenatakanegeco mididi ica ane daḡakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokece, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagaḡatini. 17 Niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco liciagi niḡina liwa oko ane jowoḡotaḡa mina menagi. Pida niḡini oko niḡini mejinataḡa, odaa aḡica ane jaḡa daga jiwinaḡata liwa. Cristo jiḡijoa menagi, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga niḡijoa nakataḡa laxokodi ane liciagi niḡino wa. 18 Jiniḡica mawitetiwaji niḡina aneetaḡawatiwaji mabataa, leeḡodi me daga iwitece liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi, iḡaataḡa diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa doḡetietiḡi aanjotedi. Codaa niḡini oko mee Aneotedoḡoji mepoka ikeeteta niḡijo oko niḡica ane leeditibige me jaḡa. Anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida aḡica jibaḡata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe

nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaagina godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Igaataga modi, “Jinagabaata nigidi!”, migetaga ina modi, “Jinegelici nigida niweenigi!”, “Jinigitinegeni nigidi!” ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga otegeaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi mi-noataga niginoa goneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopi-watigi daga gonegaga, igaataga odiiigenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, pida odogetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiiigaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa goniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa godoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga agetigodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga naganani godaalegena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jigidaagee micataga Aneotedogoji daga gadewikatitacetiwaji gadawanagatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. ³ Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewtiwaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji. ⁴ Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godelogo codaa godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga

⁵ Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napiro, jinagawii, otegeaagaga owoo nigina ane napiro ane ilidagaditigi godoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaani, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Jinagawii tetiwaji niginoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwa gaditeda. ⁷ Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji jagawiite niginoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niginoa ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa. ⁸ Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginoa ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani,

codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi. ⁹ Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacaadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajumede; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

¹² Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko, codaa ocaganegenieledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niginoa anicinoa. ¹³ Adinatiitaeledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitemaeledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. ¹⁴ Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinaganeni, codaa nigina me aladeenieledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Agaanaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelecagateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoeeledi oko leegodina gela gadewiga

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigidaa leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, emaanini ginoina gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aojokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii gadionigipi me neligideega leegodi anemiitigi moxoki, adagawitibige midioka limedi magecagalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati ane ganiotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina nigina mida me gadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida

aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, mele gadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina mawitiwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daa Goniotagodi iigetedagawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jiniigidoka ixomitiwece gadacilo meledi goneleegiwa gadiigeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedagawa nigica lagajegitedagagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiginiia ane Goniotagodi ane jibaaatema. ²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaagadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedogoji yajigote loojedi ane igenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataga dogoko diniciamico. Agica ini aneote me iomigigi idatawece godiaceeketediwage nigina me leeditibige me godiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane igenaga modibatege. Analakitibige magaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaganegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jiniigikani motaganegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga owoogoti nige yajigotedagawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleegaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji minatawece igenaga moyowoogodi yotaga nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni gadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleegaga idioka limedi mele motagani, enitece notaga anida ane jaogate, amaleegaga owoogoti ane alitigi gagegi magiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiige Tiquico migo yatematitagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateetedice. Tiquico gonioxoa aneliiodi me jemaanaga, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iigete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me godaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitagatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigagajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixigagawa Tiquico. Onésimo gonioxoa aneliiodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Nigidi iniwata gonioxoadipi oyatematitagawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonagaxi, yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa gonioxoa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaagabaatege yajoinaganeegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotagawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini goneleegiwadi anoyiwaagadi

Goniotagodi, nigidi jigidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafras yecoeditibigajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ganigotağa, inaağina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me yotağanegge Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedogoji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Emegeee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafras meliodi me diba me gadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis.

¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanağa, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoeditibigajaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece gonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwağadi Cristo ane dinatecogotee ligeladi Nínfas.

¹⁶ Nigagoti malomegeniteloco nağadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi nağadi yotağanağaxi miditaga lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Laodicéia, codaa mawii mağaga oyalomegeteloco nağadi iwakate. Codaa aagağa alomegeniteloco notagağaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia.

¹⁷ Enita gonioxoa Arquipo, "Digawini! Oleetibige magoti gabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!"

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi iboonağadi me idecoeditibigajitiwaji. Jinağa gadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meleledağadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanağa manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegece lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanağa ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenağa nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dağadiaağica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagağa diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotağa Paulo inokinoa niladeenegece.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigağaji nagađi godiwakate ane emegece jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiwađi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanağa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwađi, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwađi, codaa jipokağatalotiwaiđi nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagatibigağaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niginoa ane dakaketagadomitiwađi leegodi manibeoonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gađemaanitetiwaiđi Aneotedogoji, codaa me gađiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gađiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jeloğotagağawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajeloğotagağedawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotodogowa loniciwağa nigina me jeloğotagağawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiigaxitece anejalagatigi gogegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetagağawatiwađi nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamağakaamitiwađi owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijo midiaaagejonaga gađiwigotigitiwađi me gađaxawanegegi. ⁶ Odaa jağanowikitogowa anodaagejinaga me

godewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nagabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiawaji leegodi nigijo anodakapetaagagi. ⁷ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Igaataga agidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegiticogidi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaalano niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepewewi. ¹⁰ Nigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogetedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxadipi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijo me idaliiagatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliiagatagawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliiagatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogetibigimece miniwataga. ³ Nigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice codaa jegepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵ Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶ Otegeexaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegeexaagaga akaamitatiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. ⁷ Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana eniido anigotogi lionigipi me doweditelo, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Nigida moko eliodi me gadamaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogetibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi

me gadaxwanegegi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopooogatibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopooogatibige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, oada agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenagatibigaajitiwaji oninitedibeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitedibeci jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

¹³ Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo naajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitawaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoiigi, liciaga lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Nigidiwa judeutedi jeegepaa oyeloadi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etigodiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotaatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jeegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, aqalee leegi oada icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatibige gonimawenegegi me idaliiatagawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliiatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me gadategegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, oada eliodi me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciaga nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, oada jooyajigo nogeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3

1-2 Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxa Timoteo. Igaataga Timoteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³ amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. ⁴ Nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinatibigagawa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timoteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Yaaditibigagajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timoteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigagajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. ⁷ Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi, idaaigida me jakapagatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. ⁹ Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamaagakaamitiwaji leegodi. ¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jigaxinagatagadicitewaji niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatacagawatiwaji. ¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegewatiwaji. ¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigagawepodi ijotawece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaagejinaga me godewiga aneo Aneotedojoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigagaji owidije liwai godotaganagaxi. Ja iigaxinagatagadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedojoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwaगतitiwaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedojoji. ² Igaataga owoogoti nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaga gonagatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. ³ Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oiikee Aneotedojoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewitiwaji ane daga gadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedojoji eledi yemaa moninicebeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedojoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemtitibige lodawa. ⁵ Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedojoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedojoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacagadi ladonegegi nioxoa. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedojoji ageniditedogowa daga godoomatewa ane daga gododawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamagajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema. ⁸ Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema godiigaxinaganegeco, oada agoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedojoji ane dogodibatege, Nigijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidikonagatibigagaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani gonioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedojoji ja iigaxitedagadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi gonioxoadipi. ¹¹ Jipokagatagawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatita eledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, oada iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji. ¹² Nige iwitece nigijoa ane gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji, oada nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi jogodeemitetibigagaji, codaa agica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogoti anewi anodaagee nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi anee nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.) ¹⁴ Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, oada nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedojoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odojedipi me jakapagatega Goniotagodi ajibanoonagatega odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenatakate me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogeticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatididini-wace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatega nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midywa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapagatega Goniotagodi digida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata andaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. ² Akamaagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. ³ Nigodi nigina oko, "Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige." Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigage odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatega enoale, otegexaagaga nexocaga. ⁶ Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema. ⁷ Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. ⁸ Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatega noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodaagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagatega me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagateloco godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodaagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. ⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomaditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Igaataga Cristo yeletedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga

digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godelo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaaga miniwataga. ¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaagati eledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwaagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganegeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagaagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibataagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki.

¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagaagadici: Iigeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwaagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiocece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatitiogi iditawece nigidi oko.

¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacaagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketaagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga abeyacaagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii nigina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jema me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagaagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. ²⁶ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nijijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niḡicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopite-dijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niḡinoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleediḡicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yeco aditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigagaḡi naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigagaḡi anakaami ḡonioxoadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midio-ka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediḡi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco

³ Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midio-ka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaḡi. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaḡi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaḡi niḡijo me idaliiḡatiḡi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi niḡotadi. Niḡida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midio-ka limedi manakatoni Goniotagoḡodi, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵ Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadeḡenakitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi makaatiwece ninioxadi midio-ka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaḡi niḡinoa nokododi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

⁶ Iḡaataga iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga, odaa eote ane iḡenaga, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigagaḡitiwaḡi.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiḡagaḡewepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

⁸ Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaḡa ane idi minoataḡa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicetedi ane aneetece Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko aḡica liniḡo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagoḡodi, codaa

moyetecetice nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. ¹⁰ Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiwaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakaton. ¹² Joanigidaa awenigidenitewaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwaga diwenigidenitetiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

2

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

¹ Gonioxadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi.

² Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloce godiwakate. ³ Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamaagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece nigina anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloce inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me nigina niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nijijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa.

⁶ Odaa owoogotiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷ Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigeapaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹ Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini

goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midioakaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daaganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me gadewigatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatititewaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatitewaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikititewaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi ane aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenititewaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitewaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganegesi Aneotedogoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwagadi godatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa

gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetaḡawa diaabo. ⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡegitiwaji midioaka limedi mawii ane iḡenaḡa. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioaka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiḡenagataḡawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji meote midioaka limedi memaani ḡanioxoadipi digo mijoataḡa anee me ḡodemaa, codaa jipokaḡatalo me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaḡa me jakataḡa ane jopoḡatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiiḡeneḡegi motoniticoace nigidi ḡonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi aḡoyemaa modioteci nigijoa ḡodiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco baanaga jiiḡaxinaḡatece.

⁷ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Iḡaataḡa nigijo maleḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡoko nigojigipi. ⁸ Aḡica idi ane jibaḡateḡe daataḡa jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko baḡa jibaaḡa neḡepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaḡa noko, codaa menoale, jaḡatibige me daḡa jikanagaḡatece ḡodiwaḡatiigi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida ḡonaḡatetigi me jibaḡateḡe ane domaḡa leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida aḡica daḡa jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me ḡodaxawaneḡegi, jaḡatibige manowikitogowa anejinaḡa me jibaaḡa. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa nigijo midiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me ḡadajoineneḡitece me nigina ane daḡa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daḡaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinagaḡawa nigidiwa notaḡa leeḡodi jibodicaga mido oko nigojigipi anawaniteḡetiwaji ane doḡoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomeḡe eledi oko anee lewiḡa. ¹² Jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiḡenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinaḡatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaḡatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeḡaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiḡa.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deḡeyiwaḡadi naḡadi ḡodidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliḡa. ¹⁵ Pida jinaga ademiiḡa micataḡa daḡa ḡadidelagaḡa, baḡa aladeeni micataḡa ḡanioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele ḡodaaleḡenali, midioaka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali okanicodaḡaḡica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioaka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi niginoawidijedi yotaḡa, me ḡadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaḡawa mewo neḡemaḡa jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaḡanaḡaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioaka limedi meletedaḡadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaḡee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me liḡiḡaḡawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatemaḡitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idi niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiḡi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane degewiteda baanaḡa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiḡi Cristo. Eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinoniciwaḡaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aḡaḡa yaḡaḡata niḡica anodaḡee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiḡi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaḡee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aḡaḡa diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatiḡodi, joaniḡiniaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagatibigeḡe niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. ² Timóteo, jidikotiḡibaḡaji leeḡodi me idejig-otaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mid-ioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiḡi anodiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadiḡi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaḡa ma. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwagatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaḡa owo mepaanaḡa ejiwagataḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaaḡele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadiḡi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatanaḡa, aḡokowo meniwaḡatanaḡa. ⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwagatakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaḡa odoḡatigi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaogate. ⁷ Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji

liigenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi ane diitigi niginao lotaga.

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji

⁸ Jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji mele, nigina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji agodakapetege nigina oko ane igenaga, pida dakapetege nigina oko abeyacegegi; nigina oko ane daga yoteteta Aneotedojoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane degeyiwaaditeda, ina ane daga deemitibige Aneotedojoji, inoa abeyacaaga, ina oko ane napioi laalegena, ina ane dogoyemaateda Aneotedojoji; nigina anonigodi epaa eliiododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, inaaginao goneleegiwadi anopitege inaagina goneleegiwa, codaa nigina iwaalepodi anopitege anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacaagadi eledi oko; codaa nigina aneo okanicodaagica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niigaxinaaganegegi anele. ¹¹ Nigida niigaxinaaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedojoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaagategimadaaga. Jiginiaa najigotediwa niginao gobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaagee Aneotedojoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaagida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nigijoa yonataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nigica anewi, igaataga anaaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaagadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Niginao notaga yakadi me jnakatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niginao notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo niginao notaga,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo,
enagi me yewikatidi niginao abeyacaaga.”
(Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegee dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi

caticedi niginao eletidi abeyacaaga. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedojoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogodibatege lewiga ane digica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiwenigidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaagatenaga nigijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigijoa ane daga yeleteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaaga ejitedagawa. Niginao yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginao

notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niginoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, magekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni gatiwagatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me igenaga. Inatibece oko agowo nigida anawii, joanigidaa leegodi moyaaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaga nigijo oko, ijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me jipokagatelocono inatawece oko

¹ Odoejegi nimesi jemaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, modipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi inataweceeledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niginoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, agica ane godigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibigeeledi oko. ³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaaeledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetege Aneotedogoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomi godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece.

Nigijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jatecogojogo me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaganege Aneotedogoji okanicodaaagica aneite me yatecogo. Odaa nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaagatedi, anobake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga neligideega, otegexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganege. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me dogodinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, niginoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaga oyoigege lamodi, otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomagajetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica

mejiwagatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, daga iigaxi goneleegiwadi, oteḡexaaḡaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adāo ijapaḡa iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji odoejeḡi me yoe Adāo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa diaabo anaḡijaa inaale Adāo, pida Eva baḡa inaale, odaa Eva aḡeyiwagadi niḡijo liḡenatakanegegedi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eote me yewiḡatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaaeledi oko, nigidokee me yewiḡatema Aneotedoꝓoji, nige yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaḡaditema niginoa anepaa lidaḡataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipetedicoace me niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi

¹ Niginoa notaḡa ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele. ² Joanigidaa leegodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiḡi leeditibige miniḡina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitibige. Leeditibige mele me dibateḡe laniaalaḡa, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaḡa. ³ Leeditibige me diḡiniḡina acipeḡegi, oteḡexaaḡaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina goneleegiwa okaḡageḡi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡegi, codaa leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Niḡini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige liḡeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwagadi, codaa modeemitibige. ⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige liḡeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini goneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iloikati digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi. ⁷ Niḡina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina goneleegiwa anodeemitibige niḡina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini goneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina goneleegiwa ane daḡacipeḡegi, codaa me diḡiniḡina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoiḡee anodaḡeeta ḡotiwaḡatakanegegedi, codaa moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigetigiḡa libeyaceḡegi. ¹⁰ Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Odaa nigodiboteḡe niciniḡico, nige diḡicata anoyakaditece libatiḡi, odaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitibige niḡinaeledi oko leegodi anodaḡee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡiniḡina iwaalepodi

alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niginaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niginoa goneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niakanagaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi. ¹³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, odaa joaniginiaagodeemitibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwaatakanegegi me digaxa me gonegegi.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idi nagadi notaganagaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowoogoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Nigina loigi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Agica ane yakadi degee niginoa niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee andaaagee gotiwaatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinkee me liciagi goneleegiwa. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee me ligenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjetedi onadi. Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nigina oko digoina iigo jogoyiwaagadi. Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

4

Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi

¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidjededi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniiigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwaatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogetedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiigaxinagatece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. ³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleteda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote niginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi

midioaka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Niigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi niigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani niigijoa latematiko niigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niigina lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganeege Aneotedogoji micataga niigina nalokodegacajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. ⁸ Igaataga niigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida niigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji niigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Niigina notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niigina notaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi niigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niiginaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece niigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi niigina anoyiwagadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niigina ane jiiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni niigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹² Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneege. Pida awii niigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi niigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi niigina motageni, codaa anodaagemiiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga niigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati niigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Jinaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nooipeketaaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niigina yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niigina ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii niigina anejitibigaagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me niigina anowajipatagawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco niigina oko

¹ Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki niigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niigina lionekadi ademii micataga daga ganioxoadipi. ² Oxoki niigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki niigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi niigina motaganegeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. ⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliiododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. ⁵ Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. ⁷ Anajointiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegeexaagaga eliiododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, oada iniaaginini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi lozonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jinigiiditini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi baaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midu miwaalepodi, oditaga jogaika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga. ¹² Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegetege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. ¹⁴ Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi baalee awicijiipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, oada jogodiotece Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, oada ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiniwace. Oada loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa nigina eledi wajekalodipi ane digica anod-inagakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

¹⁷ Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nigina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliadi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicededi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁸ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile

nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”
Nigijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,
“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaga domaaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitioigi gonioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagegi.

²² Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloce gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaaagica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaagawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, oada jowoogotaga micota me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogotelogo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa godiigaxinaganegeco. ² Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaagina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitiwage idaaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dagaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniaagini nakato Goniotagodi, oada Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa goniliicagajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepegegi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, ⁴⁻⁵ nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaaagica, didele, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa

agaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi digicota anigida noko me dagaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogoditagawa.

⁶ Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi aneppegewi me niliicagajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁷ Igaataga nigida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowooogotaga me digica ane jadeegagatini nige godeleo. ⁸ Enice nigidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹ Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo yegego minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, odaa ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaa jo laalegena.

Icoa gonajinegeco

¹¹ Pida akamagakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginao ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹² Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloce gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatoni niginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipatagawa, odaa nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niginao aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Põncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niigetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiiaaginiwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiiaaginiwa inionigieliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiiaa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodopodi. ¹⁶ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico

¹⁷ Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegeexaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga

doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedoꝑoji anewikegi, Niꝑijoa aninoa ane najigotedoꝑowa eotedibige me ꝑodinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi niꝑicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagaꝑetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidaagee joꝑoyowidaꝑatee eletidi niliicagaꝑetecidi ane daꝑa daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiꝑa digoina iꝑo. Odaa jiꝑidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiꝑa ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa joꝑoyakadi midioka limedi me newiꝑa miniwataga.

Owidijedi lotaꝑa Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niꝑinoa niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco aneetece ꝑotiwagaꝑakaneeꝑegi anoyajigotedaꝑawa moteteni. Oxaxini niꝑinoa notaꝑa anowo Aneotedoꝑoji me deliꝑide, ane diꝑica niwaló. Oxaxini niꝑinoa notaꝑa anodinetigimadetigi niꝑina oko anodiletibige daantigidaaꝑida ica ꝑodixakedi, pida aniꝑidaaꝑida niꝑica beꝑewi me ꝑodixakedi, leeꝑodi dakapetege niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco aneetece ꝑotiwagaꝑakaneeꝑegi. ²¹ Igaataꝑa niꝑina anodioteci niꝑicoa niꝑaketedi ane deꝑewi, jeꝑeyamaꝑaticoace, odaa aꝑaleeꝑodioteci niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco aneetece ꝑotiwagaꝑakaneeꝑegi.

Natigide jemaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meletedaꝑadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiꝑidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nijijo Paulo naga idi nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotaga Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelagodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me daga niboliaga me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nijijoa Paulo baanaga iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataga daga nigina niodagawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalagata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataga nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalagata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakaneege Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lagajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo.

² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaga nijijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, odaa jipokotalo me gadaxawani. ⁴ Nalagatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nijijo naga jawalacagatiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleeagaga eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalagatibigiji mewi me iwagati Goniotagodi, agokawii me iwagati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwagatakaneege gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee gatiwagatakaneegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga meniwaagatakanaga agica degeyamagaticoace.

⁶ Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nijijo naga jipeketagaloco ibaagatedi me gadiomagatitema Aneotedogoji libakedi.

⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo godoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaga

eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagatagatema niginoa lidagataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijona naga yelagoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiigaxinagatece lotaga. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigologo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinijigegi ane inowikojojota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada agica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ² Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa

niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Odaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). ⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licojegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaaginoa gobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanaagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Nigida nigegi ewi nigijo mee, “Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo, odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga. ¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico, odaa jagageote gonagatetigi me godiigenatakanagawa Cristo. Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege, odaa nebi aagagae me daga godowoogoditeda. ¹³ Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi (oda iwi anigotedogowa)”. (Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, igaataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me dinotigimadetiwage, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁷ Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, micataga niḡina nilotapagajegi ane daḡa ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niḡaxinaganadi ane lemanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagetece ane degewi. ¹⁸ Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi joḡoika anepewi, odaa joḡodiiḡaxinagetece Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa aḡaleeḡeete me ḡodewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa mido oko anoyaagadi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataga niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa digike. Aneotedoḡoji micataga daḡa iditedeloco lotaga miditaga niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaga anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneeteḡe”, codaa ijo eledi ligegi ane, “Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

²⁰ Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaga. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina mido lalokegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaga ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.

²¹ Niḡica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaga ane deḡeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me imagaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡodi me imagaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niḡinoa liidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madineḡenagati, codaa oleetibige midioaka limedi manakatonu Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiitege eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leegodi niḡinoa notaga ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, igaataga joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa. ²⁴ Leeditibige niḡina liotagi Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitama inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diiḡaxinagetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. ²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakidetege niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. ²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwḡoco diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaḡeeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴ Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anaxaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agoyiwagadi eliododipi, agodiniotagodemamaeledi oko, agodeemitibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaaeledi oko, otegexaagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditema niginoalidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jinigipecitiogi nigina noiigi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataga initibece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoadiimaaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoalidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowooko, otegexaagalee oyiwaagadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko noyonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijonaga nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰ Pida akamaagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jigaxitagadici, codaaeledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaame jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitigi nigijo oko yakapedipi, codaa owoogoti me digicaadaga jemaa nigina oko,eledi owoogoti me jixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. ¹¹ Nigida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigimidiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaagateetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico. ¹² Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaaletibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³ Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jegepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetigadiigaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi noogowoogoti

niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoꝓoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji anoiditedini nigijoa goneleegiwadi nigijoa naga ikeetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moitedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me jiiḡaxinaga oko me jikeenaḡata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiiḡaxinaga me dineḡenaḡadi. ¹⁷ Joanigiḡaḡee me jibakenaga Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, jaogatiḡige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoꝓoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iḡe Timóteo me iḡenaḡadi me yelogodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me nigijoa baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitediḡo odaa iḡe inatawece nigina oko, ḡadajoini me elogoti Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi meloḡotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daḡa domeḡele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji nigina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitiḡi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ³ Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me daḡaleeḡowajipatalo niginoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. Pida odioteci niḡica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jeḡepaanaga odoletibige niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata niginoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketagadomi, codaa madinatiita niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

Paulo nibeoteḡe ica noḡeedi anigida noko niḡe yeleo

⁶ Awii nigijoa ane jajoitaḡadici, iḡaataga emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja niḡegi noko me jopitibiḡeme ditibiḡimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jiiḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwaḡaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodeḡeḡajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigiḡaḡeji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagatakanegēgi. ⁸ Odaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeoteḡe niḡica noḡeedi anodibateḡe nigina oko naga gaanyaḡa. Niḡica ḡonogeedi one ḡodale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinoḡodi ane iḡenaḡa, Joaniginiiaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko niḡe iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediḡi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me aḡe meno lanoḡeḡi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii gadonicywağa me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga Demas dagaxa me yemaa niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joğopiticogi nigotaga Tessalônica. Crescente bogopiticogi macatağatelo Galácia, Tito biğigo macatağatelo Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas biğini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa gadixigağawa leeğodi bağa yakadi me idaxawatece niğinoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa nağajo iniwetagağo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Trôade. Eledi jipokotagağawa manadeegi yotağanağaxiidi, pida eneğegi jopotibige niğijoa notağanağaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Niğijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre niğijo anani laxacogonağaxi lajo ğapilecege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotağodi epaa dinilakidetetege leeğodi niğijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaamieledi adowetitibige niğijo goneleegiwa, leeğodi eliodi me dakapetege niğinoa notağa ane jeloğotağatedibece.

¹⁶ Niğijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ğoniwinogodi me ininiğodi niğijoa notağa anodakapetigi, ağıca ane idinienagañege, pida iditawece niğidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotağodi dağa laağetedipi niğijo oko leeğodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotağodi iniwa meetaga, idinienagañege, odaa najigotediwa yoniciywağa me jeloğodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niğina oko ane dağa judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotağa. Joaniğidaağigotediwa Goniotağodi me idatamağateetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotağodi idatamağateetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoğodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecağatee Liboonagadi Goniotağodi. Jiğidaağee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotağa Paulo me dibodenağa

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto bağa nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leeğodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina bağawii gadonicywağa manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Éubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi ğonioxadipi oyecoaditibigağaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ğadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniğidaağee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micatağa dağa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nişijo me diniwiajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitağa lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nişeladimigipitigi nişini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me dişaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo işaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolatioace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalağata ane leeditibige me ee lewiğa nişina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalağata anodaagee şodewiğa nişijo jotiğide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedoşoji Liwiço me iigi şodewiğa. Noşowidijedi lotağa Paulo yalağata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedoşoji, codaa me ee lişexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedoşoji idiomagađitedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwağatakaneşegi nişina oko Aneotedoşoji liomagağata me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nişidi Aneotedoşoji liomagağatagipi moyowoşogodi nişinoa nişaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nişheetoşowa aneşinağa me şodewiğatema Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa. ² Nişida aneşinağa me şodewiğa joanişidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji meşinağa nişina me inibeoonagağatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedoşoji aşodinaale. Anişicatibige dağa yoe nişina işo naşakaaşida me ligegitedoşowa meote me şodewiğatace. ³ Nişijo nişicota noko Aneotedoşoji ane nibikota, odaa ja işee nişijo ane ligegitedoşowa meote, nişijo noşoyeloşoditedibece latematiko. Naşigetediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedoşoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jişiniaa idişge me jeloşoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigaşaji naşadi notagaşaxi idie, leegodi idejig-otağawa micatağa deşewi makaami ionigi, iğaataş eliodi me şadaxawani mepaşanağa iwaşati Goniotagodi, dişo aneji mejiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoşoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletaşadomi, codaa midioka limedi metişadiwikodeni, codaa maşaga owo şadaaleşena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitağa ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagađi Creta

⁵ Idiaaşadoşaa minitağa lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane şobakedi, codaa me iomagağatiticoace nişinoa şoneleegişadi başanağa yaxoşotibigişaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwataşewe nişotadi. Codaa genaga jeloşoditaşawa anodaagee me ixpeniticoace nişicoa şoneleegişadi.

⁶ Nişicoa şoneleegişadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nişina şoneleegişawa ane dişica anoyakadişece anişetişida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige moşanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigişipi maşaga oyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minişina ane dinajaşagađi, codaa minişina anoyiwaşadi eliododipi.

⁷ Igaataga niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diḡica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niḡina oko ayakadi diḡiniḡina anagaxakenegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi miniḡina ane daḡa leegitibige me deliḡide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acipegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ideleḡegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adodigomadaga. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi liḡeladi, codaa miniḡina ane yemaat inokina anele, codaa leeditibige miniḡina anele me dowooko, codaa me iḡenaḡa, ane doletibige minioka yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me dinajacaḡadi. ⁹ Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa natematiko ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga, niḡijoa natematiko ane itege niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaḡadi eledi oko eliwaḡatakanegegi niḡina moyeloḡodita niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico niḡidi ane doḡoyemaateda niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaataga eliodi oko ane doḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi aḡoyiwaḡadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko niḡina me niḡaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaanaga notigimadaga aḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Niḡidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, iḡaataga joḡoibeyacaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi niḡina modiiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoḡo ḡoboliga. ¹² Liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡitigi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiigi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deḡewi me yeloḡoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaḡajijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiigi diḡoina Creta idokee mawitakaḡa, liciagi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide, niḡojigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

¹³ Niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni niḡidi noiigi, amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleeḡowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi niḡoataga ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡodibatege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡena yeligo okanicodaḡaḡa niweenigi, iḡaataga yowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡa niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaḡagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaḡagini deemitetece laaleḡena mini lapioyagaḡegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶ Niḡidi oko modi moyowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me doḡoyowooḡodita Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji leleḡetedipi niḡidi noiigi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ni-maweneḡegi doḡowo gaantokaḡagini loenatagi anele.

2

¹ Pida akamagakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece nigica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ² Iigaxini niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaga, codaa niginaeledi oko leeditibige modeemitibige anee me newiga, codaa ele moibake lixakedi nigina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaगतakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaaeledi gonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niginoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iigaxini nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiga me ikee minioka oyewigatema Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibigeeledi oko, codaa me daga nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiiigaxinagatece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaga nigijo iwaalepodi bagalee nojitibigiwaji me daga nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo magaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo nigica anele, codaa meletemaeledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo ligelatedi, codaa moyiwaगadi lodawadi. Nige nigidaagee me newiga, oada agica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji lotaga.

⁶ Idaagemiitiogi magaga anajoinitiniwace nigijo bagalee lionekadi modinajacagaditema lidagataka lolaadi. ⁷ Akamagakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleegaga niginaeledi oko oyakadi monowiigotagawa leegodi gadoenataka anele. Nigina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaगतakanegegi, jinagaloo, otegeaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaगati. ⁸ Nigina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaga ane igenaga amaleegaga agica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me gadaxakawepodi niboliगतibigiwaji leegodi me digica ane yakadi moyatigi lilegi modakapetogoji.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace nigina niotagipi moyiwaगadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leegodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me dogodinotigimadetege niginoa niotagododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige nigina niotagipi me dogodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi nigidieledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleegaga nigina oko odeemitibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newigatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leegodi Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, oada godiiigaxitetece me degele me godewiga me digica me jaogate Aneotedogoji. Godiiigaxitetece me jikanaga nigjoo lidagataka ane beyagi nigina okotigi nigina iigo, codaa me idinajacagatagatema lidagataka godolaadi, codaa me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedogoji malee godewigateloco nigina iigo. ¹³ Aneotedogoji godiiigaxi maleeginaagejonaगatice digoina iigo leeditibige me inibeonagatege nigica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia nigica ane lica lojedi me godogatedicigi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, codaa me godapitagadi, codaa meote moko nigina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaगaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigjoo anejitedagawa. Abakeni ganagatetigi nigina moniciwaगati laalegena, codaa

moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jinigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita goneleegiwa gonegegi.

3

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii nigina oko monalagatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwagatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. ² Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji, oteḡexaaḡaga niginoa aninoa nagatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleḡatibige inokina me jaloḡa. Nigijo jotigide joleḡatibige me jaḡa ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceeḡaga. Nigijo oko aḡetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodemaa, oḡa jeḡeote me ḡodewigatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga ḡodoenataka anele, pida leegodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najigotogowa gela ḡodewiga. ⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jiḡidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oḡa ja dibatedogogi. Oḡa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga aḡaleḡica liniḡo. ⁸ Oḡa jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaḡanitece nigijoa notaga amaleeḡaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, oḡa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹ Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane deḡeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi oḡa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Nigina midagaee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. ¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, oḡa jinaḡaleeḡica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga joḡowoḡoti me dagadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani nigini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaḡedi.

Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco

¹² Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapagatiwage manitaga nigotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataga ja yowoḡo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³ Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaga aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje.

¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetağa oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jema me idecoaditece nigina anetigodemaa, anoyiwagadi Goniotağodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jẹgẹpaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom oniyo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idi nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ² Aagaaga jidikotibige loigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³ Jemaanaaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletağadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalağata Filemom anodaagee meyiwağadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Nigina me jotaganegge Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalağatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga jajipa moyalağatağawa me dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagetidi, codaa jaxawanaaga oninitecibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowooğoti niginoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. ⁷ Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jağawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwağati, iğaataga ajicitioyi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataga daga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaaga oninitecibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotağawa leegodi Onésimo, idaağida ee Paulo baanaaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotağawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, iğaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga deşee eliodi. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide, ağıca niwalótagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiige Onésimo mopitacigogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idine-maa. ¹³ Domağa jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi ғamedī maleeginaagejo niwilogonağaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomağa jemaa me inoiigiwa me dağa idinilakidetağagi. Ajemaa me ғadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamağemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedoğoji dağa ika Onésimo me ғadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacağawa midiaaği nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Igaatağa natigide aғaleegidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ғonioxa dağaxa me ғodemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotağodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaani aғidokida me ғaotagi anele, pida micatağa dağa ғanioxa, ane yexogotege Goniotağodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee ғadokaağedi, me jaxawanaga oninicebeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ғaninyeelo, oğoa domige ғadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga ғadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigağaji me jedia okanicodaağica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalak-itibige me micatağa dağa adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee ғadaxawani manakatonī Goniotağodi, ođaa jiğidaagee naga ғadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxa, awii niğijo ane jipokotağawa leegodi Goniotağodi, ođaa adoniciwagati, ane ee ғanioxa leegodi me ғodexogotege Goniotağodi.

²¹ Malee jidi nağadi iwakate notagağaxi, ғadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotağawa, codaa mawii caticedi niğijo ane jipokotağawa. ²² Pida eledi ane jipokotağawa. Awii iomağatitice imedi minitağa ғadiğeladi, iğaatağa inibeotege Aneotedoğoji meote anipokitalo, ođaa etidikatice, ođaa jakadi mejigo makaamitağa.

²³ Epafra, anini niwilogonağaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigağaji. ²⁴ Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaağetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jemaa Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo me dağaxa meletedağadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Agica ane yowoogodi ane lidie nagadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu nigica ane idi. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idi. Moidi odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi nigina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa nigina moditeci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaagica ane jaogate. Moidi oyalaagata nigijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi ejedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalaagata Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogogi. Lawodi Jesus godiwilegitama inoatawece ane gobeyacegeco. Ikee nigida gela anejinaaga me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi domaaga gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji. Yalaatiogi nigijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaaagida me nawikodeega.

Nigidiaagidi eo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo andaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagaagee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi moditece Cristo. Codaa maagaga onalagatibige nigica nogeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, nigica ane daga daa. Nogowidijedi lotaga jegeote ladeenaganegeco.

Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa

¹ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi godoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide godaamipi. Imonyatediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ² Pida natigide, niginoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi nigica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimesi gonegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece.

⁴ Odaa jegeote me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me "Lionigi".

Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi dagaxa me gonegegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji agica otigidatece daga eeteta okanicodaagacata aanjo nigijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, nigijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,
“Jegee Gadiodi,
codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Nigina Aneotedogoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me gonegegi nigina iigo,eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji ogeetetalon Ionigi!”

⁷ Nigijo Aneotedogoji me yalagate aanjotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi,
codaa nigidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoo
micataga daga galewaga.”

⁸ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nagaga yalagate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,
idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Nigina me iigeni nigina oko,
awii ganimawenegegi ane igenaga me iigenatakani.

⁹ Emaani nigina ane igenaga,
codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,
Ganoenogodi Aneotedogoji,
me gadiolaatice,

codaa me gadiwenigideni catedi nigijoo gadokaagetedipi,
codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedogojieledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijo negee,

“Goniotagodi,
nigijo jotigide anigicatabige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,
jagakamagakaami ane oeni iigo,

codaa abakeni gabaa gatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,

pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi

micataga nowoodagagi moxiigodi.

¹² Ateciigitiwage macataga wetagajo,

codaa me iikoegegi

micataga nigina me jilkoenaga nowoodagagi oxiiigodi.

Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,

adiniigi aneni,
codaa agakaami oxiiigodi.”

¹³ Aneotedogoji agica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi
nigepaagicota me jiigeke ganelogododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, ane iige moyaxawa nigina oko aneote me newigatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji

1 Aneotedoꝓoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotaganeeḡe, oḡaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaḡa ane wi jajipaaḡatalo, amanagawini aḡeḡamaḡaḡojogotice. 2 Niḡiḡo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niḡiḡo aneote Aneotedoꝓoji iḡenaḡa niḡina me iloikatidi niḡiḡo oko leegotedi iḡoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niḡiḡo midatibece me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoꝓoji. 3 Enice nige deḡeḡiwaḡataḡateda lotaḡa ḡoneḡaḡa anonikeetoḡowa anodaḡee Aneotedoꝓoji meote ḡodewiḡa, oḡaa aḡodiwoko niḡina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Goniotaḡodi Jesus ḡiḡiḡaa odoeḡeḡi ane nikeetedoḡowa anodaḡee Aneotedoꝓoji meote ḡodewiḡa. Oḡaa niḡidiaḡidi niḡiḡo anowajipatalo joḡonatematitedoḡowa lotaḡa. 4 Aneotedoꝓoji ikee niḡinao lotaḡa Lionigi mewi niḡina meote ḡobinico anoikee anicota me loenataḡi Aneotedoꝓoji, inoa ḡodoxeḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaḡinadi, codaa niḡina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedoḡowa Liwiḡo Aneotedoꝓoji.

Jesus ḡiḡiḡaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa

5 Eḡinaḡatece niḡicoa nokododi nige dopitediḡo Aneotedoꝓoji Lionigi me diḡenataka diḡoina iḡo. Aneotedoꝓoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaḡa moiiḡe niḡica ḡela iḡo aneote anigida noko. 6 Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, iwoteloco Davi ane liḡeḡitalo Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡiḡo mee, “Inoenḡodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,
ane liotedawaana,
ane diḡicata jaḡate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa?

7 Niḡiḡo nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,
jaḡaweniḡidendi

codaa jaḡajicitalo eliodi loniciwaḡa.

8 Codaa jaḡajicitalo loniciwaḡa

codaa me naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.”

Niḡiḡo Aneotedoꝓoji naga yajigote loniciwaḡa me iḡete inoatawece, oḡaa aḡica idi ane daḡa yajigote niḡiḡo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iḡe. Pida natigide ḡinataḡa aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi.

9 Pida iḡo me ḡinataḡa Jesus. Onateciḡiḡo nokododi Aneotedoꝓoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiḡa, leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me iwikode niḡina oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji naga iweniḡide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaḡa.

10 Aneotedoꝓoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedoꝓoji nadeegiḡe miniwataḡa eliodi oko meote me lionigiḡi, codaa me iweniḡide. Enice joaniḡidaa mewi, niḡiḡo meote lewiḡa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, oḡaa joaniḡidaa naga iḡodi libakedi. Jesus ḡiḡiḡaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa, joaniḡidaa ane libakedi. 11 Jesus iwileḡitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa ḡiḡiniaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, oḡaa Eliodi, iniaḡiniwa Godiodi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus aniboliḡatedoḡodici meetedoḡowa moko niexoadiḡi. 12 Maditaḡa notagaḡaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,
ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.
Jogetetaga liwigotigi gadoiigi
niḡina me yatecogo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,
“Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”
Eledi mee,
“Ite Ee minataga niḡina oko
ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,
ane micataga daḡa lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijo Jesus naga enitedini malee niganigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me libole. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jiḡidaagee menite-dini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaḡa diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwagateloce némaḡa. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataga daḡa niwilogojedipi leegodi modoitigi némaḡa inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daḡa enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedogogi, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedogodici. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleotetema ḡobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaagoko laagetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liḡexegi Aneotedogoji, jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedogoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane iḡete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane iḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³ Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jiḡidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leegodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji, micataga daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedogoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane iḡete meote, micataga niḡina nionigi ane dowedite-loce diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ḡonagaḡegi ane inibeonagaḡete.

Gonajoinnegi me daga jakakagataga godaalegena

⁷ Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, mee,
“Nige ajipaatawaji ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

⁸ jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali,
digo mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi
miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi,
nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,
codaa modineetalo.”

⁹ “Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,
‘Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,
idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,
odaa meji,
“Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi
codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

¹¹ Odaa naga idelatema
odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,
“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi
ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’

¹² Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege
laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi
gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. ¹³ Pida
akamagakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati
majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji
ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegece ane inaale. ¹⁴ Igaataga oko
lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinkatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo
mijotaga me jinkatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinkatonaga.

¹⁵ Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,
“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,
jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,
mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,
codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi?
Ijotawece nigijo oko ane nogaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egitto. ¹⁷ Amiidi ica
Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema
nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane
yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹⁸ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote lige-
gitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi
loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo
ane dogoyiwagaditeda. ¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi
Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogoji me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me
inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga
adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida
nigica gonipenagadi. ² Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaगतalo nibodicetedi anele

ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijotaga ḡodaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo mowajipatalo aḡica anoniboloteetece leeḡodi aḡoyiwagadi. ³ Igaataga niḡida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga ḡonipenaḡadi. Pida begeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaamipi,

“Idelatema niḡijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me diḡicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi me dakapeteḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yalagate niḡica noko ḡonipeneḡegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yadeegi dibatio ḡobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odao neḡeledi noko jaganipetedini.” ⁵ Odao ja yalagatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” ⁶ Niḡijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga niḡica nipenagadi. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Odao naga ixomaḡatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Davi meeteḡe niḡijoa notaga baanaga ejinaḡatece,

“Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko, jinaga akakagati ḡadaaleḡenali!”

⁸ Josué daantaḡa yadeegi niḡijo noiḡi miditaga niḡica nipenagadi anejinaḡatece, daḡanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aḡeeteḡe niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”. ⁹ Odao jiḡidaagee eḡidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰ Igaataga niḡijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, niḡini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini odao ja ika libakedi. ¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwagataḡa me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga aḡica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji mijotaga jotigide ḡodaamipi moyotigimade, odao aḡaleeḡoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Igaataga niḡinoa notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi liciagi niḡina ane yewiḡa codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niḡinoa notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage ḡodowooko codaa me ḡodiwigo, liciagi niḡijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomaḡaditeḡe libitagi, libole. Niḡinoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji oikee domige beyagi, oḡoa, domigele niḡinoa ane ḡodemaanaga, inoa ḡodowooko catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. ¹³ Aḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡataḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloḡotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane ḡodoenataka.

14 Enice ele me jatitagateloce gotiwagakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi aneletedogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus jiginiiaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. 15 Niiginiwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwickode nigina me godagamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaginiwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. 16 Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, jigatalo me daga idoiigatalo amaleegaga godiwickode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleegaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niginoa godagalanaaga.

5

1 Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawaeledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, codaa me nigijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigijoa libeyacegeco anowote nigijo oko. 2 Oyakadi moiwickode nigijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditida me beyagi, codaa nigijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, oadaa jegeyamagaticoace, igaataga iniaagini idatecibece me nagamalaga, codaa me dibata. 3 Leegeodi magaga dibata, oadaa leeditibige magaga nigodi eijedi agijoka leegotedi nigijo oko libeyacegeco, pidaeledi leegodi aagaga libeyacegeco. 4 Agica ane yakadi mepaa diniwenigide codaa agica ane yakadi degepaa diniomagaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitidi nigijo jotigide, pida ijokijo nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niginiiaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi, digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji negenidite Arao me nigijaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

5 Joanigidaa Cristo me daga diniwenigideteda, codaa me degepaa dinixipetedice me niginiiaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Pida Aneotedogoji epaa iwenigide, nigijo negeeteta,

“Akaami Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

6 Miditagaeledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, mee Aneotedogoji,

“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,

gadiciagi mijotaga Melquisedeque,

nigijo jotigide.”

7 Nigijo Jesus maleeginaagite digoina iigo, yotaganegetedibece Aneotedogoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogoji me nogatedice lawikodigi nigidaagoyatedigi moyametibigo negepaa yeleo. Oadaa Aneotedogoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. 8 Idaagida me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo Jesus naga dawikode, oadaa ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico.

9 Nigijo Jesus naga ixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, oadaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Oadaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiga inatawece oko anoyiwaagadi. 10 Oadaa Aneotedogoji ja yelagoditedibece me niginiiaa iolatedice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me godili mejiwaagatakanaaga oadaa agejamagajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacee niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. ¹³ Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jigaxinaganagatee nigijoa odoe jodi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatee niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatee me leeditibige me idinilaanagatee gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatee me leeditibige me jinkatonaga Aneotedogoji. ² Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatee niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatee niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatee niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitetece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciacekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitnigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nigina iigo mi-noka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doiditibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaagidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwaagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwaagataga midioka limedi

me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegoco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitcebici nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwaagatiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. ¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwaagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikkee mewi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegetege eledi oko, odaa ja yaaqadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelaqatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeoonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa. ¹⁹ Nigina me inibeoonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagateloce gotiwaagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagateloce gotiwaagatakanegegi, gotiwaagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeoonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaaigijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidelega, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo

dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionağa-elloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenağa”, iniaağini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. ³ Codaa ağica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi oteğexaagağa aca eliodo, oteğexaagağa ica nelokododipi. Ağica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica nağa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nigijjo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijjo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijjo lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque ağica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijjo ane dibatege nigijjo ane ligegitetege Aneotedoğoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. ⁸ Nigijjo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege bağa nigo. Pida lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee nigijjo analeegini me yewiğa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakataga mejinaga nigijjo Abraão nağa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijjo Abraão nağa yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijjo Abraão nağa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanığidaa leegodi me jakataga mejinaga Levi vagağa yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijjo Abraão nağa yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Nigijjo Aneotedoğoji nağa yajigote loiigi Israel nigijjo lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijjo leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijjo libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Joanığidaa leegodi nağa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, ağica aneetege licogegi Levi. Ağica otiginitece oko nigida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedoğoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoogotaga Geniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés ağica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá dağa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jegenegegi yenikamağa nağa diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegeni eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti dağa leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiğa, igaataga ağica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiğa. ¹⁷ Igaataga lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece, nigijjo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”

¹⁸ Jigidaa naga yaaqadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga. ¹⁹ Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jeeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo noqowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege. ²¹ Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo. Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatacege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

²³ Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. ²⁴ Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokoted-ibgeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopooqatibige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece. ²⁷ Jesus aliciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijotecu meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. ²⁸ Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida nigidiwa goneleegiwadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idi lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jeeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, nigijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane digica libatiigi.

8

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi

¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane dagaxa me gonegaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane nicote liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece. ² Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Ageote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi nigijo anowo loiigi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, pida libakadi nigijo nimeri Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema, nimeri ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimeri.

³ Ijoatawece laciłodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑicoa liboonaga niꝑina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me ixomaꝑateetedice libeyacegeco. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me leeditibige ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi maꝑaga leeditibige mididi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴ Diꝑinaaꝑite niꝑina iꝑo, aꝑotaꝑa sacerdoti, iꝑaataꝑa owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji liboonaga niꝑiꝑo oko, ane liiꝑenatakaneꝑegi najoinaꝑaneꝑeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aꝑica aneetetege licogegi Levi daꝑa liciagi niꝑiꝑo eletidi sacerdotitedi. ⁵ Niꝑidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo niꝑica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataꝑa daꝑa liwa niꝑica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi niꝑiꝑo Moisis maleekoka doletibige meo ica loꝑegedi Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niꝑini ꝑawinigi ane jikeetaꝑawa digoida maditaꝑa wetiꝑa.” ⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daꝑaxa mele caticedi niꝑiꝑo jotigide libaketedi niꝑiꝑo sacerdotiteditigi niꝑina iꝑo. Codaa niꝑiꝑo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoꝑoji inaa ꝑoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela niꝑaweneꝑegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daꝑaxa mele, aliciagi niꝑiꝑo jotigide ane me dinilakidetetege oko. Iꝑaataꝑa niꝑiꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji neꝑeote ligegi, niꝑiꝑo aneetece daꝑaxa meletogodomidi.

⁷ Codaa niꝑiꝑo odoeꝑegi anigotedoꝑowa me dinilakidetedoꝑogi daaditaꝑa naꝑamalaga, Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑotaꝑa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoꝑowa me dinilakidetedoꝑogi. ⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji laaꝑetedipi loiigi, niꝑiꝑo naꝑa doꝑowo niꝑica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeꝑee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Nige jao gela aneꝑiꝑo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel, codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Niꝑida gela aneꝑiꝑotaꝑawatiwaji me idinilakidetagaꝑi aliciagi niꝑiꝑo oxiiꝑodi

aneꝑiꝑota me idinilakidetege jotigide ꝑadaamipi,

niꝑiꝑo noko naꝑa jibatigi libaaꝑatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niꝑo Egipto.

Pida aꝑowo niꝑiꝑo ane iꝑegi me idinilakidetege,

joaniꝑidaa leegodi naꝑa jikaticoace’,

eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,

nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,

jiꝑidaaꝑee’,

eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iꝑenatakaneꝑeco.

Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali

micataꝑa daꝑa jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,

idiaaꝑidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Aꝑaleegica ane leeditibige daꝑa iꝑaxi liꝑeꝑaꝑawa

oteꝑeꝑaꝑaga niꝑoxa

anodaꝑee me yakadi me yowoꝑodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji,

iꝑaataꝑa inatawece etidowoꝑodi,

niꝑina ane daꝑaxa me iwikodadipi

codaa me niꝑina ane daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑaga.

¹² Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji codaa jixomagateedice niqinoa ane daga igenagateda loenataka, codaa aqalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco, codaa aqalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’”

¹³ Niqijo Aneotedogoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi, ikee niqijo oxiiqodi ane domigigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi me daqadiaagica jaoga. Niqina ane daqadiaagica jaoga, codaa moxiigodi, jegele me ixomagatiyo.

9

Niqica anodaagejinaga mewi me joqeeqatalo Aneotedogoji

¹ Digawini, niqijo Aneotedogoji meote niqijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niqica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niqina modogetetalo niqijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi niqijo oko anodaagee moyoe niqijo aneiticoace modogetetalo. ² Odaa jogodabitegetini niqijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigeticogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoiomagaditema Aneotedogoji”. Niqini lopegedile ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ³ Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane iomagaditiwage niqidiwa iniwataale letiidi niqijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diigetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedogoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi niqini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji. Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi niqijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi iwokodagaxi idi niqijo liguilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niqidoa querubins oikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Niqidi ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Banco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aqalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Niqidiaagidi naga igo niqicoa iniwataale letiidi niqijo nopegedi, niqijoa sacerdotitidi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niqijo odoejegi le niqijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece niqijo ane lacilodisacerdotitidi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Niqina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeeqagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji niqijoa lawodi eijeeqagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateedice epaaqaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco niqijo noiigi. ⁸ Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitidi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee niqidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Niqijo maleeigica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica qoligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejoqota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Niqijoa eijedi inaaqinoa eletidi niboonaqaga

ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiḡaxinagatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetiḡodiḡaxitece anodaagee me idowetagateloco ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataga aḡaleeḡica niwalo niḡijo Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogoji.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiḡijo menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataga aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iiḡo. ¹² Niḡijo naga yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaagaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedogoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadoogodi madataga nicenaganagate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaaḡica lajimagaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abeyacaḡaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaaleḡena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga ḡobakeditema Aneotedogoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedogoji inaaḡoko, odaa jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaaḡoko. Joaniḡidaaḡeote Aneotedogoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele igaataga niḡijo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja noḡatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo maleeḡijo niḡijo odoeḡegi nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Niḡina me dinilakidetetedogoji Aneotedogoji liciagi niḡijo nakatigi midi niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaaḡidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi joḡoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediḡicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niḡijo oko. ¹⁷ Niḡida nakatigi aḡica ane yaxawa niḡijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niḡina oko analeedaga yeleo. Niḡida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niḡina naga yeleo niḡini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaaḡidi odaa niḡina eledi joḡoyakadi modibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi niḡijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo odoeḡegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogoji Aneotedogoji, niḡijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niḡina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoeḡegi Moisés me yeloḡoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liḡenatakaneneḡeco Aneotedogoji ane iḡete me iditedini. Nigidiaaḡidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaḡitege ninyogodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagaḡi “hissopo” icaaḡica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaḡitege ninyogodi,

datikata nagada nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jeege, “Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa.” ²¹ Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²² Ewi nigijo jutigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeeagagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoodogodi lawodi eijedi.

Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco

²³ Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. ²⁴ Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi anowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ² Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. ³ Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴ Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga
niginoa niboonaagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladeti.

⁶ Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa ejedi
maditaga ganameeja wetiga,
otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa ejedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi,
janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’”

⁸ Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee,
“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco,
otegexaagaga niginoa liboonaagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina
moyalegi niginoa ejedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina
oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi ejedi
anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jegee Cristo, “Ite
Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo
me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga
libeyacegeco nigidi oko, odaa jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa
lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leeigodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo
epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko,
godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi,
oda elioditibece monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko.
Pida lemegegi nigijoa ejedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko. ¹² Pida
Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me diniboortedio moyeloadi
leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me dini-
waloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Odaa
jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipodit-
edeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeletedeloco libey-
acegeco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina
oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa jigidaagee. Igaataga
odoejegi mee,

“‘Jigidaageejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’
mee Goniogotadi Aneotedogoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,
codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’”

¹⁷ Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco,
otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

¹⁸ Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige
dogonigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Jakataga miniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji
leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela gonaigi
mejojotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga
aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi,
jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi,

digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonaajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idine-maanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee nigina eledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagataga eledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaa gida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agica eledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyelodi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogoji? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco ejedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, "Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege." Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, "Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi." ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. ³³ Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, "Onanagateci gidiwa nokododi,

odaa Niḡijoa anicota menagi,
jegenagi,
codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa niḡina oko ane iḡenaga
idioka limedi me yewiḡa
leegodi me idadiwaḡadi.

Pida niḡina oko anopitege lowidi,
aḡeo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Niḡida moko aḡoko niḡina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Pida baḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

11

Ica oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi

¹ Iḡamodaḡee ica mewi mejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi? Niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa, aḡawienatakanaḡa me jibaḡatege niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane ligegitedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina mejiwaḡatakanaga, jowoḡotaḡa mewi minoa niḡicoa analee daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa. ² Niḡica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece leegodi niḡijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwaḡataḡa, jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mee, odaa iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niḡinoa ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa meote niḡinoa ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

⁴ Niḡijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeeḡagi me ibotalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane yadeegi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo liboonigi Caim anaḡaḡa yadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee me yakadi Abel me iḡenaga niḡijo naga dibatetege niḡijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa micataḡa daḡalee ḡodotaḡaneḡe, idaḡidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa aḡaleegica monadi. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee Aneotedoḡoji ane ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daḡa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Niḡina oko nige daḡa nakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa niḡina oko ane dinoniciwaḡadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa wajipatalo niḡijo naga ya-joitetece Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane doide ane ixomaḡateetedijo, niḡinoa analee daḡa yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeo naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡidaa leegodi loiḡiwepodi nebi naga iwoko niḡijo ninyoḡodi naga yapoḡoditini iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaga Noé leegodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡi.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa ica iḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niḡica naga noditice ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidiaa liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi micataḡa

daga iomiyigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedoꝓoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaaꝓidi nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedoꝓoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote naꝓani nigotaga aninoa lipodaꝓalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaaꝓadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaꝓida naꝓa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aꝓica lionigi majo. Aneotedoꝓoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwaꝓadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. ¹² Abraão ja daꝓaxa moxiigodi daꝓaleeꝓica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaꝓataga, liciagi yotetidi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedoꝓoji neꝓepaaꝓicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga doꝓonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa joꝓoyiwaꝓadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo noꝓonadi nigijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaꝓee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomaꝓaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iꝓo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa aꝓalee lowoogo doꝓodopita nigicoa niigotedi anicoꝓoticogi. Doꝓoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi doꝓoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi baꝓa daꝓaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji aniboliꝓatetece moyatedigi "Inoenogodi", igaataga ja igodi me yoe naꝓaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝓoji nigijo Aneotedoꝓoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedoꝓoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedoꝓoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedoꝓoji Isaque, codaa ja domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedoꝓoji jigijo meete Abraão, "Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga." ¹⁹ Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaque, daga yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedoꝓoji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedoꝓoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilaꝓadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esau, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiga.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa joaniꝓidaa leegodi, nigijo naga niꝓegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie ijoo itoataale lionaga José. Nigijo naꝓa dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaꝓatedeta ligiilaꝓadi, odaa ja doꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, nigijo naga niꝓegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Nigica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniꝓidaa leegodi moyagaꝓaditini Moisés nigijo neꝓenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiꝓini eꝓanatedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aꝓodoita moyotigimade liiꝓenatakaneꝓegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga goneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, idigida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataḡa noiiḡitigi Egito, oditaḡa eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiḡa niḡina iḡo. ²⁶ Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataḡa daḡa iwita niḡica naḡajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataḡa daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedogoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi.

²⁸ Leegodi eliwagatakanegitema Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejeḡi nalokeḡi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iḡe loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ḡonematagodi me daḡa nigoditeda odoejeḡi lionaḡa niḡidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naga domaga diḡetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditi niwace, odaa jogoceḡaga.

³⁰ Leegodi eliwagatakanegegi niḡijo noiigi Israel, niḡijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo baloote jeḡenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji niḡijo mele me dibateḡe catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitatedi anigotibeci moḡoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo aḡawateḡe niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji.

³² Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ija Samuel, ijaḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³³ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moḡeḡe. Niḡijo naga niḡenatakanaga owote niḡica ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide.

³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaḡidi ijo me aḡamalagaḡa, pida niḡidiaḡidi jeḡeote me loniciweḡenaga. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaga, odaa joḡoḡeḡe inoa iodagaḡadi iomaḡaga. ³⁵ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe lionaga me newiḡatace, idaḡaḡa naga domaga nigo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaḡidi niḡidi noiigi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Aḡoyemaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedogoji oditaḡa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji meote me newiḡatace midioḡa limedi me ide Miniwataḡa, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaḡeledi oḡoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaḡeledi oyociwigi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiḡi oyatitiḡi nawikodico, idiaḡeledi onigodi oyatitiḡi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaḡaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxiḡida. Madewetedipi, codaa

oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanaḡadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimagaḡetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iḡo. Agele nigijo oko digidioka limedi me newiḡa liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo, iḡaataga daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo.

³⁹ Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ninitedibece leeḡodi monakato. Pida anoḡodibateḡe nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeoteḡe nigica naḡajegi, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji lowoogo me najigotedoḡowa nigica ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi idiaaḡidi nigidi laḡajegi yawanagaḡitedoḡogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataga daḡa idi eliodi oko anetiḡodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiciagi nigina nalokodeḡeḡajo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi anetiḡodiwi, jikanagaḡicoace inoatawece niginoa anetiḡodibeyacaḡadi, codaa minoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco anetiḡodigoetini, odaa jaḡaga ḡodoniciwaga me jalokodaḡaticogi odoo, codaa me idinatiḡatalo inoatawece ame ḡodawikodico. ² Iniḡa jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinaḡatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa icota me ḡodicooḡetacedini icaaḡica nige naga ḡodeleo, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Iḡaataga Jesus akaa yowoḡodi nigidiaaḡidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliḡa nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenagaḡate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaaḡadi aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina beḡele mowoo. Ijaaḡijoa Goniotaḡodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacaḡaga. Joanigidaaḡee nigowootibige Goniotaḡodi, odaa aḡanigaaxetiwaji migetaga adinibadaani. ⁴ Nigina makapeḡetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daḡanadoḡoti ḡadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoḡodi lawodi. ⁵ Pida ḡadaaḡititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anowo ḡadoniciwaga, nigijo neḡetedaḡawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,
atacolitece nigina Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatiti.
Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedaḡadici.

⁶ Iḡaataga Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibateteḡe me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiḡitalo ḡadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloika-tidi. Iḡaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedoḡoji idigotedaḡawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Aḡica ini nionigi ane doḡodiojotece eliododipi.

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daḡa diojotedaḡadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Nigina ḡodiododipi metiḡodalake leeḡodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaḡaga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteḡatibige ḡodiododipi. Pida daḡaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagaḡaḡa Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iḡe niginoa niwici-di, odaa jḡidaaḡele mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. ¹⁰ Onateciḡidiwa nicaaḡape nigina ḡodiododipi modiojotoḡodici nigica anoyemaa modigotoḡowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa diojotedoḡodici nigina

meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libati-
gi. ¹¹ Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me
godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojtetece icota
moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

Notaga anetigodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi
niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe
libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani
nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaगतakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko
alejaado. Pida nigidiotagaadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa
agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege nigetaga adinotigimaden-
itege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaगतitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece
ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina
oko ane daga dinatamagetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi
Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa
Aneotedogoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi
nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me
neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko
mowo libeyacegegi. ¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane
daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa,
mijotaga Esau aneo nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo
niweneeni nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me
domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi.
¹⁷ Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga
eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga
agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaagee me domaga do-
letibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi
anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel
menagitibeci. Ota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi
ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa
me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta
icaagica nigegegi. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa
jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi
agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga,
negee, "Codaa me eijeegagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige
monigidicate nigeppaa yeleo." ²¹ Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji,
codaa mee Moises, "Jawigice me idoi."

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degeppaa maditaga wetiga anodita Siao,
codaa nigeppaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa
micataga digicootatiwaji negeppaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane
liboonagadi Jerusalen, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo
me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi
liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi dini-
ditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi
anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negeppaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo
oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. ²⁴ Odaa

jaḡanagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Niḡijoa aneote gela anigotedaḡawa me dinilakidetedaḡagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ilaagaḡaditedice lawodi. Niḡijo naga nadooḡodi lawodi, odaa ja noḡatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jeḡeote niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, pida baadaḡa liciagiteda Caim me nadooḡodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetiwaji me doḡowoceteḡe majipaata Niḡijo ane ḡadotaḡaneḡeni digoida ditibigimedi. Niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo anodowoceteḡe mowajipata latematigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡodi digoina iḡo, aḡoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi. Nige doḡoiwoko niḡijo oko, oko eledi aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡodiwoko nige daḡa jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Niḡijo jotigide ica layaageḡegi eo me datalale iḡo. Pida natigide eote ligeḡi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaḡa, pida aḡinokina iḡo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷ Niḡina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedoḡowa me itineḡe codaa me ilatike niḡinoa ane liidaḡataḡegi codaa me jakataḡa me jinataḡa, eotedibige niḡina ane daḡa ditineḡe me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataḡa me jibaḡateḡe niḡica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeḡagatalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me joḡeḡagatalo niḡica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteḡatibige, codaa idoiḡagatalo niḡina me joḡeḡagatalo. ²⁹ Igaataḡa Gonoenoḡodi liciagi niḡina noledi ane yaleḡi inoatawece.

13

Anodaagee me jocaḡanaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataḡa akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inigica daaditaga amedeḡeni niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane digica me ḡadowooḡotagipi niḡina mototaḡawa, igaataḡa jiḡijo oko anoimedee aanjotedi, pida aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataḡa daḡakaami eledi ḡaniwilagaḡepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige niḡina ane nawikodeḡa leegodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi micataḡa daḡakaami eleditetiwaji ḡadawikodaḡawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteḡatibige niḡina oko ane wadonadipi. Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.

⁵ Jineḡewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niḡica anidi makaamitaga, igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Aḡica daḡa ḡadikanitice, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadalatitiwaji.” ⁶ Odaa jakataḡa me daḡa jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo ḡodaaleḡena, mejinaga, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji Jiḡiniaa ane idaxawa, codaa aḡica ane idoita, igaataḡa niḡina oko aḡica loniciwaḡatiloce degeo ane beyagitomi.”

⁷ Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa odoeḡedi ḡadacilodi anoyeloḡoditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Digowootiwaji niḡica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa monakato. ⁸ Igaataḡa Jesus Cristo adiniḡi.

Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. ⁹ Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwiwo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa anele niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwaagatakanegegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, oada jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane jelicaga. ¹¹ Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, oadaagoyalegiteda. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noigi. ¹³ Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliga, nigijo loigi nogonietedibige oada jogoyelodi micataga daga gonematagodi. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboongitalo, goboongi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboongi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi. ¹⁶ Jiniigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwaagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwaagati, oada ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwaagati oada agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

²⁰ Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, oada jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loigi). ²¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga

me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocaḡatibigo. Odaa jiḡidaagee midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaḡa

²² Inioxadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji niḡina majipaatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa, ane-jitece me ḡadoniciwagaḡati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaḡa, igaataḡa naḡadi iwakate ane jiditibiḡaḡaji aḡocaḡataḡa. ²³ Jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji ḡonioxa Timóteo naḡa noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigaḡawa nigejiḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa mid-itawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji. Gonioxadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoaditibiḡaḡaji.

²⁵ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí nağadi liwakate anigijaa niğijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niğini Tiago ane idí nağadi liwakate bağa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaga niğijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me degeyamagaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaağida me nawikodeega. Tiago yalağata me leeditibige me jaoga niğina ane niğetedoğowa Aneotedoğoji, leegodi ağıca ane jaoga niğina oko daga wajipatalo lotağa Aneotedoğoji, pida ağıyiwagadi. Niğina oko anewi metiwagataka idioka limedi meo niğina Aneotedoğoji ane iğete. Ağıle diginoka jilenagatibigo niğinoa liicotedi, odaa agotigica jaoga niğinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoğoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalağata me leeditibige me jajacağatağa ğonioladi, codaa eledi yalağata me degele me jemaanağa niğinoa aninoatigi digoina iigo. Leeditibige me jowooga niğida ğodewiğa digoina iigo aleegi, yediiga me ixomagatice. Noğowidijedi lotağa Tiago yalağata me degele me jikanaga me jotaganaga Aneotedoğoji, pida leeditibige me nalagatibigoğoji anodaagee Elias me yotaganega Aneotedoğoji.

Tiago yecoaditibige niğina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Ide-coaditibige inatawece niğina anonakato Goniotagodi, niğina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodağa.

Gotiwagatakanegegi inaa ğodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niğina micotağalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niğinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanağa ğadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ğadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaga domağa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ğadawikodico amanagawini akaami niğica oko ane daga nağamalaga metiwagataka, me digica ğabatiigi, codaa me digicata dağaniaditibige ğatiwagatakanegegi me ğadewikitema Aneotedoğoji. ⁵ Nigica oko ğadiwigotitiwaji ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataga Aneotedoğoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaagica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niğina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji leeditibige meyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daga dawienataka. Igaataga niğina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niğinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niğina niocodi enaketeditibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaagica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷ Niğina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigidi anele. ⁸ Codaa niğidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa ağıca doğoyowoogodi niğica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami gonioxa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedogoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, "Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi." Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko. ¹⁵ Odaa nigina lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jonaagatedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece anino diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda. ¹⁸ Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa inikiniwatada moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwatada me nepilidi nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilaagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilaagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaagata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaga, odaa jinegepece agitakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. ²⁰ Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinaageegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji,

codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida aya-jacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷ Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwagatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, nigina me yax-awa niginaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetetema niginoa ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. ² Igaataga daga dakatiobeece itoataale oko ane oniticitewaji mateciigi, onidateci nigidoo itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi бага madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele”, pida nigijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!” ⁴ Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedipi owidi nillicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jeeppaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademitiigi niginoa madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaginao niginoa liicotedi anetigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita goniwinogodi moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiginaaginao niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus

Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. ⁹ Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odao Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagagolagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga ajjee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida ajjee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹² Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odao Aneotedogoji idaaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwa gaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odao ja jikeenağa me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwa gatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwa gatakanegegi. ¹⁵ Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniswaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otege xaagaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶ Odao anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odao nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee mejiwa gatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odao gotiwa gatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odao jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeeta gawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹ Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwa gatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odao doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeeta gawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odao nigica eliwa gatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odao ja domaga ibotalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odao ja

ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domağa yeloadi me yocaganeege Aneotedoĝoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoĝoji, odaa jegeeo ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedoĝoji. Igaaneegeo niĝijo ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedoĝoji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwaĝatakaneegegi. ²³ Odaa jiĝicotece niĝijo aneeta Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagaaxi, niĝijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoĝoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoĝoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane iĝenaga.” Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedoĝoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedoĝoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedoĝoji me dibatetege oko me iĝenaga leegodi niĝina oko meo ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedoĝoji, idigida aleegodi niĝina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoĝoji.

²⁵ Idaaĝigote Aneotedoĝoji naĝajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me iĝenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, niĝijo mele me dibatege mini liĝeladi niĝijoa ĝoneleegiwadi liiĝexedi Aneotedoĝoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yaĝaditiniwace niĝijoa ĝoneleegiwadi me doĝoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jiĝidaagee niĝina ĝodolaadi me digicata ĝodiwigo miditaga, odaa jeĝemegegi. Jiĝidaaga ejinaĝa nige daĝa jaoga ane niĝetedoĝowa Aneotedoĝoji me jiķeenaga mewi mejiwaĝatanaĝa, odaa ĝotiwaĝatakaneegegi ja micataga niĝina émegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaĝataga ĝonioladi

¹ Inioxadipi, jiniĝikani deĝeliodi niĝina akaamitiwaji doĝowote me niĝaxinaĝanadi niĝina mateciĝitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niĝina Aneotedoĝoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daĝaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoĝowa niĝina ane jiĝaxinaĝanagaatece lotaga Aneotedoĝoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ĝobatico. Pida niĝina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaaĝini niĝica oko ane digicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacaĝadi lolaadi. ³ Niĝida moko jaogate lowacaĝa apolicaganaga jaogatiibige me jajacaĝataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegagaticogi niĝini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanaĝaticogi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji naĝana etogo-nelegi. Niĝina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaĝa, pida jakataga me jadeegaga etogonelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagaatawanigi. Odaa naĝana etogo igo niĝica ane yemaa meyaticogi niĝina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵ Jiĝidaagee niĝida ĝodoceligi catiwedi ĝonioladi. Jiĝidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ĝodolaadi, niĝida ĝodoceligi catiwedi ĝonioladi eote me idinanenagaatece niĝinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Niĝina ĝalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Niĝida ĝonioladi liĝiagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joanigidaagee niĝida ĝonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ĝodolaadi me napioyagadi nibeyacaĝa. Micataga niĝida ĝonioladi daĝa noledi, niĝina noledi ane daĝa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaĝaga me nawikodeeĝa. Niĝini noledi yaagadi idatawece ĝodewiĝa, inatawece ĝodolaadi, inoatawece ĝodowooko, codaa ane ĝodoenataka. ⁷ Niĝina oko ida loniciwaĝateloco inoatawece ane newiĝateloco niĝina iigo. Joĝoyokaagati niĝinoa eijedi ane doide, ilaagaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iigo, codaa me noĝojedi. ⁸ Pida baadiĝica ane yakadi me yajacaĝadi niĝida ĝodoceligi. Abeyacegegi niĝida ĝonioladi, aĝica ane yakadi daĝa yajacaĝadi, codaa nolee weneeno

ane godeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga gonioladi me jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga gonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko Aneotedogoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰ Idaagida gonioladi noditicogi notaḡa anodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domigidokidata ane icoḡotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaḡa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daga yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

Ica ḡodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowooḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Niḡida anigida ḡadoceeḡegi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaga adinaḡaxakenitibece leeḡodi mida ḡadixakedi. Iḡaataḡa niḡadinagaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jaḡakapetege niḡijo liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Aneotedogoji anewi. ¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji aniginiaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Niḡida niḡakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceeḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetigi, odaa niḡina oko ailagaḡiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida niḡina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyagaḡegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagaḡiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaḡedi okanicodaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daga nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiḡiwage niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

4

Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinideleḡeni? Adinideleḡenitiwaji leeḡotedi niḡinoa lemaanaga ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniḡinaaḡowote memaani midele. ² Domaḡa iatenitibigetiḡiwaji anemaani, pida aḡakati, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa ḡadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati niḡina anemaani. Alideetiḡiwaji, pida aḡakati ane domeḡemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domeḡemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedaḡawa leeḡodi atipokitalo. ³ Niḡina mipokitalotiḡiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa aḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi, leeḡodi beyagi ḡadowooko mipoki. Iḡaataḡa inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedaḡawa ganigidi ḡadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige nigina ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Jinaagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige nigina aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamaagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, oada jegeloditagadomi. ⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, oada nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacaagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinaagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani nigina anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo. ⁹ Adinigeagalogotitiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, oada adinigeagalogotitiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, oada ageagalogotitiwaji gadaalegena. ¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, oada jagadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaaganagatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinaagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotaagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotaagawa ganagatetigi me gadiqoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotaagawa!

Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiwaji nigina yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, oada owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.” ¹⁴ Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogotitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, oada ja ma. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, oada jaoga ane godowoogo me gobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide,

jaḡadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jaḡawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatititewaji. ² Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niḡica ligowiiḡa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niḡini ligowiiḡa micataḡa daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Digawinitiawaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaaḡatelooco ḡadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe. ⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡaneḡeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me ḡadaaḡatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaḡa icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja ḡalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niḡijo oko anele, ane diḡicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodoojetetaḡawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiḡitalo ḡadawikodico nigepaaḡicota lanokegi Goniotaḡodi. Digawinitiawaji! Niḡina bajendeoodi nibeoteḡe me ili niḡinoa elanigijedi nigepaaḡicota limedi me yopilagaḡitedio. Niḡinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaḡa nipadi me nibeoteḡe limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamitiwaji jiḡidaaḡenitewaji, manibeooniteḡe codaa jinagaḡowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matitelooco ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, iḡaataḡa ja niḡepi lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigotedaḡawatiwaji. Niḡica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja niḡepi. ¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaḡa. Nawikodeeḡa leegodi moditece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataḡa ina me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko ane datititiniwace, codaa me doḡoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa jaḡajipaatawaji natematigigi Jo, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitewaji niḡijo me dawikode, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niḡicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa meliodi me ḡodiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡo. Niḡina mawii ḡagegi mawii okanicodaḡica ḡabakedi, jinagaḡakeni liboonagaḡidi niḡiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga okanicodaḡica gaantiḡicaeledi. Pida niḡina madinlakideniteḡeeledi oko, onexaḡeni, "Jaol!", oḡoa domige eni, "Ajaol!"

Odaa niḡina midaga alitigi ḡagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡakaami laaḡetedipi nige daḡabo mawii niḡijo ane ḡagegi.

¹³ Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiḡe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji moyatecoḡoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga niḡina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi niḡina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laaleḡena libeyaceḡeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematiitwage niḡina me idatibece ḡabeyaceḡegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatititetiwaji. Niḡina oko ane iḡenaga lewiḡa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me wajipate niḡini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaḡina ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaḡa. Pida eliodi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daḡa datiode. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ebici deḡenitiniḡiḡo niḡicoatigilo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo niḡijoa nicaaḡape, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi niḡijo aneyamaḡatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, niḡina aneo niḡijo aneyamaḡatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, niḡini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeḡeo niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi me daḡadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡicoa anowidi libeyaceḡeco niḡini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niŋijo neŋenidite Jesus ijaaŋijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daŋa lacilo niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niŋijo noŋoniwilo. Niŋijo Jesus noŋopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikateloco me iŋe lewiŋa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataŋa. Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaŋa niŋina me yalaŋatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naŋadi liwakate didikotibige niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leeŋodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naŋadi liwakate meo loniciwaŋa niŋina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niŋina minoa ane dakaketema, leeŋodi Aneotedoŋoji idi me yotetetedoŋodomi ŋonaŋajegi ane daŋa da. Niŋidiaaŋidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaŋadi lajoinaganeegeco niŋina anoiŋe niŋotedi, codaa aaŋaŋa yajoi niŋinoa niotaka moyiwaŋadi niotagododi me daŋa notaganagaŋataloco, leeŋodi Cristo adotaŋatedibece naŋa dawikodedoŋodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwaŋe. Codaa aaŋaŋa yalaŋata me daŋaxa mele me jawikodeeŋa niŋina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niŋina me jawikodeeŋa leeŋodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diŋica me jaogaŋe niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoŋoji me joŋeeŋatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeŋina eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiŋe lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeŋodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaaŋadi eliwagaŋakanegegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niŋijo noiigi Aneotedoŋoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liŋexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naŋadi iwakate notaganagaŋaxi miditaŋa niŋidi noiigi Aneotedoŋoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataŋa eletidi iŋotedi, odaa joŋoyaladi epaa nipodaŋa. Odaa jiŋilaagiteloco midiwataŋa nipodaŋa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi makaamitiwaji iomigiŋipi.

² Anigicatibige daŋaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoŋoji ane Godiodi, ja ŋadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leeŋodi jiŋidaa ane yema. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja ŋadiomaŋaŋatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagaŋatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooŋodi epaa lawodi me ŋadapitaŋatitetema inoatawece ane ŋabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji mepaanaga daŋaxa meleŋadadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaaleŋenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonaŋatibigege niŋica ŋonogeedi Aneotedoŋoji ane na-jigotedoŋowa

³ Jiweniŋidenaga Aneotedoŋoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leeŋodi daŋaxa me ŋodiwikode, odaa jegeote gela ŋodewiŋa, codaa eote me inibeonaŋatege midioka limedi me ŋodewiŋa leeŋodi

Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacaagajegi, otegexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegaji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadacini adiniciamico. ⁷ Nigina nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakaton Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa nigina gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegaji daga me diniwaloe catedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika nigina gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegaji me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegaji. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidentiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegaji. ⁸ Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakaton, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigida adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakaton.

¹⁰ Nigijo anoyeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyeloditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititetiwaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyeloditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi ane aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegaji nigijo anoyatematedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigina nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me gadewigatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogeti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jinigikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane daga me nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwagadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nigijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida

awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligegi, nigina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejitege nigina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitecibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me emiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otehexaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoi-bootalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me ni-mawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²² Ja gadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jesepaanaga emaan oninitecibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. ²³ Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma.

²⁴ Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo, codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo.

Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midywa.”

Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nigijo nogoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaleni oko, codaa jinaga anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniilikoni. ² Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiaceeketetege niginoa lotiidi eniido. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniido ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³ Leegodi jigicinitiwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naḡani wetiḡa micataḡa niḡina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotagodi oḡaa yakadi me liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Niḡina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataḡa diimigi ane digeladetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa wetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedoḡoji me yoe diimigi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiomagatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaḡa loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Coḡaa ajicitaloti waji Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Niḡinoa ḡoboonaga niḡinoa ḡodiweniḡidenaga neḡeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. Jakataḡa me jajicaḡatalo niḡinoa ḡoboonaga leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi, niḡijo naga diniboote Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Igaataḡa dinidite-loco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee, “Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Sião

naḡani wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida

ane jaoga niḡina me joenaga diimigi.

Niḡina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leeḡodi

liciagi niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi.)

Oḡaa niḡina oko ane nakato Niḡiniwa ane jiolatice,

niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

⁷ Naḡani wetiḡa daḡaxa me diniwaloetaḡadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaga yalaḡata niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa anoyokoleticogi we niḡijo anoyoe diimigi,

naḡani wetiḡa ewi me dinanatigi me naḡaca wetiḡa

ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe niḡijo noḡoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aḡaga diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa eo mina oko ane nixipaga,

oḡaa jegenitiniwace.”

Niḡina oko nixipaga niḡina me doḡodoletibige niḡijo naigi anewi leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Oḡaa niḡina me nixipaga, Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneḡegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatediceti waji makaami loiigi, eote micataḡa daḡakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniakiniwatada modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebitada. Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatediceti waji meloḡotitedibece niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, Jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa me ikani nexocaḡa coḡaa makaatiwece manitaḡa loko-kena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰ Niḡijo jotigide aḡica daḡakaami noiigi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo jotigide aḡowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetedaḡawa meliodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwagaḡata niḡina anida naḡatetiḡi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡina iomigiḡipi coḡaa ḡadiciagi niḡina anokenagi dalita niḡina iigo. Oḡaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niḡina ḡodolaadi, igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡolidagaḡata icaanigiḡota niḡica ḡodiwigo.

¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me ḡadewiki maleeḡawaaniteḡe niḡina oko ane

dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogaowiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwagatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi catedi niginoa eletidi anida nagatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwaagadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁶ Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega

¹⁸ Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegi. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa. ²⁰ Nigini ganecalailigi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailigi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni. ²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijoti waji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga licigi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode. ²² Agica daga dibata, otegeaagaga diwitakateda.

²³ Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegeaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopolitalotiwaji me iwitece

Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalagata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidaḡaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaḡa eyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigini ḡoneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiḡa lodawa meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa, odaa naḡani iwaalo aleeditibige deḡeo ligegita niḡini lodawa. ² Odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa. ³ Jinoḡoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina niḡina manadini, diḡidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ḡanadinaḡajetecidi, niḡilagi oolo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa anida niwaló, oḡoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali ane doḡoyakadi monadi niḡina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaaḡegipi, codaa jiniḡikanitiwaji gaantokaḡini deḡeo ḡagecaḡaloḡo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Aneotedoḡoji nadi niḡida me daḡaxa me diniwaloe catedi oolo anaagana wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataga niḡijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinetibigiwaji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡijo iwaalepodi ane diniomaḡaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema. Odaa niḡijoa lodawadi niḡijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leḡodi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaḡanaagana leḡodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide niḡida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga daḡakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii niḡina anele, odaa jiniḡikani gaantokaḡini deḡeo ḡagecaḡaloḡo, codaa deḡeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinaḡalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga daḡaxa me ḡadoniciwati catedi ḡadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eote akaamito ḡadodawadi me ḡadewikitace. Nigidaageeni, odaa aḡica ane ḡadibeyacaḡati niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leḡodi me jaḡa anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaḡa. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa ele mowooḡoti mawii aneletema oninitcebici oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji niḡina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. ⁹ Nigica niḡina oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaḡa domagaawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaḡa ameni niḡina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡini oko, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalagata niḡini oko, mee,

“Niḡina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,

codaa nige yemaa niġino a nokododi me yewiġa meletema, leeditibige me yajacaġadi nioladi me deġeetece niġina ane beyaġi, oteġexaaġaġa inaale eledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojcetem a niġina ane beyaġi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa niġina oko me daġa dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaġadi me iletibigo me daġa dinideleġe.

¹² Iġaataġa Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoġi idioka limedi me niwite niġina ane iġenaġatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niġina moyotaġanega.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoġi biġidioka limedi me lakapetedipi niġina anowo ane beyaġi.”

¹³ Niġadinoniciwaġatitiwaji mawii niġina anele, aġica aneo ane beyaġitaġadomitiwaji. ¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee niġina mawii ina ane iġenaġa, Aneotedoġoġi eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagaadoiita niġina anowo mawikodee, oteġexaaġaġa adinigeġaġalogotiti. ¹⁵ Pida oġeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoġi catiwedi ġadaaleġenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ġadigomi maniniġoti okanicodaaġica oko ane dipokotaġawa meloġoti ane leġodi manakatoni Aneotedoġoġi. ¹⁶ Niġina niġagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoġoġi. Oleetibige me diġica ġadoenataġi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niġina oko nige etiġadameni, codaa me beyaġi modotaġatibige niġino a ġadoenataka anele anawiite leġodi me iwitece Cristo, niġidi oko icota me niboliġatibigiwaji leġodi niġino a epaa lotaġa. ¹⁷ Iġaataġa Aneotedoġoġi nige yemaa mawikodee niġina mawii anele, pida daġaxa mele mawikodee niġina mawii anele, idiġida aġele mawikodee leġodi mawii ane beyaġi.

¹⁸ Iġaataġa ijaaġiġjoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leġodi niġino a ġobeyaceġeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa iġenaġa odaa ja yeleotema niġina ane daġa iġenaġatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ġodadeegite Aneotedoġoġi. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwiġo Aneotedoġoġi eo me yewiġatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwiġo Cristo jiġiġo yatematitibece Aneotedoġoġi latematigo midiwataġa liwici di émaġaġa ane diniwilotibigiwaji. ²⁰ Niġidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niġiġo oko ane doġoyiwaġaditeda Aneotedoġoġi niġiġo jotigide Noé malee yewiġa. Aneotedoġoġi eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoiakatidi niġiġo a nokododi Noé malee yoe naġajo etogo-neleġi. Pida onateġiġiġo oko iwoko niġiġo Aneotedoġoġi naga niġe abooġo-ninyoġodi. Aneotedoġoġi ibake ninyoġodi meote me yayotibece naġajo etogo, odaa jiġidaaġee oito oko newiġa catiwedi naġajo etogo niġiġo naga oceġaġa ijotawece niġiġo eledi oko. ²¹ Niġiġo ninyoġodi Aneotedoġoġi ane niġe jiciaceketeg e niġina ninyoġodi ane jibakenaġa me jilegenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedoġoġi negeote me ġadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ġadiwokoni niġica noko nige iloikatidi niġina oko leġodi libeyaceġeco. Niġina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaġa niġina ninyoġodi daġa japitaġatagatece ġodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaġa ninyoġodi me jikeenaga Aneotedoġoġi naga yapitaġadi ġodaaleġena, odaa aġalee jeemiteġatece niġiġo domaga ġoninyaagi catiwedi ġodaaleġena. Joaniġidaa leġodi me jakataġa me jipokaġatalo Aneotedoġoġi mele me dibatedoġogi, codaa meote me ġodewiġatace leġodi Jesus Cristo naga yewiġatace niġiġo me yeleo.

²² Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida naqatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa naqatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji

¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ² Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiietetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigajaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. ⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematidediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa emagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

⁷ Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oninitecibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagateedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi ganioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece

oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Niginiwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi nigina mejiwagataga Cristo

¹² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niginoa gadawikodico aneti gadiciniwaji agolalaga, akaaginoa. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaageteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Nigica noko inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaji nigina nige etigadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitagatiwaji, nigini Niwigo godaxawa me jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jinigikani digica nigina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leegodi me ajekegi, ogoa migetaga olicegegi, migetaga meo ane beyagi, migetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane godalagatalo. ¹⁶ Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoogodi nigina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idiigida nige oko odoejegi me godiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga. ¹⁸ Anodaaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me dagaxa me daga dibatetege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigina oko ane nawikodeega leegodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, igaataga jegerpaa iliidaagadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaga.

5

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiigodi ane diigenataka miditaga loiigi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga nigijoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige godawanaagaditetege Cristo me godiwenigide lodoe nigina oko. ² Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewu memaani

madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. ³ Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yeloꝑotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienoꝑodi. ⁴ Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienoꝑododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwaꝑatitiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe nigina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga mee, “Aneotedoꝑoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. ⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami ageagalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji doweditedagalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajacaꝑati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi.

⁹ Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoꝑotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawani, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja gadaxawani. Daꝑaxa meletedoꝑodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoꝑowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daꝑadiaa eyamagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi.

¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modonetalo, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaga Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoꝑoji meletedoꝑodomi. Odaa jigiwagatitiwaji, codaa agawienatakani me daꝑaxa meletedoꝑodomi.

¹³ Nigina lapo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalagatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace anigotedoꝑowa magaga godiolatedice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga ionigi. ¹⁴ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nağadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilağaitibece. Pedro yalağata Aneotedoğoji me ligegi micota me najigotedoğowa nigicoa ane dağaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedoğowa ãodoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aağaga yalağata lotaga Aneotedoğoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaağidi jağaga yalağata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakağaga anodiiğaxinagatece ane değewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji nağa iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacağaga, odaa icota mağaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakağaga. Nigidiaağidi Pedro jağaga yalağata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yağadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagağitibiğoğoji Aneotedoğoji micota me yağadi niginoa aninoa me jinatağa, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagağatağa me goðewiğa.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotağı Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigağajitiwaji nağadi iwakate notagañağaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedoğoji manakatoni, anağaga igotedoğowa. Gotiwağatakanegegi dağaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedoğoji yakadi me najigotedoğowa okotawece nigida ģotiwağatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedoğoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me iğenağatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedoğoji mepaanağa eletedağadomitiwaji, codaa meote ãadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitewaji Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedoğoji eniditedoğowa, codaa gođiolatedice eotedibige goðewiğa meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³ Aneotedoğoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedoğowa inoatawece ane jopoogağitibige mele me goðewiğatema digo mijoatağa mele, leegodi me jowoogotağa. Aneotedoğoji eniditedoğowa mida aneinağatege leegodi ike anodaageeteda me dağaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴ Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedoğowa, odaa niğijo ligegi dağaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dağaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedoğowa me gođaxawa me goðewiğa digo mijoatağa, codaa eote me gođiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yağadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo niginoa epaa lidagağatağa lolaadi ane beyağı.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwağatitiwaji me iwağati Goniotagodi, pida ele mağagağakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwağatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele mağaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwağatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, pida ele mağaga adinajağatitema niginoa lidagağatağa gođolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwağatitiwaji majacağati gađolaadi, pida ele mağaga adinatitalo niginoa gađawikodico odaa ağeyamagatice ģatiwağatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwağatitiwaji madinatiitalo gađawikodico, pida ele mağaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedoğoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwağatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedoğoji me ninitedibece, pida ele

magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegexaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotititewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina бага adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikkee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹ Codaa nigadoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹³ Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilati, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alati, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Odaa idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee. ¹⁷ Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece.” ¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

¹⁹ Jegepaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matalitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. ²⁰ Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Igaataga nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelagoditedibece nigicoa

epaa lowooko, otegeaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

2

Niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi (Judas 3-16)

¹ Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwaqatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moiibeyacagadi gatiwaqatakanegegitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowooḡodi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoḡodi lawodi meote me ḡodilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me doḡoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo niginoa ane beyagi ḡodolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaḡatibige gotiwaqatakanegegi anewi. ³ Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiḡadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaḡatitiwaji niginoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijoa awitakagaga.

⁴ Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitice monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitigi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iḡḡo maleediḡicota nigijo abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Pida ja niige abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitigi ijatawece nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiḡiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyaḡatice lajimaga. Jiḡidaaḡigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaḡigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, beḡeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyaceḡeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. ⁸ Leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa waji-patibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. ⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowooḡodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane iḡenaga nigina ḡodaxakawa micaanigigota me domeḡeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowooḡodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko

nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. ¹¹ Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi catededi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji catededi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotagatibige niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegeexaagaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹² Pida niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me godawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginoa eijedi ane godawikajetedi. ¹³ Jigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica lojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me gagiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodagagi ane yapidi aneo me godiboliga. ¹⁴ Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Nigijo noگوika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

¹⁷ Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigeppaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸ Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰ Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatigodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane

beyagi, odaa nigeyamaḡaticoace, odaa niḡina oko liciagi ja daḡaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi niḡijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Niḡina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, domaḡa daḡaxa meletema niḡidi oko daaditiḡica moyowoogodi naigi ane iḡenaga, odaa agele niḡina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane iḡenaga, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace odaa aḡaleeḡodiotece Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²² Niḡina noḡodiotaceci lewiḡa oxiiḡodi, odaa oikee niḡida nigeḡi mewi, niḡina moditibece, “Niḡina necenigo opitege lokomaḡa, codaa niḡina nigidaḡiwaḡa anonileḡe icotaca me dinapaloaḡatidi.”

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, naḡajo eledi iwakate notaganagaḡi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa naḡadi jeḡeledi iwakate notaganagaḡi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji mowoo niḡijoa baanaga jiiḡaxinagaḡatece, leeḡodi joḡoleetibigeḡitiwaji mowoo niḡica ane iḡenaga. ² Jemaa manalakitibigeḡitiwaji lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liiḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco anoiḡaxitedaḡadaci niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

³ Odoejeḡi nimeḡi leeditibige mowooḡotitiwaji niḡica anodaḡee nigowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo, odinikeetaḡawa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamentiwaji. Niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iḡo. Pida iḡoataḡa? Akaa ligegitediḡi niḡijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi niḡijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo!” ⁵ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaḡiditibige niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jiiḡidaḡee naga iliidaḡadi ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote niḡina iḡo. Odaa naga iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja dinikee iḡo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi. ⁶ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaḡadi ijoatawece anjoa niḡijo jotigide naga niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. ⁷ Pida niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me niḡina iḡo. Odaa aḡaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niḡica noko nige ibake noledi me yaḡaditace inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediḡi, codaa yaḡadi niḡina oko ane nakapeteḡi.

⁸ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaḡititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa daḡa onaniteci miili nicaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaḡape me micataḡa daḡa onidateci noko.

⁹ Goniotagodi adinopaḡadi meote niḡina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa niḡina oko anodiletibige daaditiḡicota niḡina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida niḡica noko anicota menagi liciagi niḡina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡateḡe, codidigida nigenotio. Jiiḡidaḡee niḡica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediḡi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Niḡica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Niḡica nige daa odaa eliodi niḡica

layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinatağa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi. ¹¹ Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedoġoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinatağa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ġodewiġa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleeġatibige me ġodewiġatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoġoji. ¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyaġatagaġege nigica noko, odaa joleeġatibige me idinoniciwaġatağa me jigotağa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeġaġa jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedoġoji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece nigino a anino a digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³ Pida бага inibeonaġatege Aneotedoġoji ane ligegitedoġowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iġenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeġanibeoonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaaġica gela iigo, adinoniciwaġatitiwaji me daġadiaaġica ġabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ġadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoġoji amaleeġaġa eote ġadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoji eliodi me dinatidediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceġeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa ġonioxoa Paulo ġodemaanigi me didikotibigaġajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoġoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece nigino a liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaġata nigica noko Aneotedoġoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ġodewiġa. Iditedini nigino a notağa ane ġalaġa me jowoogotağa ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane deġeliodi eliwaġataneġegi, codaa nigina oko ane doġoyemaa moyowooġodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aiġenaga moyeloġodi lotağa Paulo, odaa idaaġodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoġoji lotaġanagaġi. Odaa jigidaa leeġodi Aneotedoġoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaġakaami joġowooġotitiwaji micota mina niġaxinanaganadi awitakaġaġa. Odaa adinoweti me daġa iwitece liġaxinananeġeco nigino a ġoneleegiwadi abeyacaġaġa ane doġoyiwaġaditeda liġenatakananeġeco Aneotedoġoji. Nige iwitece nigino a liġaxinananeġeco nigino a ġoneleegiwadi, odaa jaġamiġiticoace naigi anele, codaa ġatiwaġataneġegi aġalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji ġatiwaġataneġegi midioka limedi me ili leeġodi daġaxa meletedoġodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatiġodi. Codaa adinoniciwaġatitiwaji mepaanaġa owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiweniġe Goniotagodi nigino a nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalağata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedoğoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagatelo latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitağaditetema. Nigina oko aneitelo lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalağatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwağatakanaga, odaa noxoğotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda oteğexaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedoğoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doğoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotağa domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, oğoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalağata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegeğitedoğodomi Aneotedoğoji. Eledi yalağata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, nigida gela lewiga. Noğowidijedi lotaga João yalağata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iğeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalağata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

Notağa aneote godewiğa

¹ Jidikonağatibigağajitiwaji, godalağatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notağa”, aneote godewiğa, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiğa, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinağa, codaa me jibağateloğo. ² Nigijo nağa dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiğa, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiğa, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetogowa. ³ Jatematiğatağawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleeğaga akaami eleditetiwaji gağdexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiğatibigağajitiwaji nağadi notağanağaxi jaogotibige meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaga manitağa nilokokena Aneotedoğoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitogowa Jesus, jatematiğatağawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalağata Aneotedoğoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa ağica nexocaga miniwataga. ⁶ Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedoğoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacağa, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaga manitağa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoğoji me ideite manitağa lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagağawage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, napitağadi inotawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa ağica mokotaga nigica anewi. ⁹ Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedoğoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo ane ligegi,

codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa agalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji agicoa mokotaga.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niginawa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ² Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³ Nigejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa agica daga jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga. ⁵ Pida nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiiगतalo Jesus Cristo, anodaaheeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoejege noko maleekoka anakatoniteta Cristo. Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaaheeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

⁹ Nigini oko anee me idei manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idokee me idei nexocaga. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага idei manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga. ¹¹ Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa idei miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatititiwaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeleotogodomi. ¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

14 Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatiwaji me iwaḡatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaḡa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, codaa jaḡaḡekeni nigijo ḡodaxakawa abeyacegegi.

15 Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga daḡaxa memaani niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. 16 Igaataḡa inoatawece ane lakataḡa nigina iigo aicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoa ḡodaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataḡa, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece ḡodakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. 17 Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomaḡatediḡo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

18 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja niḡegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatawaji modi menagi nigina eneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaḡa naḡa niḡegi me daa nigina iigo. 19 Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaḡa leegodi aḡica anejinagatege. Igaataḡa deḡelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaagite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinagatege.

20 Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotitewaji inoatawece aneḡegewi. 21 Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daḡa leegodi me doḡowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneetege anewi.

22 Nigina oko ane Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa ane maleediḡiniaaginiwateda Nigicoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeḡitibece ica Aneotedogoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji. 23 Nigina oko ane Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini aḡicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko ane Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biḡiniwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa.

24 Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaalegenali niginoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Noḡotetenitewaji catiwedi ḡadaalegenali nigijoa notaḡa anajipaatalo nigijo noko, oḡaa idioka limedi me ḡadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. 25 Joanigidaa ane ligeḡi Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa.

26 Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni. 27 Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ide i catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, oḡaa aleeditibige eledi oko daḡa ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ḡadiiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane

leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, niqijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiawaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaanidioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliiga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹ Owoogotitiawaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece niqina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace niqidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa niqina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niqina oko anida aneetege niqina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Niqida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga niqica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga niqica anodaageeteda. ³ Inatawece niqina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

⁴ Niqina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga niqina me degejiwaagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa niqina naga jaoaga ane beyagi. ⁵ Odaa jowoogotitiawaji Cristo menagi niqina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. ⁶ Inatawece niqina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niqina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegehaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniqikani digica ane gadinaalenitiawaji. Niqina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. ⁸ Pida niqina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baga nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji niqina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi niqina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Niqina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga niqina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inaagina niqina ane lionigipi diaabo; niqina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegehaagaga niqina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiawaji

¹¹ Niqijo natematigo anajipaatiawaji maleekoka anakatoniteta Goniotagodi yalaagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi niqijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa

nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko nemaga, igaataga icaagica nige godelo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotitawaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godelotema gonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa mido ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakaaditema laalegena, agica meo daga yemaa iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewu me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewu me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate nigina ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagatenaagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece catedi nigina ane jowoogotaga. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, ²² Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga ane me ninitedibece. ²³ Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetodogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴ Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotodogowa.

4

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelagodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga nigina niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegelodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. ² Joanigidaa owoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelagoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewu me goneleegiwa, joaniniaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwatada menagi nigina iigo, joaniniaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane

laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane idej catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane idej digoina iigo. ⁵ Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji najipatoogowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji baadaga najipatoogowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogoji jiginaageote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedogoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeletedogodomi. ¹⁰ Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

¹³ Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo. ¹⁸ Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowooḡodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloiakatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹ Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejegi me ḡodema.aa.

²⁰ Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida leleḡedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi.

²¹ Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakaneegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane iḡeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwaḡatata joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalaḡatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwaḡataga liigenatakaneeḡeco, aagaga jowooḡotaga me jemaanaga niginoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga nigina mejiwaḡataga liigenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwaḡataga liigenatakaneeḡeco. ⁴ Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me iḡeke niginoa lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa ḡodoniciwaga ane iḡeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. ⁵ Nigina oko ane yakadi me iḡeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneeteḡe oko abeyacaḡaga nigijo naga dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijo nogoḡeloadi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Agidokida me dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, pida aagaga nadooḡodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaaḡee nigijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadiḡini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyoḡodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadiḡini ilaḡatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaḡataga nigina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡateḡe Aneotedogoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogoji, aliciagi niginoa lotaga oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane deḡeyiwagadi ligegi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaaḡeo micataga Aneotedogoji daga awitakegi, leegodi aḡeyiwagadi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yalagata Lionigi. ¹¹ Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa godewiga ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icoḡotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹² Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaaḡida lewiga ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda

Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

João yalaḡata ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji

¹³ Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, amaleeḡaḡa owooḡotitiwaji mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Niḡina me jotaganeeḡaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoḡowa okanicodaḡica ane ḡodipoketegitalo, niḡina me jipokagatalo niḡica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Nige jowoḡotaḡa me najipatedoḡowa niḡina me jipokagatalo okanicodaḡica, Odaa jowoḡotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane jipokagatalo.

¹⁶ Niḡica manatitiwaji ḡanioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane deḡeo oko me yeleo diḡidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niḡini ḡanioxoa, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡini ḡanioxoa. Pida ida nibeyaceḡegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa ipokite-loco lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji niḡina aneo niḡida libeyaceḡegi. ¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daḡa iḡenaḡateda, nibeyacaḡa. Pida inoa nibeyaceḡeco ane deḡeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji aḡidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijo diaabo, abeyaceḡegi, ayakadi daḡa itineḡe lewiḡa.

¹⁹ Aaḡaḡa jowoḡotaḡa moko nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo iteloco loniciwaga niḡijo abeyaceḡegi.

²⁰ Codaa jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji Lionigi mewi mijoā menagi niḡina iḡo, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi, eotedibige me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji anewi. Codaa ḡodexogoteḡe Niḡijoa anewi, leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaḡiniwa, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Gonoenoḡodi anewi, odaa ida ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, leeḡodi etoko miniwataḡa, ḡodexogoteḡe.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domiḡica mawiita niḡinoa niwicidi noe-nataka, iḡaataḡa aniḡinaaḡinoa anewi me ḡonoenoḡododi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joaniğidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Ɖo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, oteğexaagağa odibatege diğidiaaği ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakağaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiğodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigağaji nağadi notaganagaçi, iniotagodo ane gađixipenitedice Aneotedoğoji. Codaa jidikotibige gađionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwağatakaneğegi anewi. Ağemokeeta me gađemaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagağetiğademaanitiwaji. ² Gađemaaneğegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwağatakaneğegi anewi, anida mokotağa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotağa. ³ Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, metiğadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gađaaaleğenali. Odaa jigiđaağee idioka limedi me iwağatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwağataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagađiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo nağa jibodice midi gađionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedoğowa Godiodi me jaoga. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotağawa me idinemaanagađiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigağaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigağajitiwaji nigijo anakaağida me ãoniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagađata Goniotagodi. ⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanagađiwage nigina mejiwağataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, codaa jigiđada liigenatakanegegi anajipaatađiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloço nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi ãoneleegiwa. Nigina oko ane niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adağaniadi ģobakedi, pida amaleeğaga jibağatege loojedi ģobakedi Aneotedoğoji anicota me najiğotedoğowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane dağa ģodiiğaxitetece anoyalağata gotiwağatakaneğegi, joaniginiaağini nigini oko ağicoa Aneotedoğoji minitağa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitağa. ¹⁰ Diğicatibece oko anigo makaamitağatiwaji diigaxinagađatece nigijo Cristo ane dağa diigaxinagađetece, jinagađatege catiwedi gađiğeladi, codaa jinağa gađecoatitece micataga dağa ģanioxoa. ¹¹ Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaağedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notağa

¹² Egiñoateda owidi ane domağa ejitedağawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, iğaataga inibeotege me idalițağawatiwaji, me eetawece me gađotağaneğenitiwaji, amaleeğaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ganioxoa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, id-itawece oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótreres anepaḡa anaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoatitibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notagaḡaxaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡegi anewi.

² Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. ³ Igaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. ⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowooḡotagipi. ⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡaḡica anoyopotibige me wiajeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Igaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiajeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanagatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótreres iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótreres ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótreres. Dotagatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aikaeledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi digidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niikanagaḡa niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniḡiniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotagatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niigaxinaganegēgi anewi. Codaa okomogoko ele me jotaganagatibige, codaa owoogoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Joāo

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini.

¹⁴ Igaataḡa inibeotege me age me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaganegēni.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetaḡa eliodi moyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oninicebeci ḡodokaagetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga anodiiḡaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaḡata micota Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaaḡidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoḡoji ida loniciwaḡa meote me digica aneyamaḡatece nigina anoditece. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Judas me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa maḡaga epaanaga ikee me ḡademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, domaḡa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me idalaḡata anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneḡegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwaḡati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa moiiḡi niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditema nigina anoyiwaḡadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaḡate. ⁴ Iḡaataḡa idiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji jaḡawatege loiiḡi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoḡodi naga dinawanagaḡitege, odaa joḡodiiḡaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiḡaxinagatece me jakataḡa me jaḡate niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, iḡaataḡa modi Aneotedoḡoji me daga ḡodiloikatiditeda leeḡodi me daḡaxa meletoḡoḡodomi. Codaa aḡodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji nagakaa yalaḡate anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga.

⁵ Ele mowoḡotitiwaji anodaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji nigijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice nigijo loiiḡi miditaḡa niigḡo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yaḡadi nigijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda miditaḡa nigijo loiiḡi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doḡoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa joḡoyaladi nigijo ane domaḡa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me niwilogjedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaḡa ica nexocaḡa, dinigoetece galeena ane doḡoyakadi monoga. Odaa jigiḡidaaḡee joḡonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leeḡodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa

eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anaḡaḡa nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡjoo aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi nigeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaḡaḡe jaḡaḡa dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga niloikatiditidiniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaḡaḡe niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Niḡjoo niḡaxinanḡanadi awitakaḡaḡa owo ane beyagi liciagi niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaḡ Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa oko, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡe mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa ḡoḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida oteḡexaḡaḡa Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi aniḡidaḡaḡe. Niḡijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leḡodi anepaḡa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel ḡaḡica daḡa beyagi me dotagaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetigi daḡa laḡedi diaabo niḡijo diaabo naga dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaḡaḡeeta, “ḡadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰ Pida niḡidiwa niḡaxinanḡanadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowoḡoḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataḡa niḡinoa ejiedi ane doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaḡaḡa niḡidi oko.

¹¹ Nagoodi niḡjoo ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leḡodi moditoci naigi nibeyaḡaḡa diḡo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaḡo libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡaḡa leḡodi me lakapetedipi diḡo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaḡa yemaḡ migotiḡi niḡijo loigi Aneotedoḡoji me lakapetegi, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niḡina mididi niḡjoo ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡaḡiweḡoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinaḡaḡaditibigiwaji, pida niḡidaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaḡa ḡonalaḡatibige niḡidi eledi oko. Micataḡa niḡina lapioyaḡaḡeḡi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niḡjoo ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaḡa liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida ḡaḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niḡinoa nialeli ane daḡaḡa ela niḡina me domaḡa limedi metaye, niḡidiwa nialeli yadilo leḡodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataḡa niḡinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niḡinoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi niḡina latiamaga ebekadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaḡa nexocaḡa, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ilakidetedi niḡica nimesi ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa midiaḡatiticoace niḡepaa ḡanigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jiḡijo ixomaḡaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licoḡeḡi Adḡo, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naga yalaḡata niḡidiwa niḡaxinanḡanadi awitakaḡaḡa icaḡaḡa eletidi oko liciagi, niḡijo neḡee, “Diḡawini! Goniotagodi enaḡi lixiḡaḡawepodi ḡanige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaḡawadi. ¹⁵ Enaḡi me iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko, odaa diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa lotaḡa ane ḡonitiadi niḡina abeyaḡaḡa modotaḡatibige.”

¹⁶ Niḡjoo ḡoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeḡetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niḡina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niḡinoa

lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige niginaeledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamağakaamitiwaji jağanalakitibige nigijoa lotağa nigijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijo noğoyalagata nigica anicota, nigijo noğoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoğoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Nigiđiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Nigino a epaa lidagataka iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ođaa ağica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji mijotaga.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninitcebeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwagadi niğaxinağanegeco gatiwağatanegegi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotedağawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoğoji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motağaneğeni Goniotagodi. ²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciwağatitiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa leegodi me gademaa nitetiwaji, nigina manibeoonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanağa limedi me gadiwikitiwaji miniwatağa leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanağa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi.

²³ Nigiđi oko doide Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane dağa ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeğaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacağaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina bağa adinowetitiwaji adağawii nigino a ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini nigino a libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micatağa dağa napiyoğadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doğetetalo Aneotedoğoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me diğikani me iwağati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadađanite lodoe me diğicata gabađiigi diğoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedoğoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedoğoji, codaa monelecağatee, anida nimaweneğegitetece inoatawece anino a, codaa ida nağatetigi me iige inoatawece maleediğicata dağa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedoğoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Ođaa jiğidaağee. Amem.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nağadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiğodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitağa lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematidedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwiigo Aneotedoğoji eote João mijoa icoa lakatağa micatağa dağa ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakatağa, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaağidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodoğetetibige Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaağidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedoğoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedoğoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedoğoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotağa anodita Jerusalém Aneotedoğoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nağadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yema meo loniciwaga me datititiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datititiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwağatakanağa, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iğeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalağatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoğoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditeloco nağadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditeloco nağadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedoğoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dağadiaa leegi odaa jığicota me jinatağa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinatağa ganigida noko.

² Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditağa nağadi notaganagaxi diniditeloco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedoğoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedoğoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetemaeledi oko nağadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwagadi lotaga nağadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedoğoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco nağadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nağadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liğeladi nipodağa Asia.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetağadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedoğoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleediğatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotağa, codaa meletedağadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyotağadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideilodoe nibaanco Aneotedoğoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwaeledi idioka limedi

meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaağida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dağaxa me ғonegegi catedi niğinaeledi ane newiğatace, codaa me iige inonagatigi niğina iige. Ijaagijoa ғodemaa, codaa ғodapitağaditetema ғobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiğiwepodi codaa iige ғodaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiigi, mida ғonağatetigi me jiboonagatioeledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotağa Jesus Cristo me dağaxa me ғonegegi, codaa mida nağatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigiđaağee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niğijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenagateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigiđaağee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleediğicoa niğinoanino, codaa icota menagi mokotağa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, iğatağa jeğemaga jaote inoatawece anakağino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diğenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ғanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ғodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeğa niğina me jatematiiğa Jesus Cristo me ғoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me id-inatiiğatalo niğino ғodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotağa, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa niğijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ideidigoına yowidi ane igedi me dotağa liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeğemegeee ane jaote inoatawece niğinoanino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganaxaxi niğinoaninati, odaa iwakateenitibige nağadi notaganaxaxi midiwatağa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liğeladi nanitaga nigotağa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodiceia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawillitetege me jiwi niğica ane idotağanege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledağaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi niğidiwa noledağaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niğijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocağatağa anenotinece neğepaa loğonaka, idiaa niğoenagadi oolo yakaogotigi natecogodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi dağaxa me yapacağa liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge idi me datale micatağa niğina ғalewaga. ¹⁵ Loğonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joğoiğixidi moyatalağadi. Lotaganagegi igedi micatağa niğina layaagegegi niğina ninyogodi ane daxoğoke. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocağatağa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macatağa naligege yaxoğonoko.

¹⁷ Nağa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loğonaka micatağa eмеgegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinağadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. ¹⁸ Ee Niğijoa ane yewiğa. Ideleo, pida niğina natigide idioka limedi me idewiğa. Odaa jigiđaağee. (Amém.) Iciagi niğina oko anida lakabakenağanagadi leegodi mida nağatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco némağa codaa aneiticoace eмаğaga. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niğinoaninati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jigiğjo me dinağaditedini, ağica ane yowoogodi anodaa diitigilo niğijoa

seete yotetitedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjotedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loigi Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, бага nigijoa seete lapoli loigi Goniotagodi.”

2

Nigegi ica lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo.

² Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me dagakati madinatiitigi oko abeyacaḡaga anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitigi nigijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaga. ³ Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida aḡica dagakaami agecaḡalodipi.

⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici nigida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi nigijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece nigida ḡabatigitiwaji, odaa awiitace nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. ⁶ Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. ḡadelatema loenataka nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nigidiwa lapoli loigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idej midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna

⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niginoa lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niginoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liakanaḡaxi Satanás. ¹⁰ Jinaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataga naḡana lale nigina oko nalokodeḡecajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loigi Goniotagodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, nigidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa miḡetaga

nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Pérꝑamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niꝑinoa yotaꝑatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Pérꝑamo, niꝑinoa lotaꝑa niꝑiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji me jowoꝑodi ane ꝑadoenataka, codaa jowoꝑodi ane ꝑadiꝑeladi, anei me diiꝑenataka Satanás. Jowoꝑodi midioka limedi maniwiꝑitiwaji me diꝑica mikani ꝑatiwaꝑatakaneꝑegi, idaꝑida noꝑoyeloadi Antipas, niꝑijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemaꝑadi diꝑoia ane liꝑeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaꝑadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko ꝑadiwiꝑotigi anodioteci liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegi Balaão, ane iꝑaxitece Balaꝑe anigota me ibatakati di loiigi Israeli niꝑijo jotigide. Diiꝑaxinaꝑatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniꝑide niwicidi, codaa eledi diiꝑaxinaꝑatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamiꝑi niꝑina ane daꝑa dinodawamiꝑi.

¹⁵ Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑenitiwaji idi ꝑadiwiꝑotigi anodioteci liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diiꝑaxinaꝑa). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaan-itibecetiwaji! Nige daꝑadinilaan-itibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaꝑatiwaji, odaa ja jakapeꝑe niꝑina oko anodioteci niꝑijo nicolaítas liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yema me wajipa, dice aꝑpaata Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegitogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Niꝑina anoꝑeꝑe niciniꝑico, jajigotiꝑi niweenigi ane diꝑica me jinataꝑa ane icogotiꝑigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aꝑaꝑa jajigotiꝑi wetikawaana lapaceꝑe ane diniditeloco boonaꝑadi ane diꝑica ane yowoꝑodi, iniokini niꝑini ane dibatege baꝑa yowoꝑodi ane diitiꝑi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaꝑatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Tiatira, lotaꝑa Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ídi me datale lige-cooꝑe micataꝑa niꝑina ꝑalewaꝑa, codaa loꝑonaka macataꝑa aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joꝑoꝑixidi moyatalaꝑadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji me jowoꝑodi ane ꝑadoenataka. Jowoꝑodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoꝑodi ꝑabaketedi anele, codaa madinaitiilo niꝑinoa ane dakaketedaꝑadomitiwaji. Jowoꝑodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii niꝑijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaꝑadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani ꝑadiwiꝑotigi lakataꝑa naꝑajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloꝑodi ane ikeete Aneotedoꝑoji, pida aꝑewi. Ane diiꝑaxinaꝑa codaa inaletiꝑi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daꝑa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniꝑide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nime di niꝑilaatece libeyacegeꝑi, pida ayema me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daꝑa lodawa.

²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naꝑajo iwaalo ijaꝑijo loomatewepodi codaa me niꝑina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeꝑa nige daꝑa dinilaatece niꝑida libeyacegeꝑi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi niꝑina li-oniꝑi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyowoꝑodi me neꝑemeꝑe

ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niqinoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninotecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iqenaga ane gadoenatagi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganeegegi ane beyagi, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganeegegi gonegegi ane dinagaditi, pida liigaxinaganeegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji gaantiqica eledi ane jiiqetaga mawii. ²⁵ Pida nigida anida makaamitaqatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niqina ane iqeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niqini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiika. Micataga daga datika laxacogonagadi gapipecege, odaa ninoketiniwace niqina oko abeyacagaga micataga niqina oko ane noyaaqadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegit-iogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

3

Niqigi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niqinoa yotaqatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga niqijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaqadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi niqinoa emagaga. ² Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitaqatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige daqadinenyagati, janagi makaamitaqatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowooqoti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitaqatiwaji. ⁴ Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Niqidi oko icota me yawaaligagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiweniqidetibigiwaji. ⁵ Niqidi anoiqeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitaqadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjetodi, jelogodi me inepilidi niqidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegit-iogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

Niqigi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niqinoa yotaqatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niqiniwa anoiolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinkatonaga, Niqiniwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga niqijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa

agica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakiwaji. Ja jomoketagadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokateciḡini gadoniciwaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa agica deḡenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liiakanaḡaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaḡa modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leeḡodi me iwaḡatitiwaji iḡenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, odaa gadotetenitiwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiḡitigi digoina iḡo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige agica ane noḡa ḡanaḡajegi. ¹² Niḡidi anoiḡeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaḡa liḡeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, agica daḡa digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagadi nigotaḡa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalem ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi!”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaga Niḡijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jiḡidaaḡee’, leeḡodi ewi me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoogodi gadoenatakiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwete, odaa agica aneletema. Domaḡa jemaa me gadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo. ¹⁶ Pida leeḡodi me gadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi anokexaa dapicaḡawaanigi, odaa agakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaḡa dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitwaji. ¹⁷ Leeḡodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige, agica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaḡapi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta iniolo anoiwileḡi minitaḡa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaḡa adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ḡagecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Niḡina ane jemaa, japeteḡe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwaḡati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liḡeladi, odaa ja iḡiwa.

²¹ Niḡidi anoiḡeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoḡowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiḡenataka, digo aneji me jiḡeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataḡa Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diḡenataka.

22 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

4

Odiganaagatibigimece Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi

1 Naḡa nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naḡa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaḡa ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.” 2-3 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaḡaca “sardōnio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. 4 Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. 5 Nalebepaḡatedi icogotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaagegegi ica ane notagaḡa codaa me layaagegegi niximaḡaga. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane idi, anidiaaḡidiwa niḡidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji. 6 Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegiteḡe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. 7 Niḡini odoeḡegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi baḡa latopiwa alolanaḡa, ica eledi ewikegi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. 8 Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niḡidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa. Akaaḡiniwa, codaa icota menagi.”

9-10 Niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa niḡina me nigaanaḡanaḡa, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco naḡajo epaa nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, modi, 11 “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me ḡadiwenigidenegegi codaa joḡeeḡataḡawa, codaa jikanaḡataḡadici ḡadiiḡenatakanegegi. Igaataḡa oeni inoatawece aninoa. Oeni inoatawece, odaa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi jigiḡadaa anemaani.”

5

Lotagaḡaxi Niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe waxacoco

1 Jinadi notagaḡaxi liciagi niḡina nilipatigi idei libaaḡadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi. Naḡadi notagaḡaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaḡaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. 2 Odaa ja jinadi

ijo aanjo loniciwegenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida agica ganigetigijigo digoida ditibigimedi, otegeaaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga nemaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijoa moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. ⁷ Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibanco me gonegegi.

⁸ Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninotecibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada noxoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganage. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Dağaxa mida ganagatetigi,
joanigidaa makati mabaata nagadi notaganagaxi,
odaa aagati nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metigadeloati,
codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedogoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iigo,
codaa anoicogoticogi inoatawece iigotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jagawii mokiditece noiigi,
odaa jigiiğeni laalegenali,
codaa majicitiogi nagatetigi modibatema Aneotedogoji,
odaa jogoiige inatawece iigo.”

¹¹ Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibanco gonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Dağaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi. ¹² Odaa dinigetageetibigiwaji modi,

“Nigidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi dağaxa me gonegegi,
odaa leeditibige me dibatetege nagatetigi,
niliicagajetecidi,
lowoogotakanegegi,
codaa me loniciwaga.
Codaa leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga,
jocaganagatalo,
codaa me jogeegatalo niginiwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iḡo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi, “Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco, leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatiogi, jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanaḡatiogi, codaa me jikanagaḡe ane naḡatetigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém)!” Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco me yaaḡadi niḡijo odoeḡegi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaga micataga niḡina niximagaḡa, mee, “Diganagaḡawini!” ² Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicagaḡanaḡa lapaceḡegi. Niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lala me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi niḡijoa seete anonoxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagaḡawini!”

⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicagaḡanaḡa lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi loniciwaga meo niḡina oko me daḡadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitideḡetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibateḡe lodaajo-ocaḡataga.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco jiḡicota me itiwatadiḡidi yaaḡadi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga niḡijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, mee, “Diganagaḡawini!” Naḡa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicagaḡanaḡa nabideḡegi. Niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi ilokadita nibikotanaḡanaḡate (naḡana lajo moibikota liwaagaḡatiḡi ganigiḡidi).

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, meeta, “Itoatadiḡida goopa leyeema licawa looḡedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaḡa licawa looḡedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaḡa itineḡeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaḡa abeyacaḡati!”

⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi ijo eledi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagaḡawini!” ⁸ Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicagaḡanaḡa baayo. Niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi liboonagaḡa “Némagaa”, ijaagaḡo ijo lokaagaḡedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagaḡa “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daḡa ipe”. Odaa joḡodibateḡe loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci niḡicoa cwaatolo liwailidi niḡina iḡo. Odaa joḡonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaḡa, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa eijedi anetiḡodeligo.

⁹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naḡajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi niḡijoa baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi moyelogoḡodedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modioteece liḡaxinagaḡeḡegi Jesus. ¹⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagaḡodi ane iḡeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaḡa gaantokaḡini ane beyaḡi, akaami

anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetigodigodi?" ¹¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa liwicidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, "Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidieledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniatagodi, codaa me ganioxadipi."

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi. ¹³ Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴ Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciweganaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimajetediwetiadi liwigotigi wetiaga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, "Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategegitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi. ¹⁷ Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko."

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegeexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegeexaagaga nialeli. ² Odaa ja jinadieledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege mendi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. ³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, "Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegeexaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji." ⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,

Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinati noiigi-nelegi, daɣaxa meliodi aɣica ane yakadi me nilaɣaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataɣa inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaɣatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji). ¹⁰ Odaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanigidiaa owo ɣodewiga.”

¹¹ Idiawatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaɣa. Odaa idiawatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace neɣepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Iditawece modi, “Jigidaagee.

Jiwenigidenaga codaa joɣeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,
 codaa me jiwenigidenaga leeɣodi minoa lixaketedi,
 yowoogodi inoatawece,
 codaa minoa nimaweneɣeco,
 eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daɣa diniigiteda.

Odaa jigidaagee.

(Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijo aneliodi me nawikodeeɣa leeɣodi Li-boonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwiilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa leeɣodi midilodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataɣa iniwa miditaɣa. ¹⁶ Odaa aɣaleeɣica daɣa nigodi nigigi, oteɣexaaɣaga ecibi, oteɣexaaɣaga aligeɣe, migetaɣa nilaɣa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Igaataɣa niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jeɣepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataɣa nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ɣodewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

¹ Odaa niḡijoo Waxacoco naḡa yaagadi niḡijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooraa me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoo seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoo seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa niḡijoo eledi aanjo jeḡenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojegi ikee niḡijoo lotaḡa niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naḡa yabidi niḡijoo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotedicogi midataḡa niḡijoo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijoo aanjo, liciagi lotaḡa niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁵ Odaa niḡijoo aanjo naḡa dibata niḡijoo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaagetioḡi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaḡa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoo seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoo seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Iḡaanaga datenaga niḡijoo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa ḡalatili-elloodoli awatege ḡodawodi, onokoletedicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡina iḡo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naḡa yatetigi niḡijoo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡidi ninyoḡodi ja ḡodawodi. ⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡino ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijoo eledi aanjo naḡa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naḡajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataḡa naḡana noledagaxi jeḡeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡino eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Naḡajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa niḡijoo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoele.

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi digoida iḡo leegodi niḡino baaniḡicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niḡijoo eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. ² Naga yomoke nigijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijo elagigi. ³ Ijoa gonipititidi awatege nigijoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. ⁴ Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵ Nigidiwa gonipititidi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá. ⁶ Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica néмага. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

⁷ Nigijoa gonipititidi liciaco micoataga niginoa apolicaganadi baanaga igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. ⁹ Elipogo liciagi nagana oecagaxi gupilecege yapogoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoa nagaa-genali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi. ¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniwe-neene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹ Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijo aanjo me diboonaçatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaçadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaçatedetigi “greego” liboonaçadi “Apolião”, amina anejinaçata “Nigini godaagadi.”

¹² Nigijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaganege nigijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufates.” ¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiçini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalía miliaon. ¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gupilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganege. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganege logocilagadi lanigi. ¹⁸ Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaaçeletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganege logocilagadi lanigi,

ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaaḡadi onjoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi oko inatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiḡi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciaḡi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jḡidaa odatika liweḡi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiḡi.

²⁰ Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi. Aḡoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiḡa, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga oteḡexaaḡaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa nigidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyelodi eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaga oikateda niginoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatiḡi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, oteḡexaaḡaga me nolicaḡa eledi aḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciweḡeniḡi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciaḡi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligeḡe, laxaceli idi micataga nigina gaḡewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iḡo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokoloḡoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴ Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagaḡatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigegi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaḡaneḡe, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligegi nigijoa seete niximagaḡatedi. Jinaḡa domaga idiitedi!”

⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iḡo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jeḡeo ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaagadi nigina iḡo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetiḡi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoḡitediḡi nigijoa liotaka anyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko.”

⁸ Nigijo nayaageḡegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iḡo.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Abaateḡe nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yaleḡitigi gaḡwokomaga, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ganioladi micataga napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibateḡe nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ildagaḡaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaaḡidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yaleḡitigi iwokomaga. ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediḡi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece

ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Odaa joganajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi. ² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nebi. ³ Jimonya nigijoa itoataale itaka anoyelogo Aneotedogoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitiigi nigina iigo. Odinxotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledagaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniogotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaagadi niginoa lidelagawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. ⁶ Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa eledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me godawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja idelege nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji, odaa agodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaagitedice mijotaga niladigodi nagani nigotaga eloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniogotagodi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. Nagani nigotaga owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga). ⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ane nigo, odaa agoika digica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitiigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinediatigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece niginoa notaga ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

¹¹ Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me godewiga icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹² Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogowajipata ligege ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece

ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa di- itigi nigijoa lidelagawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Odaa agica daga leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijo eledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwewenigi.

¹⁴ Odaa jigidaagee naga ixomagatijo nigijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida egiina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi nagajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notaganaga napaawagateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotologo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogoji, dakagitiniwace negepaaagicotinigi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi ganimawenewegi,

ane iigeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaagakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeegatagawa

leegodi mabakeni ganimawenewegi nelegi,

codaa jogowicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niginoa ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi,

pida jigicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaagemiitiogi emagaga.

Jigicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi nigijoa gaotaka anoyelagoditedibece gadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi,

nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.

Inatawece ane gadoiigi odibatege nogeedi,

nigina oko ane gonegaga,

inaaginoa iwikodadi ane daga gonegaga.

Jigicota noko me aagati niginoa anoyaaagadi iigo.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi nagajo niwokodagaxi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Nagajo iwokodagaxi eo me nalagatibigogoji naga dinilakidetacetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooaga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi

aligege. Epenai idei natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ² Naḡani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaagina niḡina ane joxicaḡatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagoteḡeḡe. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka). ⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iḡe. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidi lodoe naḡajo iwaalo baanaḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ja domaḡa nibeotege me yakaloi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi deḡenitini. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleegiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida niḡijo ni-gaanigawaanigi joḡonogaticce, oyadeegi mipeḡitege Aneotedoḡoji, manitaḡa aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. ⁶ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaḡa ijo nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ilakide-tetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niḡijo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jiḡijo nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oideleḡe niḡijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niḡijo Gowidi laxawepodi niḡijoa aagaḡa niaanjotedi. ⁸ Pida niḡijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi agaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa niḡijo Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡe. Niḡini Gowidi one niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonaḡadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinaḡata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga,

“Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice niḡina oko me iteloco loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leeḡodi niḡijo ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

ijaagijoa joḡonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

¹¹ ḡonioxadipi joḡoḡeke niḡijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (niḡijoa ane yeleetedoḡodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaḡa aneetece Jesus.

Niḡidi ḡonioxadipi ja nigomaḡa

codaa me nigo leeḡodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniiitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leeḡodi agaleeḡica niḡijo Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaji!

Pida baḡa dakaketaḡadomitiwaji anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi digoina iḡe, codaa niḡinoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deliḡide,

leeḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaga nadi nigijjo Gowidi ane doide nogonokoletinigi digoina iigo, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci nagajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida jogoyajigota nagajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitece, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa nigijjo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi agaleegaca me nadi nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijjo lakeedi-nelegi jegeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyogodi liciagi nigina aboogo-ninyogodi walokoditece lowidi nagajo iwaalo domegeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyogodi. ¹⁶ Pida iigo yaxawa nagajo iwaalo, ilbitece nigijjo ninyogodi micataga digida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa nigijjo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema nagajo iwaalo, odaa jigigo idelegetiogi nigijjo anida aneetege licoeggi, nigijjo anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaagadi nigijjoa Jesus lotaga anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale ejedi ane doide

¹ Idiaagejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida logonaka baa liciaco logonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijjo oxiiigodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me natagetigi aneliodi. ³ Oninteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa jogodiotibeci nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko jogodogeteta nigijjo oxiiigodi lakeedi igaataga jeeepaa yajigota natagetigi nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaaeledi odogeteta nigijjo eijeegagi, modi, “Amijjo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Jogoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogoji niginoan ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaitedi. ⁶ Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige. ⁷ Odaa nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide jogoikatece me idelege Aneotedogoji loigi, codaa me ikeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iigo odogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogodogeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me dinidite-dini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijjoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo.

⁹ Ane yema me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoan ane wajipatalo.

¹⁰ Nigina ane niwiloeledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodajjo-ocagataga, icota minaagoyatita nodajjo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loigi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoan ane

lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwagatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeeɣagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niɣinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagaɣawa niɣina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹² Niɣijo eijeeɣagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe niɣijo odoejegi eijeeɣagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niɣini odoejegi. Odaa ja iige inatawece oko digoina iigo modogeteta niɣini odoejegi eijeeɣagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja ici. ¹³ Niɣini eledi eijeeɣagi eo loenatagi niɣina ane joxicaɣatema, eo menitinigi niɣina iigo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niɣina iigo leegodi niɣijo anoikatece meo lodoe niɣijo odoejegi eijeeɣagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwlanigi liciagi niɣijo odoejegi eijeeɣagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataga, pida ja ici. ¹⁵ Iniaaɣini niɣini eijeeɣagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale niɣijo liwlanigi ane liciagi niɣijo odoejegi eijeeɣagi, jegeɣo niɣijo niwlanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi niɣina oko ane dogodogeteta. ¹⁶ Niɣijo eijeeɣagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexocaaɣaditeloco libaaɣadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niɣini odoejegi eijeeɣagi, aɣica ligiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ɣoneɣaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaɣina ane daga niotagipi. ¹⁷ Aɣica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteɣexaaɣaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige daɣacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oɣoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi niɣijo eijeeɣagi ane doide.

¹⁸ Niɣina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Niɣina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi niɣijo eijeeɣagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaɣawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi goneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi niɣidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoɣoji me nepilidi

¹ Naɣa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi niɣijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili goneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedoɣoji ane Eniodi. ² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagaɣawa niɣina laxoɣokegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagaɣawa micataga niɣina niximaɣaga, codaa liciagi niɣina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noɣoxiga-liwenadi. ³ Niɣijoa 144 miili okoli ideɣi lodoe naɣajo baanco ɣoneɣe, codaa me lodoe niɣijoa cwaatolo ewikaɣa, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niɣidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, niɣidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoɣoji ane noɣatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. ⁴ Niɣidi jigidiaaɣidi niɣica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniɣica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niɣijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaaɣidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoɣoji me nepilidi, codaa me niɣiniwa Waxacoco maɣaga nepilidi. ⁵ Aɣica daga niwitakaga, odaa aɣica lapioyaɣajegi me ideɣi lodoe nibaanco ɣoneɣe, Aneotedoɣoji.

Icoa itoatadiɣida aanjotedi

⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yeloḡoditiogi nigeladimigipitigi iḡo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁷ Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemi-teetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetalo leegodi jiginiaaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegi! Leegodi jigiḡcota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoejege, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nig-otaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi nivinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa ideḡetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidagatakaneḡeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡagi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijo eledi aanjo ḡagaḡa dioteci nigijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Nigijo oko ane doḡeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige lato-colo, baḡa wacipeta nivinyo Aneotedogoji. Nigica nivinyo Aneotedogoji one nigica lélaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa aḡica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaaḡee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanaḡaditetege lélaḡa liwikodenatakaneḡegi. Iticoitedicogi mig-otibeci nawikodeeḡa minitaḡa noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeeḡa lodoe an-jotedi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoite-dicoace. ¹¹ Nigidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko aḡica daḡa nipenaḡa noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa, nigidi anodoḡeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibiko-taxete liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi.

¹² Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Jesus, amanagawini aḡica aneyamaḡatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaḡa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modiotece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenaḡatema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo

¹⁴ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigiḡcota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iḡo jigiḡcota me diniodateloco.” ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iḡo, micataḡa nigina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Niǵidiaaǵidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetageete me da-paaweta niǵijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ǵadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iǵo. Leeǵodi jegei niǵidiwa ‘uuva’.” ¹⁹ Odaa niǵijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iǵo, odaa ja nak-ǵidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaǵaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leeǵotedi libeyaceǵeco. ²⁰ Odaa joǵonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga naǵajo iwokodaǵaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi ǵodawodi icogotiwece naǵadi iwokodaǵaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicaganaǵa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalía leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Niǵidiaaǵidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niǵina ane jopooǵa codaa ane yakadi me ǵodawelagadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joǵowidijedi leeǵodi joǵoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji niǵina oko digoina iǵo. Yelatetema leeǵodi libeyaceǵeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi niǵijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawa-tege noledi. Eledi jinadi niǵijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleǵe niǵijo odoejegi eijeǵeǵagi ijaǵiǵo liwigo anoiwila. Niǵidi oko ǵodininibikotata nibikotaxete, oteǵexaaǵaga niǵijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi niǵijo eijeǵeǵagi. Niǵidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga niǵijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noǵoxiǵa-liwenadi Aneotedogoji ane yajig-otediogi. ³ Nigaanaǵanaǵa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niǵijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ijaǵiǵo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaǵanaǵa, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, eliodi ǵadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niǵinoa ǵadoenataka ane joxicagatema.

Ǵaǵakamaǵakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ǵadoiigi.

Iǵenaga codaa ewi niǵinoa ǵadowooko.

⁴ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, aǵica ini ane daǵa deemitetibigagaji.

Codaa aǵica ini ane daǵa doǵetetaǵawa,

leeǵodi akamokakaamita me diǵicata ǵabatiigi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga,

odoǵetetaǵawa digoina ǵadodoe.

Iǵaataǵa inatawece joǵonadi niǵinoa ǵadoenataka me iǵenaga.”

⁵ Odaa niǵidiaaǵidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Odaa niǵijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niǵijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane ya-pacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenagatedi oolo ane yakaǵotigi natecogotedi. ⁷ Odaa onijoteci niǵijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewiǵaga ja yajigotiigi niǵijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane

nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁸ Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me latalaḡa. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatediḡo iḡoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anon-adeeḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoꝓoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyacegeco

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icoḡotiwece layaageḡeḡi catiwedi Aneotedoꝓoji liḡeladi diḡoida ditibigimedi, meetiḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootiniḡi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco niḡina oko.”

² Odaa niḡijo odoeḡeḡi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi diḡoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

³ Odaa iḡo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota émeḡeḡi, odaa ja niḡo inoatawece eiḡedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa iḡo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigi inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi. ⁵ Odaa ja jajipata iḡo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji,

akaami ane iḡenaga,

codaa ḡadewiki,

codaa akaaḡakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leeḡodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadoḡodi lawodi noiḡi anaolaatice me ḡadoiḡi,

codaa me lawodi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jaḡajicitiḡi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibateḡe ane looḡedi niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata iḡo niḡeḡi ane icoḡotiwece maditaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaḡa.

Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,

awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaga.”

⁸ Odaa iḡo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciwaḡa me yaleḡi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi. ⁹ Odaa niḡica neḡeḡi lapicaḡaḡa ja naleḡitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji anida nimaweneḡeḡitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa aḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadote-
 loco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece
 nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locex-
 odi leegodi anoilee. ¹¹ Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji
 ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida
 idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi
 akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijoa
 nionaga-eloodoli anoicogeticogi nigoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida
 niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi lici-
 agi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”,
 ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaagina ane
 yeloqoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli,
 niwicidi abeyacaagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa ini-
 watadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece
 iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi
 nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi
 anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa
 me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe
 eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecootee inionaga-
 eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armage-
 dom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece
 nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigetecogi manitaga
 nagajo baanco gonege ane ideci catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica
 ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jegeote nale-
 bepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaaga, codaa inoa nigicoa
 layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo
 maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi.

¹⁹ Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa
 inoatawece nigotadi digawinteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja
 nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilonia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo
 baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi
 meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa
 inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma.

²¹ Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi we-
 tiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi mod-
 otagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili
 eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi nege-
 nagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaga anodaageeta nigiloikatidi
 nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowoogodi. Nagani iwaalo
 eote me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitege owidi aki-
 titedi. ² Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa

minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemága mowacipeta niviinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotaagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. ⁵Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaagadi, pida agica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one,

“Babilônia ane digicaadaga yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga,

inaagina nigina anowo okanicodaaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

⁶Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leeegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditagawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸Nigijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icoготinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidikaanaga limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeegagi – one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneiteci me nicote nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁰Eledi one diitigi – me icoa seete inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egini me diigenataka, icaagicaeledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agowidi nokododi. ¹¹Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiga, bogoneeledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagadi nigijoa seete, codaaeledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹²Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati – one nigicoa deez inionaga-eloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. ¹³Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaga-eloodoli oniwoditemaeledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inionaga.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anociaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataga Niotagodi nigino a ne goniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi nigino a inionaga-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina a ne imagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiatece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijjo aanjo jeegetiwa, “Nigijjo ninyogodi baanigijjo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa nigijjoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijjo eijeeagagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali etotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijjo eijeeagagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicotece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati – jonaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

18

Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogetibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo.

² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga, inaagino a niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi, ane godogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,

codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo

aneote me nalaqatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidaqataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

Nigino a inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida nigino a anojetekaga jeepeanaga liicotedi

leeqodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica

leeqodi lidaqatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice nagani nigotaga,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaqawanitege nigino a libeyacegeco,

codaa adaqawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,

ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,

ane iwadatibigimece neqepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalaqatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko,

joanigidaa leeqodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijjo ane yajigotagawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!
 Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,
 ane dagaxatace me yoniciwadi,
 caticedi nigijo ane yoetagadomitiwaji gadacipagadi.

⁷ Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,
 codaa me ligecagalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicagajetecidi,
 inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.

Leeḡodi mee me dowooko,
 'Iteyo,
 idicotini micataga deḡeyo iniona-eloodo.

Aḡeyo wajekalo,
 codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo aḡecagalo.'

⁸ Joanigidaa leeḡodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,
 leelotika,

inoane ilee,
 codaa me nigigi.
 Codaa moyalegi,
 oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iḡo ane loomatewepodi, ane
 diḡicata ananiaditibige modipeḡiteḡe, joanigidiaa napaawagateloco co-
 daa me noenagateloco nigonadi ḡocilagadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga.

¹⁰ Aḡodipeḡita, leegita moyototice leeḡodi odoita dagawateḡe nigida analee
 lawikodigi, odaa modi,

'Nagoodo Babilônia,
 nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.'

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anoojetekaga nigina iḡo eledi napaawagateloco co-
 daa me noenaga leeḡodi Babilônia, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojetetalo
 elaanaga. ¹² Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi

ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérola' eledi wetiḡa ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipeḡeteḡe
 ane niḡeḡedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipeḡeteḡe ane adi
 ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa me xeeda, oteḡexaaḡaga niale
 ane ḡalagatiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaga nigica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake
 looḡedi, aca 'bronze', ḡapileceḡe, oteḡexaaḡaga ica 'mármore', aḡaleeḡica ane
 dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete canela, oteḡexaaḡaga nigo-

maadotedi, icaḡica najidi aneleteḡe lanigi nigina moyalegi, oteḡexaaḡaga
 ica 'mirra', oteḡexaaḡaga nadokojetedi. Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta vi-
 inyo, oteḡexaaḡaga najidi, oteḡexaaḡaga leyeema, oteḡexaaḡaga lamogo
 leyeema, oteḡexaaḡaga wacali, oteḡexaaḡaga waxacocoli, oteḡexaaḡaga
 apolicaganadi, oteḡexaaḡaga nagaagenali, oteḡexaaḡaga niginoa niotaka
 anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, 'Ijoatawece nigijoa
 anele aneliodi moleetibige aḡaleeḡicoa, ja ma. Codaa ḡaganiatitema
 ijoatawece ane ḡaniliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ḡanepilidi ane
 domaga libinienaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi makati.' ¹⁵ Nigijoa
 anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leeḡodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga
 modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace

igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotağa moiloika-tidi. Odaa napaawağatelo, codaa me nacaagağatelo, modi, ¹⁶ 'Nagoodo nagani nigotağa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niğijo niğeladimigi pi jiğijo modinixotinigilo lipegeteğe ane nipegedi, lipegeteğe ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoğo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicağajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece niğijoa anoiğe etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niğinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaağinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteeğa, iditawece niğidi oko ağıpegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. ¹⁸ Igaanogonadi loğocilağadi naga yabidi nağajo nigotağa, odaa ja nacaagağatelo modi, 'Ağaca eledi nigotağa liciagi nagani nigotağa eloodo!' ¹⁹ Odaa joğoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecagalodipi), odaa ja napaawağatelo codaa me nacaagağatelo, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotağa eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece niğijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niğinoa elaanaga anyo-adeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotağa ja ma.'

²⁰ Aniniitibeceti waji akaamitawece ane ғadiğeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamiti waji ane ғadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedoğoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liğexedi, codaa makaamiti waji aneloğotidedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitaweceti waji igaatağa nağajo nigotağa ağaleeğaca, joğoyaağadi. Aneotedoğoji ja iloikatidi leegodi niğijoa loenataka ane beyağitağadomi."

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwegenigi ja dibata ajo wetiğa nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa ağaleeğaca me yeloğo. Odaa jeğee, "Jiğidaağee nigotağa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelağadi beyagi anodigota monogatice,

odaa ağaleeğaca,
codaa ağaleeğica ane nadi.

²² Odaa niğina oko ağaleeğoyakadi mowajipatalo niğijoa natenoğododi ғoxiiğa-liwenaga manitağa nagani nigotağa, inoa enacajoli, oteğexaağaga anyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa ağaleeğica dogowajipata layaageğegi moyojogo leyeema madatağa ewio.

²³ Ağaleeğicoa noledağaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotağa, codaa ağaleeğica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotağanee niğina ejoogomigipi.

Niğijoa nojetekenaga dağaxa me ғoneğagatigi niğina iigo.

Niğina niğeladimigipitigi nagani nigotağa oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,

odatikatalo loxikoneğeco.

²⁴ Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi nagani nigotağa

leegodi catiwedi aniaağani nagani nigotağa oyakadi lawodi niğijo anyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi niğijo noiigi Aneotedoğoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, codaa me lawodi ijotawece niğijo anonigodi digoina iigo."

19

¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaagateloco me notaganaga, layaagaagawa nigina aneliiditiogi oko ane notaganagaateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji!

Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga. Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga, codaa meliodi me datale.

² Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi

leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawaagataceloco modi,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji

leegodi niginoa logocilaagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi,

“Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,

“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,

codaa anakaami gonegaga,

akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagaagawa nigina eliiditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagaagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagaagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,

igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,

ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,

idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,

codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,

Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,

dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,

lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,

one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaḡa: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaḡa joḡeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iciagepodi ḡanioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganeegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganeegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me ilokatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me ideleḡe nigina ane beyagi. ¹² Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina ḡalewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi naḡatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditelogo, aḡica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi ḡodawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedoḡoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece nigicoa nideleḡecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaḡa, odinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. ¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagaḡaga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi niginoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelaḡawadi ilokatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noḡa liwagedi. Odaa jigidaaḡigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deliḡide leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaaḡaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodaḡawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa apolicaganagaḡademaḡa, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaḡinoa ḡoneḡaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iḡo, ijaagijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecogotee moideleḡe nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaḡa niodaḡawadi. ²⁰ Odaa nigijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide joḡoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagaḡatema lodoe nigijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eiḡeeḡagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eiḡeeḡagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daḡa ipe, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaganeeḡe loḡocilaḡadi

lanigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabak-enaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciigiidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwiciidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeaagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

⁵ Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace emagaga, pida aginoatawece emagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi emagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa nemaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiogi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga.

⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi nigidi anonawiile.

¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogoyokoletitigi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icogotediwece gocilaagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegge logocilaagadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ide i lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa emagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka emagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi. ¹³ Nigidiwa emagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneitcoace emagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi onineticibeci nigica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma nemaga codaa aneitcoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigica eledi godemaga ane digica liniogo. ¹⁵ Nigijo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijo odoe-jegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi agaleegica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadi codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,

“Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogoji ide i minataga nigina oko,

odaa noiiigwepodi,

ja loiigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga,

codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo,

agica ligecagalogo,

agaleegica daga noenaga,

codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegodi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelagatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa,

“Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jegemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daga gonojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo me yewiga. ⁷ Nigina ane ikeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa nigini ionigi. ⁸ Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa nigina ane loo-

matewa okanicodaaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi ide i nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace

midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegē logocilagadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi némaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niḡjoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡjoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa ane nolee niḡjoa owidijedi nawikodico jeḡenagi meetaḡa, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡjo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaḡa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Naḡani nigotaḡa datale liciaḡi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. ¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡjoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³ Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticogi niḡoi, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe wajenaga, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe niocodi niwetaga, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe gocidi. ¹⁴ Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa oipodeḡeteloce dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡjoa dooze liiḡexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niḡjo aanjo ane idotaḡaneḡe ida libikotanagaḡaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaḡa, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶ Naḡani nigotaḡa diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡjo aanjo ibikotata niḡjo libikotanagaḡaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷ Niḡjo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡjo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone 144), pida niḡjo aanjo baḡa ibake ane gobikotanagaḡaneḡegi. ¹⁸ Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹ Niḡjoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

²² Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloḡotibigiwaji okanicodaḡica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me doḡoyopotibige liḡeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). ²³ Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaḡaḡa epenai me naloteloco, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icogotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²⁴ Odaa niḡjo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me dataḡateloce naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iigo onadeḡeta niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiwenigide. ²⁵ Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leeḡodi aḡaleḡica enoale. ²⁶ Odaa

noliigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonaaḡatedi me diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonaaḡatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

22

¹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icoḡotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noliigi. ³ Aḡica gaantokaḡini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco ide i manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetalo leegodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco latocolo niḡina oko. ⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaaḡaḡa aliḡeḡe, leegodi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jḡinina lokokena. Codaa liotaka aḡaḡa niḡenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaga, aḡica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomaḡaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko, iḡe niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigida noko aḡalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daḡa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi ane ikee niḡica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee Joāo jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa ixomaḡatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa iḡeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaḡa joḡeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinogoḡeetetiwa, akaami iciceekawa ee liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi ḡanioxadipi anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi. Oḡeetalo iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Jinaḡaḡatitedini ane lotaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi anoditece niḡica anenagi, leegodi niḡica noko nigicotece niḡinoa ananati ja nipegi. ¹¹ Niḡina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaaḡeo ane beyagi, niḡina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaaḡeo ane napioi. Niḡina oko anele, dioki epaaḡeo anele, codaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaḡaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iḡenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi niḡicoa ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jeḡemaḡa joe niḡijoa odoeḡedi aninoa, codaa jḡodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibigiwaji niḡina anowote ane liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa

ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco nagani nigotağa. ¹⁵ Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotağa, niğinoa abeyacağaga ane dağa nepiliditeda Aneotedoğoji, inoa oxikonagağa, inoa ane noomatewa ane dağa nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa niğina anodogeteta niwici, codaa niğina anoninaaletiniwaceeledi oko leegodi lotağa codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaanjo me yelogoditağawatiwaji niğinoa yotağa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedoğoji ane gadiğeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niğijoa anida aneetege licoğegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nağajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedoğoji Liwigo aniaa nağajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa niğina anowajipata niğida ligegieledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganoğeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiğa ane digica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji!

Owidijedi notaga

¹⁸ Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotağa nağadi notaganagaği ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nağadi notaganagaği, Aneotedoğoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nağadi notaganagaği. ¹⁹ Nigica ane noğatedice notaga aniwoteloco nağadi notaganagaği, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoğoji noğa me yakadi me yeligo nağajo niale ela aneo oko lewiğa ane digicata liniogo miniwatağa, codaa me noğa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotağa Aneotedoğoji anepoka nebiteda, domağa nimaweneğegi me yakadi diniditeloco nağadi notaganagaği.

²⁰ Niğijoa ane yelogodi niğinoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nağadi notaganagaği mee, “Ewi me dağa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiğidaağee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotağodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniotağodi Jesus meliodi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa jiğidaağee! (Amém).